



**PRESIDENT'S SECRETARIAT  
(LIBRARY)**

Accn. No..... Class No.....

The book should be returned on or before the date  
last stamped below.



THE GRENADIER GUARDS  
IN THE GREAT WAR OF  
1914-1918

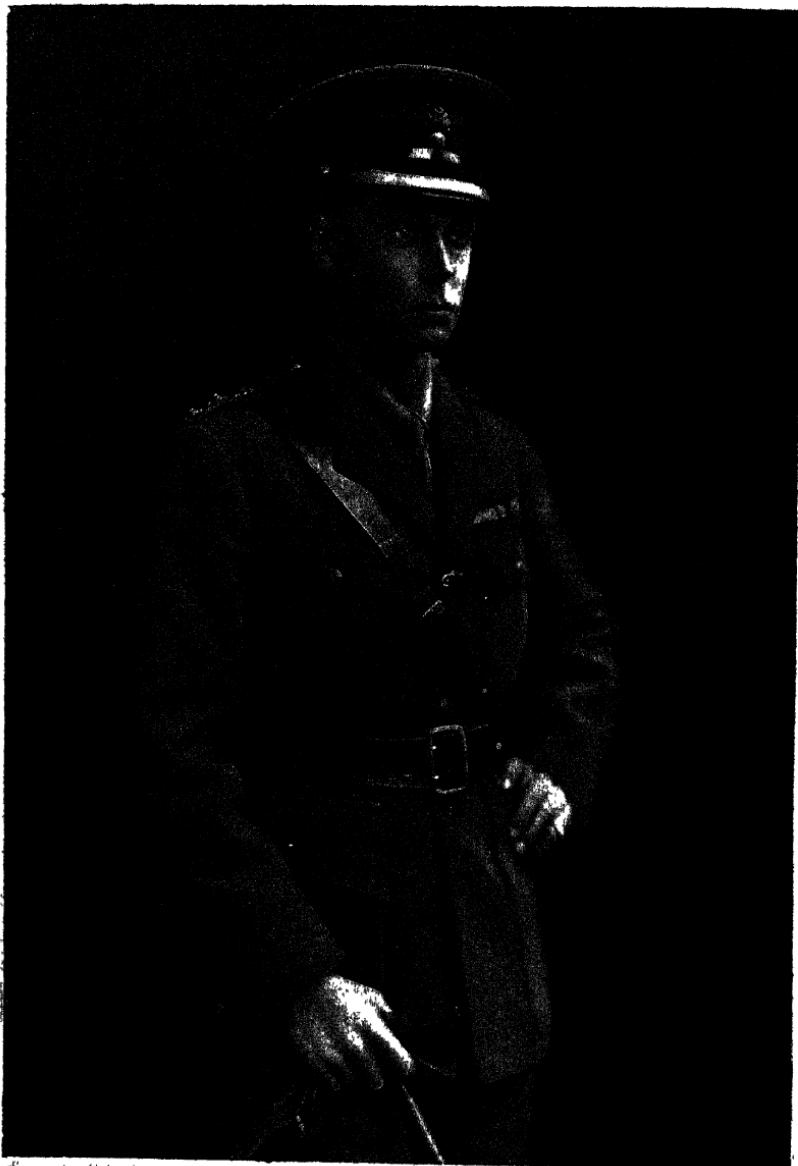


MACMILLAN AND CO., LIMITED  
LONDON • BOMBAY • CALCUTTA • MADRAS  
MELBOURNE

THE MACMILLAN COMPANY  
NEW YORK • BOSTON • CHICAGO  
DALLAS • SAN FRANCISCO

THE MACMILLAN CO. OF CANADA, LTD.  
TORONTO





Straight 1st photographs

MESSRS. MILLER & CO.

Captain H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G., M.C. &c

THE  
**GRENADEUR GUARDS**  
IN THE GREAT WAR OF  
**1914-1918**

BY  
LIEUT.-COLONEL  
THE RIGHT HON. SIR FREDERICK PONSONBY  
(LATE GRENADEUR GUARDS)

WITH AN INTRODUCTION BY  
LIEUT.-GENERAL THE EARL OF CAVAN

*MAPS BY MR. EMERY WALKER*

IN THREE VOLUMES  
VOL. III

MACMILLAN AND CO., LIMITED  
ST. MARTIN'S STREET, LONDON

COPYRIGHT

## CONTENTS

### CHAPTER XXVIII

FEBRUARY, MARCH 1918 (4TH BATTALION)	PAGE I
--------------------------------------	-----------

### CHAPTER XXIX

APRIL, MAY, JUNE 1918 (1ST, 2ND, AND 3RD BATTALIONS)	16
--	----

### CHAPTER XXX

APRIL 1-14 (4TH BATTALION)	32
----------------------------	----

### CHAPTER XXXI

APRIL 14 TO NOVEMBER 11 (4TH BATTALION)	53
---	----

### CHAPTER XXXII

JULY AND AUGUST (1ST, 2ND, AND 3RD BATTALIONS)	59
--	----

### CHAPTER XXXIII

SEPTEMBER (1ST, 2ND, AND 3RD BATTALIONS)	104
--	-----

### CHAPTER XXXIV

OCTOBER (1ST, 2ND, AND 3RD BATTALIONS)	136
--	-----

## CHAPTER XXXV

NOVEMBER (1ST, 2ND, AND 3RD BATTALIONS) . . . . .	PAGE 166
---	-------------

## CHAPTER XXXVI

MARCH INTO GERMANY (GUARDS DIVISION) . . . . .	191
--	-----

## CHAPTER XXXVII

THE 7TH (GUARDS) ENTRENCHING BATTALION . . . . .	200
--	-----

## CHAPTER XXXVIII

THE RESERVE BATTALION . . . . .	206
---------------------------------	-----

## CHAPTER XXXIX

THE BAND . . . . .	212
--------------------	-----

## CHAPTER XL

REGIMENTAL FUNDS AND ASSOCIATIONS . . . . .	215
---	-----

## APPENDICES

- |   |     |
|---|-----|
| I. THE CASUALTIES IN THE GUARDS DIVISION . . . . .  | 229 |
| II. THE TITLE "GRENADIERS" . . . . .  | 230 |
| III. OFFICERS KILLED IN ACTION OR DIED OF WOUNDS . . . . .  | 234 |
| IV. NOMINAL ROLL OF W.O.'S, N.C.O.'S, AND MEN WHO<br>HAVE BEEN KILLED IN ACTION, OR WHO HAVE DIED<br>OF WOUNDS OR DISEASE IN THE EUROPEAN WAR OF<br>1914-1918 . . . . . | 243 |

CONTENTS	vii
	PAGE
V. OFFICERS WOUNDED . . . . .	272
VI. REWARDS—OFFICERS . . . . .	284
VII. REWARDS — WARRANT AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN . . . . .	296
VIII. "MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES" . . . . .	318
IX. "CERTIFICATES FOR GALLANTRY" . . . . .	328
X. PROMOTIONS TO COMMISSIONED RANK . . . . .	331
INDEX TO NAMES OF OFFICERS . . . . .	335



## ILLUSTRATIONS

Captain H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G., M.C.,	
etc. . . . .	<i>Frontispiece</i>
Brigadier-General C. R. Champion de Crespigny, D.S.O. .	FACING PAGE 50
Brigadier-General B. N. Sergison-Brooke, D.S.O. .	100
Brigadier-General Lord Henry Seymour, D.S.O. .	150
Brigadier-General A. F. A. N. Thorne, D.S.O. .	200

## MAPS

Fourth Battalion at La Couronne—Position on April 13, 1918 . . . . .	42
Attack on Premy Chapel, September 27, 1918 . . . . .	114
Operations, October 11–14, 1918 . . . . .	142
Operations, October 20, 1918 . . . . .	164
Operations, November 1–11, 1918 . . . . .	178



## CHAPTER XXVIII

FEBRUARY, MARCH 1918 (4TH BATTALION)

ON February 12 the 4th Battalion left the Guards Division, and was played out by the drums of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Battalions Grenadier Guards, the pipers of the 2nd Battalion Scots Guards, and the band of the Irish Guards. Brigadier-General Lord Henry Seymour watched the Battalion march by, and congratulated Lieut.-Colonel Pilcher on its smart appearance.

CHAPTER  
XXVIII.  
4th Batt.  
Feb.  
1918.

Thus the newly formed 4th Guards Brigade joined the Thirty-First Division. On the 14th Major-General Sir Charles Fergusson, Commanding the Thirteenth Corps, inspected the Battalion, and expressed himself very pleased with its appearance on parade. On the 17th the Battalion relieved the Durham Light Infantry in the line near Arleux Loop, and was subjected to a slight shelling. This was the new Brigade's first tour in the trenches, and the 4th Battalion was the first of the three Battalions to go into the front line. The line taken over was an example of the new system of holding the front in depth. The Brigade frontage, 2000 yards in

**CHAPTER XXVIII.** length, was held by one Battalion, and constituted the outpost line. Held very lightly by posts at long intervals, it was supported some 1000 yards in rear by a trench, known as the Arleux Loop, South and North, where the Battalion Headquarters were situated together with one company in reserve. Lieut.-Colonel Pilcher was aware that the arrival of a fresh Battalion in the line was likely to be observed by the enemy, and that therefore a raid was highly probable. If any confirmation of this theory was required it had already been supplied by a prisoner, who had been captured before the relief, and had stated that the enemy suspected the presence of the Guards Division, and intended shortly to make a raid to confirm the fact. Nothing, however, was observed either to indicate the exact time or the locality ; in fact, everything seemed normal, and the officer commanding the 2nd Battalion Irish Guards went round the posts with Lieut.-Colonel Pilcher in the usual way in order to make the necessary arrangements for the relief the next morning.

From the evidence of the single surviving prisoner, who was captured, it was clear that the Germans had planned and rehearsed every detail of the coming raid with great thoroughness. Practice trenches, made from aeroplane photographs, had been dug in Beaumont, and the raiders were minutely trained in their duties. All the men who were to take part in the raid had been withdrawn from the line for three weeks, and had been well fed and cared for. They were the pick of the 469th German Infantry

4th Batt.  
Feb.  
1918.

Regiment, and had been selected on account of their physique and proved courage. Their equipment was of high quality, with every detail carefully thought out ; it consisted of a short, light rifle of 1917 pattern with a leather sling, a trench dagger, an automatic pistol, wire-cutters, a watch, and a canvas bag for carrying stick-bombs.

CHAPTER  
XXVIII.

4th Batt.  
Feb.  
1918.

The raid, which had been planned by the Regimental Staff of the 469th Regiment, was carried out in two sections, each consisting of 1 officer and 28 other ranks, in all about 60. At 8 P.M. a concentrated bombardment was put down by the enemy from Oak Post on the left to Tommy Post on the right, and the bombardment was so intense that portions of our trenches were completely obliterated. An S.O.S. signal went up some way to the left of Oak Post, and our barrage came down with great promptitude opposite that part of the line ; thus valuable time was lost in having it transferred to where the raid was actually taking place.

Shortly after the enemy's barrage was put down, the men in No. 8 Post saw a strong party of Germans advancing down Brandy Trench from Tee Trench, and a fierce fight commenced. Seeing they were greatly outnumbered, our men slowly closed in on No. 7 Post. After the bombardment began, Captain Benson at No. 2 Company Headquarters sent Second Lieutenant Wrixon to ascertain what was happening, and this officer, after passing through the enemy's barrage, came up just as No. 8 Post was joining No. 7. He at once took charge of both posts, and

**CHAPTER XXVIII.** concentrated his men in Beer Trench, which he determined to hold to the last. He now had 2 N.C.O.'s and 12 men to oppose to the raiding party. The Germans on reaching Brandy Trench split up into two parties ; one party continued to bomb up the trench while another, which comprised the majority, rushed across the open towards Beer Trench, with the obvious intention of cutting off these posts. Private Fletcher, No. 1 of the Lewis-gun team in No. 7 Post, saw them coming, and at once turned his gun on them. Several dropped, and the remainder fled, carrying their wounded with them. No sooner was this party disposed of than Lieutenant Wrixon saw a fresh group of men, advancing stealthily down the trench in front of him. Instead of waiting for them, he determined to attack them, and advancing down the trench he shot the first man he met dead with his revolver. His next opponent at once flung a bomb at him, which burst within a few feet, only slightly wounding him. Private Coles, who was just behind him, shot the man dead with his rifle at point-blank range. Then a bugle was blown, and the raiders disappeared. During this fight the Germans attempted an old ruse by calling out in perfect English : "Take off your gas respirators and return to your support line." Some of the men repeated these instructions under the impression they came from one of their officers, but Second Lieutenant Wrixon yelled at the men, and countermanded the spurious order.

At the commencement of the fight, when No. 8 Post was falling back on No. 7, Private Taylor,

who had been sent back to No. 8 Post to fetch some bombs, which had been left behind, ran straight into the arms of a party of Germans, and was taken prisoner. He was ordered on pain of death to lead the Germans to No. 14 Post, and feigned to be willing to do so, when the raiders suddenly changed their minds, and told him to lead them back to their own lines. He at once acquiesced, but instead of doing so, led them to the strongest post in our line. When he knew he was within a few yards of Nos. 7 and 8 Posts, he shouted a warning to the garrison, and threw himself on the ground. His warning was heard by his comrades, who at once hurled bombs in the direction of his voice, and the Germans fled, abandoning their prisoner. Unfortunately, one of our bombs wounded Private Taylor, but he was finally rescued by Private Cunliffe, a stretcher-bearer who had already behaved with great gallantry, bringing in the wounded under heavy shell-fire.

CHAPTER  
XXVIII.  
4th Batt.  
Feb.  
1918.

Meanwhile a totally distinct fight took place at Nos. 13 and 14 Posts, generally known as Alton Post, where there was a machine-gun protected by a bombing-post, under Lieutenant W. B. Ball. It happened that a party of Royal Engineers, under an officer, was working at the machine-gun dug-out that night. The machine-gun itself was knocked out by the first few shells of the barrage, and a small party of Germans immediately afterwards emerged from the darkness, and rushed at the post. Corporal Horan, who was in charge of the bombing-post, disabled three of them with well-directed bombs, but one very tall German,

**CHAPTER XXVIII.** followed by some more, broke through, and proceeded to throw bombs down the dug-out. It was all done in a moment, and the officer of the 4th Batt. Royal Engineers, who was in the dug-out, having just escaped the first bomb, ran round to another exit, when he narrowly missed a second one, before he got out into the open. Meanwhile, Private Moore, a Grenadier attached to the Royal Engineers, closed with the leading German, and was stabbed to death. Corporal Horan then came up, and shot the tall German dead. Presumably the leaders of the party had all been accounted for, as the remainder turned and disappeared into the darkness.

Feb. 1918.  
It is difficult to estimate with any accuracy the enemy's casualties, since there is no doubt they were able to carry away most of their wounded and even their dead. It is only possible, therefore, to state the actual number of dead and wounded left in our lines. These were : 2 killed and 5 wounded, 4 of whom subsequently died. The casualties in the Grenadiers were : 2 killed, 2 died of wounds, and 5 wounded. It was a distinctly unfortunate raid for the Germans, who had taken infinite pains to make it a success ; yet not only had they suffered heavy loss, but they had failed to obtain an identification of any kind either in the nature of a prisoner or a bit of equipment. With 2 officers and nearly 60 men, they imagined they would make short work of 12 men under one officer, but they had the misfortune to meet some tough fighters, who were anxious to come to close quarters with them.

Brigadier-General Lord Ardee two days later received the following message :

CHAPTER  
XXVIII.

4th Batt.  
Feb.  
1918.

The Corps Commander requests that you will convey to the officers and men of the 4th Battalion Grenadier Guards his high appreciation of the gallant and successful resistance put up by the garrison of Arleux Post on the night of February 19-20. He wishes also to congratulate the Thirty-first Division on having completely repulsed for the fourth time in succession during the last two months determined and elaborately prepared attempts to penetrate their lines.

On the 21st the 4th Battalion was relieved by the 2nd Battalion Irish Guards, and retired to Ecurie Camp for four days' rest, after which it returned to the front trenches. On the 23rd the sad news of the death of Lieutenant Ludlow was received. He had been universally popular as Quartermaster of the Battalion, and had only just retired to take up an appointment at Chelsea Hospital, when he was killed by a bomb dropped by a German aeroplane during a raid on London.

On March 21 the 4th Battalion was in billets in the Cheiers—Guestreville—Bethencourt area, and the Brigade as part of the Thirty-first Division was in General Headquarters Reserve, when an order arrived, warning all Battalions to be ready to move the next morning. At 10 A.M. the 4th Battalion started off in buses, and with the rest of the Brigade moved *via* St. Pol and Doulens to Blairville. It was now to take part in ten strenuous days' fighting, digging, and marching, in open warfare of the kind associated with the retreat from Mons in 1914, and to forgo the comparative comforts of an established trench

## THE GRENADIER GUARDS

**CHAPTER XXVIII.** line. The following officers took part in these operations :

4th Batt.	Lieut.-Colonel W. S. Pilcher,	
Feb. 1918.	D.S.O. . . . .	Commanding Officer.
	Capt. C. R. Gerard, D.S.O. . . . .	Adjutant.
	Capt. M. Chapman, M.C. . . . .	Intelligence Officer.
	Capt. I. H. Ingelby . . . . .	Quartermaster.
	Lieut. G. W. Selby-Lowndes . . . . .	Transport Officer.
	Lieut. G. R. Green . . . . .	Attached to B.H.Q.
	Capt. H. H. Sloane-Stanley, M.C. . . . .	No. 1 Company.
	Lieut. C. E. Irby, M.C. . . . .	" "
	Lieut. E. H. Tuckwell, M.C. . . . .	" "
	2nd Lieut. A. J. Gilbey . . . . .	" "
	2nd Lieut. R. B. Osborne . . . . .	Replaced Lieut. Tuckwell on the 26th.
	Lieut. G. C. Burt . . . . .	Replaced 2nd Lieut. Gilbey on the 23rd.
	Capt. C. E. Benson, D.S.O. . . . .	No. 2 Company.
	Lieut. R. H. Rolfe . . . . .	" "
	Lieut. R. L. Murray-Lawes . . . . .	" "
	Lieut. the Hon. C. C. S. Rodney . . . . .	Replaced Lieut. Murray-Lawes on the 26th.
	Lieut. T. T. Pryce, M.C. . . . .	Replaced Captain Benson on the 25th.
	Lieut. F. C. Lyon . . . . .	No. 3 Company.
	Lieut. M. D. Thomas . . . . .	" "
	2nd Lieut. C. J. Dawson-Greene . . . . .	" "
	2nd Lieut. J. Macdonald . . . . .	(To Hospital on the 25th.)
	Capt. G. C. Sloane-Stanley . . . . .	Replaced Lieut. Lyon on the 26th.
	Lieut. T. W. Minchin, D.S.O. . . . .	No. 4 Company.
	Lieut. N. R. Abbey . . . . .	" "
	Lieut. J. E. Greenwood . . . . .	" "
	2nd Lieut. R. D. Richardson . . . . .	" "
	Capt. N. Grellier, M.C., R.A.M.C. . . . .	Medical Officer.

**Mar. 28.** During the early morning shells were heard passing over at a great height, and as the Battalion went through St. Pol it was clear that the enemy had begun a systematic bombardment of the

back areas, and was paying particular attention to that town. Lieut.-Colonel Pilcher, who had gone on ahead with Lord Ardee, sent back word for the buses to proceed through Blairville to the cross-roads west of Boisleux-au-Mont. There he summoned the Company Commanders, and explained the situation to them. From where they were the men could see a large fire burning on the sky-line, and this proved to be the canteen at Boisleux-au-Mont, which was destroyed together with many thousand pounds' worth of food in order to prevent these stores falling into the hands of the Germans. Whether these drastic measures were necessary seems doubtful, since the enemy did not reach this place till four days later. Guided by Lieut.-Colonel Pilcher, the 4th Battalion moved through Hamelincourt to a ravine east of the Ervillers—Boyelles road, where it arrived on the morning of the 23rd. The line occupied by the 4th Guards Brigade ran through Judas Farm, to the east of Ervillers ; St. Leger was in the hands of the Germans. The 4th Battalion and the 2nd Battalion Irish Guards held the front line, while the 3rd Battalion Coldstream Guards was in support. During the morning the news reached the Battalion that the enemy had broken through at Mory, and that the right flank of the Brigade was in danger ; this was contradicted later. An order issued to the Battalion to feel its right, and take over ground occupied by the Fortieth Division was never carried out, as the troops on the right refused to move, stating that they had received no orders. Then commenced a most harassing

CHAPTER  
XXVIII.

4th Batt.  
March  
1918.

**CHAPTER  
XXVIII.****4th Batt.****March  
1918.**

shelling of our trenches by our own guns, which every effort on the part of the Commanding Officer failed to stop. Both British and German shells fell on our trenches and caused many casualties, including Second Lieutenant Gilbey, who was wounded. Nor was the shelling the only annoyance : the men in the front trench were constantly employed in repelling attacks, and fired off no less than 80,000 cartridges, inflicting continual losses on the advancing enemy. The fighting went on intermittently all day, and, although the enemy continually attacked the Brigade front, he was unable to make the slightest impression on the line. That night Lord Ardee issued definite orders for the whole Brigade to " side step " 1000 yards to the right, in order to close any gaps that might exist near Mory. When the order was carried out the next morning, the 2nd Battalion Irish Guards found no troops on its right, and was in a precarious position. During the whole day constant rumours of trouble on the right succeeded each other, and in the evening the news arrived that the Fortieth Division had suffered so severely that it had been relieved by the Forty-second Division. Still the line remained intact, and the German attacks only resulted in masses of their men being killed. The constant strain on our men was, however, beginning to tell, and all ranks were glad when darkness came down, and the attacks ceased. A curious order was issued warning the men against spies dressed as British officers, who were spreading false reports, with the object of hastening our retirement.

During the morning of the 25th the Companies were warned of a possible retirement under cover of darkness, and about noon it became certain that the line had given way on the right, for men from various units began coming back from the direction of Mory, followed by platoons led by officers ; and at 1 p.m. Captain Chapman, who went with the Commanding Officers of the Coldstream and Irish Guards to reconnoitre, reported Germans coming over the ridge on the right in large numbers. This information was at once passed on to Lord Ardee, who gave orders to evacuate the line and fall back north-west of Courcelles. The situation when the order for retirement arrived was extremely difficult, for not only had the right given way entirely, but the enemy was advancing in some force directly against the Battalion Headquarters of the Grenadiers and Coldstream, and there seemed nothing to prevent their penetrating to the rear of the two Battalions. Lieut.-Colonel Pilcher immediately withdrew Nos. 2 and 3 Companies under Captain Benson and Lieutenant Lyon, and placed them on the high ground behind Battalion Headquarters, whence they would be instantly available for a counter-attack in case of emergency. All the time the shelling continued, and the retirement had to be carried out with the enemy unpleasantly close. While the order was being executed Captain Benson was wounded, and was in danger of being left behind, but was gallantly rescued and carried back by Sergeant Marsh. Indeed the evacuation of all the wounded of the 4th Guards

CHAPTER  
XXVIII.

4th Batt.

Mar. 25,  
1918.

## 12 THE GRENADIER GUARDS

CHAPTER  
XXVIII.

4th Batt.

March  
1918.

Brigade was a notably fine piece of work. No wounded man was left to fall into the enemy's hands, although the medical officers of the Coldstream and Irish Guards and the sick-sergeant of the Grenadiers remained behind, after their Battalions had retired, and the enemy was within a few hundred yards of their aid-posts. Whether our artillery was imperfectly informed as to the movements of the infantry in front, or whether they gave the enemy credit for more rapidity than they possessed, is not clear, but an unfortunate incident occurred which completely prevented a counter-attack being made, when there was an opportunity of inflicting a severe blow on the advancing enemy. A Company of Coldstream had been formed up for a counter-attack, when, without any warning, our heavy artillery poured shells on their Battalion Headquarters, where they were assembling, causing a number of casualties. Although there was constant shelling, the enemy seemed unwilling to come to close quarters with the 4th Guards Brigade, and consequently when it became dark the position remained unchanged, save for a strong defensive flank drawn back on the right. That night the Companies were warned to assemble at Battalion Headquarters, but when once more our heavy artillery began to shell that particular spot, runners were despatched to alter the point of assembly. Captain O'Brien, Irish Guards, was wounded by a shell, and shortly afterwards Second Lieutenant Dawson-Greene was hit by another at the assembly point, and died of the wounds he received some days later. The Battalion formed

up in the sunken road to the rear of Battalion Headquarters, and marched off to the Crucifix at Moyenneville, which it reached at 1 A.M. the next morning. Immediately it arrived, it dug a new line of trenches east of the village, and the men were supplied with hot food from the cookers which had been sent up. All the time the German artillery continued to shell Moyenneville without inflicting any casualties. At 4.30 A.M. the Battalion received orders to retire to Ayette, and to hand over its positions to the troops in front of it. Two hours later it moved back through Ayette to Douchy-les-Ayette, where the Battalion Headquarters were established. At noon an order arrived from Lord Ardee, assigning to the Battalion the special rôle of occupying and fortifying Quesnoy Farm, and two hours later it took up its new position. No. 3 Company, under Captain G. C. Sloane-Stanley, on the left; No. 4, under Lieutenant Minchin, in the centre; and No. 1, under Captain H. H. Sloane-Stanley, on the right, dug in east of the farm, while No. 2, under Lieutenant T. Pryce, remained in support behind the trench. The men were dead beat, having worked and fought unceasingly for the last three days, and it was a great relief to all ranks when the night passed quietly. An alarming message of undoubtedly German origin was received, stating that the enemy had broken through at Hebuterne with armoured motors, but this was subsequently refuted.

Early in the morning of the 27th it was reported that the 93rd Brigade was retiring on Mar. 27.

CHAPTER  
XXVIII.

4th Batt.  
March  
1918.

Mar. 26.

CHAPTER  
XXVIII.

4th Batt.

March  
1918.

the left, and this information was at once passed on to the Brigade Headquarters ; at first it was thought best to support this Brigade, and an order to that effect was issued. This was, however, cancelled later, and Lieut.-Colonel Pilcher was instructed to send one Company to each of the other two Battalions of the Brigade. Captain G. C. Sloane-Stanley and Lieutenant T. Pryce went off at once with Nos. 1 and 2 Companies, and did not come under the orders of the 4th Battalion again until the night of relief. In the meantime the enemy determined to take advantage of the retirement of the 93rd Brigade, and commenced to mass two battalions near the aerodrome outside Ayette. This tempting target was not lost on our artillery, but, in order that it might catch as large a number of the enemy as possible, it waited until the movement was nearly completed. Then with a deafening noise all available guns concentrated their fire on this spot, with the result that the most of the force was annihilated, and the survivors fled in disorder. It was as fine a bit of shooting as any one could wish to see, and the results astonished even the gunners themselves. Nos. 1 and 2 Companies, which had gone up to the front line, were able, in spite of the cold and wet, to dig and wire a formidable system of trenches. On the 28th Nos. 3 and 4 Companies moved to the left, and occupied a line that had been dug by the 3rd Battalion Coldstream Guards. The following three days passed quietly, and on the night of the 31st the Battalion was relieved by the 16th Battalion of the Lancashire Fusiliers,

March  
28-31.

and marched back to Bienvillers. The total <sup>CHAPTER</sup> XXVIII. casualties incurred during the ten days' operations were : 4 officers wounded, and among the other <sup>4th Batt.</sup> ranks 9 killed, 1 died of wounds, 58 wounded, <sup>March</sup> 1918. and 7 missing.

## CHAPTER XXIX

APRIL, MAY, JUNE 1918

### *Diary of the War*

**CHAPTER XXIX.** **1918.** THE Germans, finding that their advance was being brought to a standstill in the direction of Amiens, turned their attention farther north, and determined to threaten the Channel ports. On April 9 they began a concentrated attack with nine divisions on the British and Portuguese front between Armentières and La Bassée, and the fighting spread to Messines. Bailleul and Wulverghem, amongst other places, fell, and the Germans reached the Forest of Nieppe. Here they were checked, and at the end of April the German effort had spent itself, although Marshal Foch had been obliged to expend much of his reserve. The Germans had suffered enormous losses, and, though the German people rejoiced at the gain of territory, those who knew the true state of affairs were alarmed at the extravagant expenditure of men.

At the end of May Ludendorff determined to go straight for Paris, and with twenty-five divisions overwhelmed the French between Soissons and Rheims. This German onslaught continued

with varying success until it reached Château-  
Thierry. The stubborn resistance of the French  
made any farther advance impossible, and, al-  
though the battle still raged on a gigantic front,  
the Germans had to abandon their intention of  
striking at Paris.

CHAPTER  
XXIX.  
1918.

In April Naval raids on Zeebrugge and Ostend were made, and two ships filled with concrete were successfully sunk at the entrance of the Bruges Canal, while an obsolete submarine and two other ships were blown up off the Mole at Ostend.

In Italy the Austrians began offensive operations on a large scale, and crossed the Piave River, but the Italians, by a series of counter-attacks, regained the lost ground, and by the end of June had driven back the Austrians with heavy loss across the river.

### THE 1ST BATTALION

#### ROLL OF OFFICERS

Lieut.-Colonel Viscount Gort, D.S.O.,		1st Batt.
M.V.O., M.C. . . . .	Commanding Officer.	
Major C. H. Greville, D.S.O. . . . .	Second in Command.	
Capt. R. D. Lawford, M.C. . . . .	Adjutant.	
Lieut. R. F. W. Echlin . . . . .	Transport Officer.	
2nd Lieut. E. G. Hawkesworth . . . . .	Intelligence Officer.	
Capt. J. Teece, M.C. . . . .	Quartermaster.	
Capt. P. Malcolm . . . . .	King's Company.	
Lieut. J. A. Lloyd . . . . .	" "	
Lieut. L. G. Byng, M.C. . . . .	" "	
2nd Lieut. A. Ames . . . . .	" "	
2nd Lieut. G. D. Neale . . . . .	" "	
Capt. A. T. G. Rhodes . . . . .	No. 2 Company.	
Lieut. A. A. Moller, M.C. . . . .	" "	
Lieut. P. G. Simmons, M.C. . . . .	" "	

<b>CHAPTER</b>	2nd Lieut. S. J. Hargreaves . . .	No. 2 Company.
<b>XXIX.</b>	2nd Lieut. O. W. D. Smith . . .	" "
<hr/>	Capt. O. F. Stein, D.S.O. . . .	No. 3 Company.
<b>1st Batt. 1918.</b>	Lieut. A. S. Chambers . . .	" "
	2nd Lieut. W. A. Fleet . . .	" "
	2nd Lieut. R. L. Webber . . .	" "
	2nd Lieut. R. E. I. Holmes . . .	" "
	Capt. R. Wolridge-Gordon, M.C. . .	No. 4 Company.
	Lieut. J. F. Tindal-Atkinson . . .	" "
	Lieut. the Hon. P. P. Cary . . .	" "
	Lieut. H. B. Vernon . . .	" "
	Lieut. R. C. Bruce . . .	" "
	2nd Lieut. G. E. A. A. Fitz-G. Hamilton . . . . .	" "
	Lieut. W. B. Evans, U.S.M.O.R.C. .	Medical Officer.

**April.** After the very strenuous days at the end of March, when the German attacks were successfully repelled, the 1st Battalion remained in the front line for two days, but whether the enemy considered it wiser to try some other parts of the line, or whether they were merely waiting for reinforcements, they showed very little signs of life. A heavy bombardment, directed against the Canadians on the left, which was vigorously responded to, seemed to indicate an attack in that direction, but by the time the 1st Battalion was relieved no move on the part of the enemy had taken place. After two days' rest at Blaireville the 1st Battalion returned to the trenches at Boisieux - au - Mont, where the line was singularly quiet. Early on the 5th a desultory bombardment commenced on our front line, but only with shells of light calibre. Later the railway station came under fire from the heavy guns, but by 9 A.M. all was quiet again, and no more shells were sent over by the enemy

that day. Although infinite trouble had been taken to conceal Battalion Headquarters, a big flight of hostile aeroplanes flying low was able to locate it, and the enemy made some very accurate shooting. On the 8th the enemy began a gas bombardment, and obtained several direct hits on the entrance to the Battalion Headquarters dug-out and on two Lewis-gun posts. A new gas containing ether, which gave off little or no smell, was used by the enemy, and accounted for a large number of the Battalion Staff. After two more days' rest at Blaireville, the 1st Battalion returned to the trenches, where, although the shelling was light, the enemy's aircraft was very active, often flying low and firing into the trenches. Patrols were sent out along the whole frontage on the night of the 11th, and one under Second Lieutenant R. Holmes and Sergeant Brown failed to return. Little, however, was seen of the enemy, although a wiring party was encountered once, and another time the Germans could be heard demolishing a hut near the main Arras—Bapaume road. The next day the enemy occasionally fired with the Minenwerfer, but there was no shelling to speak of. In the evening Lieutenant R. Holmes and his patrol returned, having been cut off on the previous night by very strong parties of the enemy. Finding they were unable to regain our lines, they hid in shell-holes throughout the day, and took advantage of the darkness when night came to get back. On the 14th, when the usual patrols went out, Second Lieutenant W. Fleet took out a strong party to visit a German

CHAPTER  
XXIX.  
1st Batt.  
April  
1918.

CHAPTER  
XXIX.

1st Batt.

April  
1918.

machine-gun post, which had come under the observation of a patrol on the previous night. Approaching it with caution, he found that it was unoccupied, but a German rifle, which he brought back, seemed to show that the enemy had been there lately. Four escaped British prisoners, who had been captured on the 21st, re-entered our lines near the sunken road ; they belonged to the Sixth Division. The 1st Battalion went for ten days' rest to Barly until the 24th, when they marched to Bienvillers-au-Bois on their way to the trenches. Lieutenant Tindal-Atkinson and Second Lieutenant Paget-Cooke, who had just arrived to join the Battalion, were wounded by a shell that fell in No. 4 Company Mess. On the night of the 27th the 1st Battalion returned to the front line of trenches, but the Germans were singularly inactive except for occasional bursts of shell-fire. The patrols that were sent out failed to encounter any German parties, but one discovered that Calcutta Trench had been recently occupied by the enemy. Signs of its recent occupation were found in the shape of fresh bombs, rifles, etc., and a corporal's greatcoat proved that the occupants had belonged to the 453rd Regiment. Traces of German occupation could be seen all over the ground, but the most recent was the line of newly dug posts about 80 yards west of the Ablainzeville—Ayette road. The enemy evidently occupied an advanced picket line, as individual heads could be seen on the low ground, and the rapidity with which his light machine-guns and snipers opened fire from various

points confirmed this surmise. On the 29th the enemy still remained inactive, and never engaged any targets which offered themselves. In the evening snipers were sent out from our lines to positions, where they could observe and engage any movement on the part of the enemy, who could be seen advancing in groups of two to occupy shell-slits. Parties were dribbled forward by the King's and No. 2 Companies, and told to occupy any empty enemy-slits, to check any advance of the enemy. These moves and counter-moves continued up to 9 P.M., when Lord Gort decided to withdraw all the advanced posts, and patrols continued to reconnoitre throughout the night.

CHAPTER  
XXIX.

1st Batt.  
April  
1918.

The enemy's attitude during May was purely defensive, and except for two half-hearted raids he showed no inclination to come west of the line of the Ablainzeville—Ayette road. The Germans apparently were occupying an outpost line from Ablainzeville to Ayette, with a shell-hole line in rear and a line of resistance again behind that, and the situation depended very much on what was going on in other parts of the line: if the enemy succeeded in driving back the troops to the north and south, a retirement would become necessary, even without any movement of the hostile troops in front.

May.

During the whole month the 1st Battalion remained either in the front trenches or in reserve. When in the trenches one and a half Companies held the front line, and one and a half Companies were in support, with one Company in reserve. On the days they became the Reserve Battalion,

CHAPTER  
XXIX.

1st Batt.

May  
1918.

they were simply targets for the German artillery ; every day there were casualties, and the number of men killed, wounded, and gassed amounted to a good many during the month. On some days the enemy activity was very slight, and on others the shelling would become intense. Patrols under officers were sent out every night, and the information gained varied. Occasionally bodies of Germans would be reported, moving about and talking, but when no attack developed such movements ceased to have any significance. The back areas were shelled with gas-shells daily, and so it happened that the casualties, when the Battalion was in reserve, were often greater than when it was in the front line. On the 17th the area occupied by the 1st Battalion was subjected to a severe bombing by aircraft ; Second Lieutenant W. A. Fleet and Second Lieutenant G. E. A. A. Fitz-George Hamilton were killed, and Second Lieutenant S. J. Hargreaves and Second Lieutenant G. D. Neale were seriously wounded. The two latter never recovered from the wounds they received, and died the next day. The loss of these four keen young officers was deeply felt by the whole Battalion. At the same time Sergeant Robshaw and Lance-Sergeant Nicholson, the Lewis-gun instructors, were wounded and buried by the walls of a house, which were blown in by a bomb on the top of them. On the 20th the Cojeul Valley was bombarded with gas-shells, and Captain O. Stein, Second Lieutenant R. Holmes, and Second Lieutenant C. Brutton were gassed. A few days of rain and mist were welcomed by

every one, since it made observation impossible, <sup>CHAPTER</sup>  
 and therefore the enemy's artillery had to con- <sup>XXIX.</sup>  
 tent itself with a small amount of inaccurate <sup>1st Batt.</sup>  
 shelling. On the 24th Second Lieutenant O. W. D. <sup>May</sup>  
<sup>1918.</sup> Smith was seriously wounded by a shell. On the  
 28th a German propaganda balloon was shot  
 down near Quesnoy Farm; it contained copies  
 of the *Gazette des Ardennes*, a French newspaper,  
 edited by the Germans. Although enemy trans-  
 port activity could be often distinctly heard, the  
 impending offensive never developed.

Much the same programme was followed at <sup>June.</sup>  
 the beginning of June, and without any definite  
 movement the enemy continued to bombard  
 both the front trenches and the back area. On  
 the 5th the Germans were located by a patrol,  
 working on the road, and Stokes mortars were  
 turned on to them, with the result that Véry  
 lights went up in quick succession, no doubt an  
 appeal for assistance. The guns on both sides  
 were continually busy both day and night, and  
 a great many shells of various sorts must have  
 been fired. On the 8th the Battalion retired for  
 a rest to Barly, where it remained until the end  
 of the month.

## THE 2ND BATTALION

### ROLL OF OFFICERS

Lieut.-Colonel G. E. C. Rasch,

D.S.O. . . . . Commanding Officer. <sup>2nd Batt.</sup>  
 Major the Hon. W. R. Bailey, D.S.O. Second in Command.  
 Capt. A. H. Penn . . . . Adjutant.  
 Lieut. R. G. Briscoe, M.C. . . . Assistant Adjutant.

<b>CHAPTER</b>	Hon. Capt. W. E. Acraman, M.C.,				
<b>XXIX.</b>	D.C.M. . . . .	Quartermaster.			
<b>—</b>					
<b>2nd Batt.</b>	Lieut. G. G. M. Vereker, M.C. .	Transport Officer.			
<b>1918.</b>	Capt. F. A. M. Browning, D.S.O. .	No. 1 Company.			
	Lieut. A. W. Acland, M.C. . . . .	" "			
	Lieut. the Hon. H. F. P. Lubbock . . . . .	" "			
	2nd Lieut. J. S. Carter . . . . .	" "			
	2nd Lieut. G. F. Lawrence . . . . .	" "			
	2nd Lieut. R. C. M. Bevan . . . . .	" "			
	Capt. O. Martin Smith . . . . .	No. 2 Company.			
	Lieut. R. H. R. Palmer . . . . .	" "			
	Lieut. W. H. S. Dent . . . . .	" "			
	2nd Lieut. C. A. Fitch . . . . .	" "			
	Lieut. A. C. Knollys . . . . .	" "			
	Lieut. S. T. S. Clarke, M.C. . . . .	No. 3 Company.			
	2nd Lieut. H. White . . . . .	" "			
	2nd Lieut. the Hon. S. A. S. Montagu . . . . .	" "			
	2nd Lieut. R. T. Sharpe . . . . .	" "			
	Capt. G. C. Fitz-H. Harcourt-Vernon, D.S.O. . . . .	No. 4 Company.			
	Lieut. R. A. W. Bicknell, M.C. . . . .	" "			
	Lieut. F. H. J. Drummond, M.C. . . . .	" "			
	Lieut. F. P. Loftus . . . . .	" "			
	2nd Lieut. P. V. Pelly . . . . .	" "			
	2nd Lieut. J. A. Paton . . . . .	" "			
	Capt. the Rev. and Hon. C. F. Lyttel- ton . . . . .	Chaplain.			
	Lieut. L. J. Early . . . . .	Medical Officer.			

**April.** On the night of April 3 the Thirty-second Division captured Ayette, which considerably eased the situation on the right flank of the Guards Division. The 2nd Battalion went up into the line, and found the trenches very wet. On the 4th, during a heavy shelling, which was entirely directed against No. 1 Company on the right, Lieutenant the Hon. H. F. P. Lubbock was killed by a shell which pitched in the trench. This was a great loss to the Battalion, for

he was an officer of sound judgment, who did not know what fear was. Corporal Teague, M.M., was killed at the same time, and 6 men were wounded. The 7th and 8th were spent in a camp behind Blaireville and Heudecourt, when Lieutenant F. H. J. Drummond and Second Lieutenant G. F. Lawrence joined. After two more days in the trenches the 2nd Battalion retired to Saulty, where they remained training till the 24th. On the 14th Second Lieutenant J. A. Paton and Second Lieutenant C. A. Fitch arrived from the Reinforcement Battalion, and on the 20th Second Lieutenant C. Gwyer joined.

CHAPTER  
XXIX.

2nd Batt.  
April  
1918.

On the 24th the 2nd Battalion proceeded in buses to Bienvillers-au-Bois, to relieve the 15th Battalion Highland Light Infantry, in reserve west of Douchy - les - Ayette. Two companies were billeted in the old German line just west of Monchy - au - Bois, and the remainder were in trenches between Douchy-les-Ayette and Monchy. The following day the Battalion moved up into the front line on the eastern outskirts of Ayette, and found everything very quiet. The explanation seemed to be that the Germans were thinning out their troops in this district, in order to increase their forces available for the thrust forward north on the night of the 29th. Second Lieutenant C. A. Fitch, who had gone out with a patrol to reconnoitre the German lines, was wounded in the head and right arm by a bomb thrown from a German post.

The same routine was carried out all during May : five days in the front line with inter-company relief, followed by two days in

May.

## 26 THE GRENADE GUARDS

**CHAPTER XXIX.** reserve at Monchy - au - Bois. On the 4th an American Company Commander and three N.C.O.'s were attached to the 2nd Battalion under instruction. In order to ensure that the junior officers were proficient in technical subjects, special lectures were given by Officers from different branches of the service, and were attended by Officers and N.C.O.'s of the Battalion when it was in reserve. On the 11th Lieutenant J. C. Cornforth arrived, and on the 19th Lieutenant C. A. Gordon and Lieutenant H. A. Finch joined the Battalion. On the 22nd, during a heavy bombardment which was directed on the front line, Lieutenant A. W. Acland, M.C., was wounded, and almost every day there were casualties amongst other ranks. The exact spot the enemy would select for their next thrust was naturally not known, and a determined attack was expected daily, but except for intense shelling the enemy showed no signs of life. On the 27th the shelling increased, and the enemy aircraft became very active, with the result that there were 9 men killed and 8 wounded.

**June.** The first week in June was spent by the 2nd Battalion in the front line, where the shells continued to fall with monotonous regularity. On the 3rd Lieutenant R. M. Oliver joined the Battalion. On the 6th, after a relief, rendered difficult by the enemy's barrage, which had been put down on the tracks leading to the trenches, the 2nd Battalion proceeded to Saulty, where they were billeted in the village and the Château grounds. There they remained till the end of the month, training, carrying out tactical schemes,

May  
1918.

and learning the latest developments in bombing. Colonel Rasch organised a platoon competition in the following: bomb-throwing, rifle-bombing, message-carrying by platoon runners, stretcher-bearer competitions, bayonet-fighting, Lewis-gunnery, musketry, tactical scheme and drill. The tactical scheme was judged by the two other Commanding Officers in the Brigade, and the drill by the three Regimental Sergeant-Majors. No. 7 Platoon, under Lieutenant Palmer, was the winner; No. 16 Platoon, under Sergeant Taylor, second; and No. 4 Platoon, under Second Lieutenant Bevan, third. At the Divisional Horse Show, which took place on the 22nd, the 2nd Battalion won Major-General Feilding's Cup, and Lieutenant G. Vereker, the Transport Officer, was congratulated on his horses having proved themselves the best in the Division. On the 23rd Lieutenant N. McK. Jesper, Lieutenant L. St. L. Hermon-Hodge, and Second Lieutenant F. J. Langley rejoined the Battalion, and in the absence of Colonel Rasch, who had gone temporarily to command the Brigade, Captain Harcourt-Vernon took over the command of the Battalion. On the 29th a Guard of Honour for H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, under the command of Captain Browning, went in buses to the Third Army Headquarters at Hesdin, where their smart appearance created a great impression. Onlookers refused to believe that the men had just come out of the line, and maintained that they had been sent out from England for the purpose. The following day, the Army Commander, General Sir Julian Byng, in a message addressed to the

CHAPTER  
XXIX.

2nd Batt.  
June  
1918.

**CHAPTER  
XXIX.** Division, expressed his satisfaction at their smart appearance, and added that their turn-out and bearing, their marching and handling of arms, were beyond all criticism.

**June  
1918.**

### THE 3RD BATTALION

#### ROLL OF OFFICERS

3rd Batt.	Lieut.-Colonel A. F. A. N. Thorne,	
	D.S.O. . . . .	Commanding Officer.
	Major R. H. V. Cavendish, M.V.O.	Second in Command.
	Capt. the Hon. A. G. Agar-Robartes, M.C. . . . .	Adjutant.
	Lieut. E. G. A. Fitzgerald, D.S.O. .	Assistant Adjutant.
	Lieut. F. J. Heasman . . . .	Transport Officer.
	Capt. G. H. Wall . . . .	Quartermaster.
	Capt. A. F. R. Wiggins . . . .	No. 1 Company.
	Lieut. A. G. Elliott . . . .	" "
	2nd Lieut. C. L. F. Boughey . . . .	" "
	Capt. G. A. I. Dury, M.C. . . . .	No. 2 Company.
	Lieut. A. H. S. Adair . . . .	" "
	2nd Lieut. W. A. Pembroke . . . .	" "
	Lieut. E. N. de Geijer . . . .	No. 3 Company.
	Lieut. G. W. Godman . . . .	" "
	2nd Lieut. W. B. Ball . . . .	" "
	Capt. C. H. Bedford . . . .	No. 4 Company.
	Lieut. H. St. J. Williams . . . .	" "
	2nd Lieut. E. J. Bunbury . . . .	" "
	Capt. Ffoulkes, R.A.M.C. . . . .	Medical Officer.
	Capt. the Rev. S. Phillimore, M.C. .	Chaplain.

**April.** The 3rd Battalion spent the whole month of April either in the trenches, with three Companies in the front line, or in reserve. On the 7th Lieutenant E. G. A. Fitzgerald was wounded, and on the 8th the following officers joined the Battalion : Lieutenant F. A. Magnay, Second Lieutenant R. K. Henderson, Lieutenant C. Clifton Brown, and Second Lieutenant

H. W. Sanderson. The days spent in the front trenches were remarkably quiet, but as the ground on which these trenches were dug was overlooked by the enemy, very little work could be done except wiring, and this at night. On the 14th the Battalion, having "embussed" at Ransart, proceeded *via* Beaumetz-les-Loges to Lakerlière and Larbret, where it was billeted. On the 17th drafts reached the Battalion with the following officers : Second Lieutenant E. L. F. Clough-Taylor, Second Lieutenant R. Delacombe, Second Lieutenant W. B. L. Manley, Second Lieutenant H. J. Gibbon, and Second Lieutenant R. C. G. de Reuter. The days spent in billets were taken up with training, but as the men had to remain ready to move at one hour's notice in the morning and three hours' notice in the afternoon, it was impossible for Companies to go far. An attack from the enemy was expected on the 21st, and additional precautions were taken, but the Battalion was not called upon to go up into the front line. Major Lord Lascelles was appointed Second in Command *vice* Major Cavendish, and as Lieut.-Colonel Thorne had to take temporary command of the Brigade, he had at once to command the Battalion. Companies were now organised into three platoons with the headquarters of a fourth or depot platoon, to which all details were attached, when the Battalion went into action. On the 24th Lieut.-Colonel Thorne returned to the Battalion, and took it up into the front line the following day. On the 27th the front posts were subjected to an unusually heavy shelling, during which

CHAPTER  
XXIX.  
3rd Batt.  
April  
1918.

**CHAPTER XXIX.** Second Lieutenant C. L. F. Boughey was wounded, and there were 6 killed and 5 wounded among other ranks. On the following day the Battalion retired into Brigade Reserve, where it remained till the end of the month.

**3rd Batt.** **April 1918.** During the first week in May the Battalion remained in the line, with an inter-company relief, Major Lord Lascelles taking turns with Lieut.-Colonel Thorne. On the 3rd Second Lieutenant R. P. Papillon and Lieutenant the Hon. M. H. E. C. Towneley-Bertie joined. Officers' patrols were sent out every night and in the early morning, to lie out and listen for any hostile movement. After three days' rest the Battalion returned to the trenches, and came in for much shelling. Our artillery carried out nightly a harassing fire on the enemy's tracks, roads, and possible assembly areas, and this naturally brought down considerable retaliation. Lieutenant the Hon. M. H. E. C. Towneley-Bertie was wounded, and among other ranks there were 10 killed and 14 wounded. Another tour of duty in the front line from the 20th to the 24th caused 2 killed and 25 wounded among other ranks. On the 26th Captain G. F. R. Hirst, Lieutenant E. R. M. Fryer, M.C., and Second Lieutenant J. Chapman joined the Battalion. On the 28th the Battalion returned to the front trenches, and again came in for a harassing fire. Inter-company reliefs were carried out, and the work was concentrated on shelters and the deepening of lateral communication trenches.

**June.** The Battalion remained in the front line until June 3, and was constantly bombarded

with Blue Cross gas-shells. On the 2nd Lieu- <sup>CHAPTER</sup> tenant G. M. Cornish, M.C., joined. After four <sup>XXIX.</sup> days spent in reserve the Battalion retired to La <sup>3rd Batt.</sup> Baseque, where the men were either billeted in <sup>June</sup> <sup>1918.</sup> the farms, or placed in tents and shelters in the wood. There they remained until the end of the month, training and practising tactical schemes.

## CHAPTER XXX

APRIL 1-14, 1918

### THE 4TH BATTALION

**CHAPTER XXX.** IN April 1918 it fell to the lot of the 4th Guards Brigade to take part in some of the fiercest fighting of the war.

April  
1-14,  
1918.

Ludendorff had opened a concentrated attack with nine divisions on the line north of La Bassée, and General von Quast, who commanded the German forces, had penetrated the portion of the line held by the Portuguese, and gained a considerable amount of ground. Reinforced by General von Arnim's infantry, he pushed on in the hope of gaining the Channel ports, or, at the least, of cutting the British communications. The German masses were pressing forward, and the general situation became more and more critical.

The attack commenced on April 9, and the Fifteenth Corps, under Lieut.-General Sir J. P. du Cane, which had been driven back, was holding the line between Merville and Vieux Berquin, south-east of Hazebrouck. Although the troops in Merville held fast, the enemy broke through at Robermetz, and, after capturing Neuf Berquin, moved down the road to Vierhoek.

Such was the state of affairs, when the 4th Guards Brigade was sent for to restore the line. After having "debussed" at Strazeele, it marched towards Vieux Berquin on the evening of April 11. Next day Brigadier-General the Hon. L. J. P. Butler received orders to attack Vierhoek, Pont Rondin, and Les Puresbecques, but before he could make much headway, was himself in turn vigorously engaged by the enemy. Reinforcements were being hurried up from several quarters, but everything depended on whether the line would hold. If the Australian Division, which was being sent up from the rear, could have time to detrain and take up good positions, the German rush would be checked. But should the enemy break through far enough to dislocate this arrangement, matters would become serious.

CHAPTER  
XXX.

4th Batt.  
April  
1918.

Realising the gravity of the crisis, General de Lisle, commanding the Fifteenth Corps, issued an order that no retirement must be made without an order in writing, signed by a responsible officer, who must be prepared to justify his action before a court-martial. Every inch of ground was to be disputed, and every company was told to stand firm until reinforcements could arrive.

The roll of officers of the 4th Battalion at the beginning of April was as follows :

Lieut.-Colonel W. S. Pilcher,	
D.S.O. . . . .	Commanding Battalion.
Major C. F. A. Walker, M.C.	Second in Command.
Capt. C. R. Gerard, D.S.O.	Adjutant.
Capt. M. Chapman, M.C. .	Intelligence Officer.
Capt. I. H. Ingleby . . .	Act.-Quartermaster.
Lieut. G. W. Selby-Lowndes	Transport Officer.

<b>CHAPTER</b>	Capt. H. H. Sloane-Stanley, M.C.	No. 1 Company.
<b>XXX.</b>	Lieut. C. E. Irby, M.C.	" "
<hr/>	Lieut. E. H. Tuckwell, M.C.	" "
<b>4th Batt.</b>	Lieut. G. C. Burt	" "
<b>April</b>	2nd Lieut. R. B. Osborne	" "
<b>1918.</b>	Lieut. T. T. Pryce, M.C.	No. 2 Company.
	Lieut. the Hon. C. C. S. Rodney	" "
	Lieut. R. H. Rolfe	" "
	Lieut. R. L. Murray-Lawes	" "
	Capt. G. C. Sloane-Stanley	No. 3 Company.
	Lieut. F. C. Lyon	" "
	Lieut. the Hon. A. H. L. Hardinge,	
	M.C.	" "
	Lieut. M. D. Thomas	" "
	Lieut. T. W. Minchin, D.S.O.	No. 4 Company.
	Lieut. N. R. Abbey	" "
	Lieut. G. R. Green	" "
	Lieut. J. E. Greenwood	" "
	2nd Lieut. R. D. Richardson	" "
	Capt. N. Grellier, M.C., R.A.M.C.	Medical Officer.

The Battalion was in billets at Villers Brulin on April 10, when Lieut.-Colonel Pilcher received orders to move up in omnibuses to Strazeele Station *via* St. Pol. According to instructions it should have started "embussing" at 11.30 that night, but owing to some mistake the buses were twelve hours late, and all ranks spent the night and half the next day waiting by the roadside. It was impossible to cook any proper breakfasts, and too cold to sleep, so that when at last a start was made the men were already tired out. Then for twelve hours they jolted along in the buses, terribly cramped and without any opportunity for real rest. When it arrived at its destination next day, the Battalion marched to a field near Le Paradis, where Brigadier-General Butler held a conference. There were

to be two battalions in the front line and one in reserve; on the right was the 3rd Battalion Coldstream which was to take up a position from L'Epinette to Le Cornet Perdu. The 4th Battalion Grenadiers would be on the left, and the 2nd Battalion Irish Guards in reserve.

Marching off at once, the whole force reached its position about dawn on the 12th. So promptly was the movement carried out that there was no time to issue rations, and the food had to follow on later in limbers. There was also a considerable shortage of tools, with the result that when daylight came the men were still very inadequately dug-in. In the 4th Battalion, No. 1 Company, under Captain H. Sloane-Stanley, was on the right, No. 4, under Lieutenant Green, in the centre, and No. 2, under Captain Pryce, on the left, with No. 3, under Lieutenant Nash, in support. As soon as it was light the enemy opened a heavy fire along the whole front with field-guns, while they swept with their lighter field-guns and machine-guns all places where they detected any movement. Battalion Headquarters seemed to come in for special attention, and, whenever any one went in or out, it was the signal for a shower of shells to fall round the spot.

An order came to Brigadier-General Butler to secure the line from the College to Vieux Moulin with his brigade, and to prevent any movements along the Merville—Neuf Berquin road. He accordingly went up to Battalion Headquarters, and ordered an advance at 11 A.M. At the same time he sent up two companies of the Irish Guards to advance in échelon behind the right

CHAPTER  
XXX.

4th Batt.

April  
1918.

April 12.

**CHAPTER XXX.** flank, in the hope of getting in touch with the Fiftieth Division. In the 4th Battalion Captain H. Sloane-Stanley was told to push forward two platoons to seize Vierhoek, and Captain Pryce to occupy Pont Rondin with a similar force.

The following were the officers who took part in the operations from April 12 to 14 :

Lieut.-Colonel W. S. Pilcher,		
D.S.O.	.	Commanding Battalion.
Capt. C. R. Gerard, D.S.O.	.	Adjutant.
Capt. M. Chapman, M.C.	.	Intelligence Officer.
Lieut. N. R. Abbey	.	Attached B.H.Q.
Capt. H. H. Sloane-Stanley, M.C.	.	No. 1 Company.
2nd Lieut. H. Stratford	.	" "
2nd Lieut. R. B. Osborne	.	" "
Capt. T. T. Pryce, M.C.	.	No. 2 Company.
Lieut. the Hon. C. C. S. Rodney	,	" "
2nd Lieut. G. P. Philipps	.	" "
Lieut. C. S. Nash, M.C.	.	No. 3 Company.
Lieut. M. D. Thomas	.	" "
2nd Lieut. P. H. Cox	.	" "
Lieut. G. R. Green	.	No. 4 Company.
2nd Lieut. J. E. Greenwood	.	" "
2nd Lieut. G. W. Sich	.	" "
Capt. N. Grellier, M.C., R.A.M.C.	.	Medical Officer.

The attack started at 11 A.M., but the Cold-stream encountered such strenuous opposition that they were unable to advance more than 100 yards. Nor could No. 1 Company of the 4th Battalion Grenadiers make much headway towards Vierhoek, owing to the intense and accurate machine-gun and artillery fire, which swept the only road over the stream ; and it suffered severely in its attempts to carry out the orders. Second Lieutenant Osborne, however,

had managed to push on about 200 yards with his platoon when he was wounded. But No. 2 Company made a most skilful advance towards Pont Rondin, led by Captain Pryce himself.

CHAPTER  
XXX.

4th Batt.

April  
1918.

In the houses down the road, by which the Grenadiers had to come, the Germans were posted with light machine-guns, and before any progress could be made these houses had to be cleared. Slowly and systematically, No. 2 Company worked from house to house, and silenced the machine-guns. Thirty Germans were killed in this way—Captain Pryce alone accounted for seven—and were found afterwards in the houses or near by. Two machine-guns were taken, as well as a couple of prisoners.

During the whole operation, this company was under heavy fire, not only from machine-guns but also from a battery of field-guns, which was firing with open sights from a position some 300 yards down the road. It was a remarkably fine performance, and was watched with intense interest from Battalion Headquarters, which were some 200 yards in rear of the centre of the line, in a position from which the commanding officer could see most of the trenches occupied by his battalion. Lieutenant Nash, who had brought up one platoon to support No. 2 Company, was on his way back when his hand was carried away by a shell, and the command of No. 3 Company devolved on Lieutenant M. D. Thomas.

About 3 P.M. the situation of the 4th Guards Brigade became very critical. On the right the Coldstream reported that there was no sign of the Fiftieth Division, which should have been on

CHAPTER

XXX.

4th Batt.

April  
1918.

their right flank, and at the same time Captain Pryce sent back word that his left flank was in the air, and that Germans could be seen 1000 yards in rear of his company. He added that he was being engaged by trench mortars and field-guns, which were firing at him with open sights from the exposed flank.

Affairs on the right were improved by the arrival of a company of the Irish Guards, which, without orders, undertook a counter-attack in conjunction with a company of the Coldstream. But, having no troops to send up on the left flank, Brigadier-General Butler decided that that portion of the line must be withdrawn. Accordingly, Lieut.-Colonel Pilcher ordered Captain Pryce to fall back, but even then there was a large gap between his company and the troops on the left flank, of which the Germans took advantage. Having reached the position indicated, Captain Pryce held on to it in spite of several determined attacks by the enemy. Colonel Pilcher, accompanied by the Adjutant, Captain Gerard, visited the left of the line about 4.30 P.M. He found No. 2 Company rather scattered, as it had been compelled to form a defensive flank. Meanwhile, after an intense artillery preparation, the enemy attacked No. 1 and No. 4 Companies, and was driven back with severe losses.

All day the Battalion Headquarters were severely shelled by two German field-guns and also by trench mortars. The farm they occupied was set on fire, and both Captain M. Chapman, who had distinguished himself on many occasions

as intelligence officer, and Lieutenant N. R. <sup>CHAPTER</sup> ~~XXX.~~ Abbey, who was attached to Battalion Headquarters, were killed by shells. A good many valuable men, who had served on Battalion Headquarters for a long time, were killed or wounded during the day. The farm was full of cows and horses, which had to be turned loose when the farm caught fire, and several casualties took place on this account. The Headquarters were afterwards moved to the garden of the farm. To some extent the fire was kept down by the skilful and gallant conduct of Lieutenant Lewis of the 152nd Brigade R.F.A., who exposed himself continually to get direct observation, while his guns undoubtedly inflicted heavy casualties on the advancing Germans.

At the close of the day, the front of the 4th Battalion remained intact, but the cost of holding this line against repeated assaults had necessarily been very heavy. No. 2 Company lost 80 men and 1 officer out of 120 who went into action, and No. 4 Company lost 70 per cent of its strength and all the officers. The total casualties in the Battalion were 250, including 8 officers. On the other hand, the enemy lost so heavily that the ground in front of the Battalion was strewn with their dead ; in some places there were heaps of bodies piled up in front of the trenches. Some idea of the fierceness of the fighting may be gathered from the fact that during the day the 4th Battalion alone fired off no less than 70,000 rounds of ammunition.

In view of the situation on both flanks, Brigadier-General Butler gave orders on the

<sup>4th Batt.</sup>  
April  
1918.

**CHAPTER XXX.** night of the 12th that the Brigade was to take up a new line. For this the 2nd Battalion Irish Guards was to have its right resting on Pont Tournant, with the 3rd Battalion Coldstream in the centre, and the 4th Battalion Grenadiers on the left, in touch with the 12th Battalion K.O.Y.L.I., which was to join up with the troops of the Twenty-ninth Division. In response to General Butler's request that the line held by his brigade might be contracted, the Fifth Division was ordered to take over the line as far as L'Epinette inclusive.

—  
4th Batt.  
April  
1918.

As soon as this relief was completed, the 2nd Battalion Irish Guards and one company of the Coldstream were withdrawn into Brigade Reserve, and the 210th Field Company R.E. went up, to help the 4th Battalion Grenadiers dig the new line. To replace some of the losses in the Battalion, Captain Minchin, Lieutenant Lyon, and Lieutenant Burt were sent up, and Lieutenant Murray-Lawes went to Battalion Headquarters. Colonel Pilcher's orders were to delay the enemy at all costs, so as to give the Australian Division time to detrain and come up to that part of the line.

The new Battalion frontage was 1800 yards long; the country was absolutely flat, with not a single hedge to mask the trenches, and the line was held by companies in isolated posts. So heavily had the Battalion suffered in the fighting on the 12th that it had only 9 officers and 180 other ranks left—that is to say, one man to every ten yards of front.

As the Battalion Headquarters had been

destroyed, Colonel Pilcher assembled the newly-arrived officers at the Irish Guards Headquarters, and explained to them that the new line was to be dug east of the Vieux Berquin—Neuf Berquin road, so that the village of La Couronne and the cross-roads south of it might be protected. When Captain Minchin reached the leading companies, Captain Pryce told him the men were so dead beat that he thought they were quite incapable of digging a new line, and the Adjutant of the K.O.Y.L.I. said his men were in much the same condition. When this was reported to Colonel Pilcher, he went up himself to explain how things stood. He could find no trace of the machine-guns from the Thirty-first Division, which should have been there. The Germans were so close that they could be heard talking quite distinctly. He found Captain Pryce, who was quite worn out from want of sleep, and made it clear that the orders must be carried out, as it was absolutely essential to alter the position of the trenches. The plans had been changed, and the line the Battalion was now to occupy lay between La Couronne and the burnt farm, that had been the Battalion Headquarters.

The men were awokened with difficulty, and led to the new position, where, exhausted as they were, they were set to dig themselves in. Having satisfied himself that the orders were understood, Colonel Pilcher went in search of Captain Minchin, but failed to find him in the dark. The field company of R.E., that was to have been sent up to help, did not appear, and as there were only 14 men left in No. 4 Company,

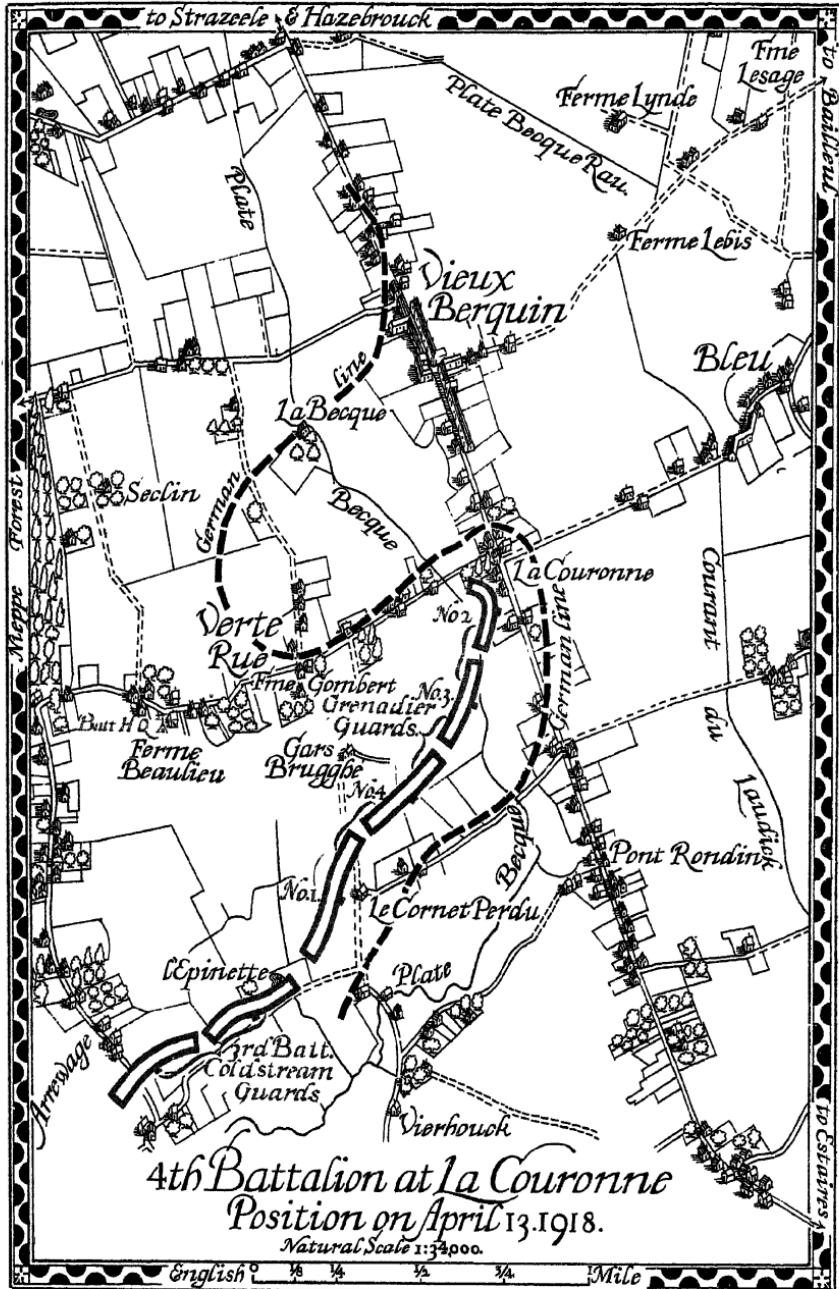
CHAPTER  
XXX.

4th Batt.  
April  
1918.

**CHAPTER**  
**XXX.**  
—  
**4th Batt.**  
**April**  
**1918.** and 30 in No. 2, a continuous line of trenches was out of the question. Captain Minchin, therefore, ordered them to dig rifle-pits, capable of holding three or four men at intervals, and even so there were gaps of considerable length between companies. So utterly weary were the men that it was not at all easy to make them understand what had to be done, and naturally the darkness did not help to simplify matters. No. 1 Company, under Captain H. Sloane Stanley, had gone too far to the right, and instead of being up to the burnt farm was some 200 yards away. This made it necessary to post a strong sentry group, where it could guard the gap.

It was nearly dawn before the digging was finished ; one man in each bay then took turns to watch while the other three slept. One source of constant anxiety to the officers was the ammunition, which had not been sent up. Just before dawn Lieutenant Lyon received a message that it had been dumped near La Couronne, but as it was then getting light he could not send men for it. Captain Pryce, however, succeeded in getting five boxes before daylight.

**April 18.** Fog hung thickly round during the early morning of the 18th, and it was found that the Germans had taken advantage of it to work up machine-guns close to our line. Their first attack occurred at 6.30, and was directed against the 3rd Battalion Coldstream. With the aid of a tank, the enemy forced his way between the left and centre companies of the Coldstream, but was soon ejected. A company of the 2nd Battalion Irish Guards went up later to strengthen





that part of the line. At 9.15 Colonel Pilcher <sup>CHAPTER</sup> XXX. found that strong German attacks were developing all down the line, and sent orders round to the companies that they must hold on to their line at all costs, and fight to the end. This message was duly acknowledged by all officers commanding companies.

4th Batt.

April  
1918.

As soon as the mist cleared away, the Germans opened fire with their machine-guns and swept the parapet with bullets. When the light improved, they brought up more machine-guns, and were able to enfilade the trenches. Under cover of this fire they crawled forward by ones and twos, and established sniping posts in some unfinished trenches not 150 yards off. The Brigade-Major came up to Battalion Headquarters, to confirm the report that the troops on the left had retired, and that the left was entirely in the air. He had also heard that the enemy had penetrated the centre of the Brigade. Colonel Pilcher and the Brigade-Major went down the road to within some 150 yards of La Couronne, where they met Private Bagshaw (afterwards killed), who was runner to No. 4 Company, and who reported that the centre was still intact. After going up close to the front line to verify this statement, the Brigade-Major returned to inform the Brigadier of what he had ascertained.

Captain Minchin meanwhile reported the precarious condition of affairs in front, and was told in reply that a company of Irish Guards and a platoon of Coldstream would be sent to his assistance, but these reinforcements never arrived. At one time the Germans seemed to be con-

CHAPTER  
XXX.

4th Batt.

April  
1918.

templating a determined attack ; they stood up and advanced in extended order, in the hope of finding a gap and penetrating the line, but the steady fire poured on them by the 4th Battalion soon changed their minds, and sent them back to cover. About 12.30 P.M. the 12th Pioneer Battalion of the K.O.Y.L.I. at La Couronne was completely blown out of its trenches by the enemy's trench mortars. When the men of that battalion found that the troops on their left had been pushed back, and that the Germans were working round in rear of them, they had no choice but to retire. This placed the left flank of the 4th Battalion in the air.

Captain Pryce sent back an urgent message saying that the Germans were in Vieux Berquin and La Couronne, and that another column, estimated at two battalions, was advancing from Bleu. Up to that point, he added, he had managed to beat off the enemy, and there was a large number of their dead in front of his trenches, but he was not strong enough to resist much longer the repeated assaults of so large a force. As soon as this message reached General Butler, he sent up the company of Irish Guards, which had already been promised, but it never got to Captain Pryce, for by now the Germans had wedged themselves in some force between him and his hopes of relief. Advancing north of the road leading to La Couronne, the reinforcing company was met by large numbers of Germans coming from La Bocque. It fought on till it was completely cut off, and only one sergeant and six men escaped.

An attempt was made to alter the position of a Lewis gun belonging to No. 2 Company, but the moment they moved the N.C.O. and the men with it were fired on, and the gun was disabled. Finding that all attempts to retrieve the gun were useless, Second Lieutenant Philipps, who was in charge of the party, decided to rejoin Captain Pryce, but was hit in the hip by a machine-gun bullet just as he reached the trench.

CHAPTER  
XXX.

4th Batt.

April  
1918.

Their turning of the left flank allowed the Germans to creep round in rear of the Battalion, but they had not gone far before they were engaged by the Battalion Headquarters, as well as the 3rd Battalion Coldstream Headquarters, who offered a most determined resistance. This final effort kept them successfully at bay until the arrival of the Australian Division put a final and effective stop to any farther movements on their part.

There remains the epic story of Captain Pryce. One last message was received from him—that his company was surrounded and his men shooting to front and to rear, standing back to back in the trenches to meet the encircling enemy at all points.

Of what happened afterwards, an outline at any rate was gathered from a corporal of the company, who escaped from Vieux Berquin the following night. Reduced now to only thirty men, the gallant little band fought on all that day. Without a pause they fired at their advancing foes, steadily, calmly, with the same rapidity and deadly aim that caused the Germans in the Mons retreat to mistake our “contemptible”

CHAPTER

XXX.

4th Batt.

April

1918.

riflemen for machine-guns. The enemy was puzzled. They could not for a moment believe that such a stout resistance could be put up by anything but a formidable force, and dared not make the attempt to come to close quarters.

By the evening the defenders were practically at the end of their tether. Only eighteen out of the thirty were left, and they had used up every scrap of ammunition. The Germans were in Verte Rue, and the beleaguered band could see the field-grey uniforms advancing towards Bois d'Aval. It was now 8.15. Suddenly Captain Pryce perceived a new move against him. A party of the enemy had made up their minds to test the strength of their obstinate opponents ; they pressed forward, and got to within 80 yards of the stubbornly-held trenches. The position seemed hopeless, but not for a moment did he flinch. Though the last cartridge had been fired, the men still had their bayonets, and he ordered them to charge.

Straight at the advancing enemy he rushed at the head of his handful of men. The Germans were completely taken aback. They dared not fire, for fear of hitting their own men, who were now in rear of the Grenadiers' desperately defended position, and retired. Thereupon Captain Pryce decided to take his men back to the trench again.

But by now the enemy had seen. They had realised the almost incredible weakness of the hitherto unknown force, that had so long successfully kept them at bay. And, restored to confidence, they came on once more. Once more

Captain Pryce led the tattered remnant of his CHAPTER company—that now numbered only fourteen—XXX. to the charge, and when last seen they were still 4th Batt. fighting fearlessly and doggedly against over- April 1918. whelming odds.

In all the glorious record of the Grenadiers there has been no story more splendid than this. It was a Homeric combat—two battalions held up (and the advance of a whole enemy division thus delayed) by a few determined men. Of the losses they inflicted on their overwhelmingly superior foe, some idea was gathered by Lieutenant Burt, who when taken prisoner afterwards was shown by a German officer the heaps of enemy dead in front of the British trenches. If ever a niche were earned in the Temple of Fame it was by these brave men and their brave leader—who, having already won a bar to his Military Cross, was awarded the Victoria Cross for this crowning act of gallantry.

Meanwhile, No. 1 and No. 4 Companies, who had been enfiladed all day, had lost all their officers. Captain H. Sloane-Stanley had been killed and Captain Minchin wounded in three places, though he just managed to crawl back afterwards, being fired at all the way. In No. 3 Company Lieutenant Lyon was killed, and subsequently the whole company was surrounded and taken prisoners. The survivors of No. 1 and No. 4 Companies held on till night, although by then the Germans were in rear of them, and finally managed to get back to the Australians. The Headquarters of the Battalion took up a position in the evening just south of the Forêt

**CHAPTER XXX.** de Nieppe, in prolongation of the Australian line. Although the line had been saved, the whole Brigade had been cut to pieces. The Coldstream and Irish Guards had suffered the same fate as the Grenadiers, and few of them got back to the Australian line.

**4th Batt.** April 1918. By April 14 the 4th Battalion had been three days and three nights fighting and digging without any rest, while of the nineteen officers who went into action only two were left. The casualties were :

Capt. H. H. Sloane-Stanley . . . . .	Killed.
Capt. M. Chapman . . . . .	"
Capt. T. T. Pryce, V.C., M.C. . . . .	"
Lieut. N. R. Abbey . . . . .	"
Lieut. F. C. Lyon . . . . .	"
Lieut. C. S. Nash . . . . .	Wounded.
Lieut. G. R. Green . . . . .	"
2nd Lieut. J. E. Greenwood . . . . .	"
Lieut. G. C. Burt . . . . .	Wounded and missing.
2nd Lieut. H. Stratford (died of wounds) . . . . .	"
Lieut. the Hon. C. C. S. Rodney . . . . .	"
2nd Lieut. G. P. Philipps . . . . .	"
Lieut. M. D. Thomas . . . . .	"
2nd Lieut. G. W. Sich . . . . .	"
2nd Lieut. P. H. Cox . . . . .	"

The total casualties amongst other ranks were 504, or 90 per cent of the strength of the Battalion.

In the Brigade the casualties amounted to 39 officers and 1244 other ranks.

The following message was sent by Lieut-General Sir H. de B. de Lisle, the Corps Commander, to General Sir H. S. Horne, commanding the First Army :

APRIL 1918

49

SECRET.

XV. Corps No. 608/13/70.

CHAPTER

XXX.

Dated 28-4-1918.

31D/211.A.

4th Batt.

April

1918.

SECOND ARMY

I forward the attached narrative of the action of the 4th Guards Brigade during the operations of the 11th to 14th April 1918, for the information of the Army Commander.

An account of the operations of the Corps as a whole is being prepared, but this record of the glorious stand against overwhelming odds made by the 4th Guards Brigade is of exceptional interest.

The history of the British Army can record nothing finer than the story of the action of the 4th Guards Brigade on the 12th and 13th April 1918.

The troops of the 29th and 31st Divisions by their stout defence covered the detrainment of the First Australian Division and saved Hazebrouck.

(Signed) BEAUVOIR DE LISLE,  
Lieut.-General Commanding XV. Corps.

XV. Corps.

28-4-18.

Copy to 31st Division.

---

---

Forwarded for your information.

(Signed) W. H. ANNESLEY, Lieut.-Colonel,  
24-4-18. A.A. and Q.M.G., 31st Division.

General Sir H. S. Horne, commanding the First Army, telegraphed as follows to the Commander of the Fifteenth Corps :

I wish to express my appreciation of the great bravery and endurance with which all ranks have

CHAPTER XXX. fought and held out (during the last five days) against overwhelming numbers.

4th Batt.  
April  
1918. It has been necessary to call for great exertions and more must still be asked for, but I am quite confident that at this critical period, when the existence of the British Army is at stake, all ranks of the First Army will do their best.

(Signed) H. S. HORNE, General,  
Commanding First Army.

Sir Douglas Haig in his Despatch of October 21 describes the fighting as follows :

Next day (April 12) the enemy followed up his attacks with great vigour, and the troops of the Twenty-ninth and Thirty-first Divisions, now greatly reduced in strength by the severe fighting already experienced, and strung out over a front of nearly 10,000 yards east of the Forêt de Nieppe, were once more tried to the utmost. Behind them the First Australian Division, under the command of Major-General Sir H. B. Walker, K.C.B., D.S.O., was in process of detraining, and the troops were told that the line was to be held at all costs until the detrainment could be completed.

During the morning, which was very foggy, several determined attacks, in which a German armoured car came into action against the 4th Guards Brigade on the southern portion of our line, were repulsed with great loss to the enemy. After the failure of these assaults, he brought up field-guns to point-blank range, and in the northern sector, with their aid, gained *Vieux Berquin*. Everywhere except at *Vieux Berquin* the enemy's advance was held up all day by desperate fighting, in which our advanced posts displayed the greatest gallantry, maintaining their ground when entirely surrounded, men standing back to back in the trenches and shooting to front and rear.

In the afternoon the enemy made a further deter-



Ernest Waller, F.C.

Brigadier-General C R Champion de Crespigny DSO



mined effort, and by sheer weight of numbers forced his way through the gaps in our depleted line, the surviving garrisons of our posts fighting where they stood to the last with bullet and bayonet. The heroic resistance of these troops, however, had given the leading Brigade of the First Australian Division time to reach and organise their appointed line east of the *Forêt de Nieppe*. These now took up the fight, and the way to *Hazebrouck* was definitely closed.

CHAPTER  
XXX.

4th Batt.  
April  
1918.

The performance of all the troops engaged in this most gallant stand, and especially that of the 4th Guards Brigade, on whose front of some 4000 yards the heaviest attacks fell, is worthy of the highest praise. No more brilliant exploit has taken place since the opening of the enemy's offensive, though gallant actions have been without number.

The action of these troops, and indeed of all the Divisions engaged in the fighting in the Lys Valley, is the more noteworthy because, as already pointed out, practically the whole of them had been brought straight out of the Somme battlefield, where they had suffered severely and had been subjected to a great strain. All these Divisions, without adequate rest and filled with young reinforcements, which they had had no time to assimilate, were again hurriedly thrown into the fight, and in spite of the great disadvantages under which they laboured, succeeded in holding up the advance of greatly superior forces of fresh troops. Such an accomplishment reflects the greatest credit on the youth of Great Britain, as well as upon those responsible for the training of young soldiers sent out from home at this time.

Lieutenant C. Kerr of the 8th Battalion Australian Infantry afterwards reported that, when the Australian Division was establishing a line of defence for the troops in front to fall back upon, isolated parties from the front arrived.

CHAPTER

XXX.

4th Batt.

April

1918.

Sergeant E. Shaw of the 4th Battalion on reaching that line, collected all the men he could, and inquired where he should take up a position ; but Lieutenant Kerr, who knew what hard fighting the Battalion had been through, offered to send these men back to his Battalion Headquarters. Sergeant Shaw, however, asked permission to stay in the line with his men until he received instructions to join his battalion. A position behind the hedge near Seclin Farm was allotted to these men, and there they stayed until the 15th, when they received orders to join their battalion.

Lieutenant Kerr added in his report :

The men of my company and battalion are full of admiration for the manner in which the Guards fought. We watched the fighting in the village and farms whilst consolidating new line. The moral effect on our troops of the stubborn resistance offered by these troops in denying ground to the enemy, the orderly withdrawal to our line, and the refusal of this sergeant to leave the line when offered the choice of comfortable quarters, was excellent.

## CHAPTER XXXI

APRIL TO NOVEMBER 1918

### THE 4TH BATTALION

LIEUT.-COLONEL PILCHER brought the remnants of the 4th Battalion out of the line on the 15th, and after halting for a few hours at Grand Sec Bois, arrived at Borre. The billets into which the Battalion went, were between Hazebrouck and Borre, and the men were glad to get a rest after their hard fighting. Captain the Hon. F. E. Needham arrived, and took over command of No. 1 Company, and Second Lieutenant P. G. S. Gregson-Ellis, who joined at the same time, was posted to No. 2 Company. The Battalion was now so weak in numbers that Lieut.-Colonel Pilcher organised it into two companies of three platoons each. Being in reserve it was still in the area of operations, and on the 16th, while the Germans were shelling the back areas, one shell fell in one of the billets, killing three men, and wounding five more, including Company Sergeant-Major Pettit. On the 16th the Battalion marched to La Kreule, moving on the next day into billets at La Halte. Brigadier-General Butler found that these sadly depleted battalions were

CHAPTER  
XXXI.

4th Batt.  
April  
1918.

**CHAPTER XXXI.** difficult to work with, since at any time his Brigade might be called upon to take over a portion of the line, and a battalion of six platoons would be expected to hold trenches, occupied by a battalion up to full strength. He therefore determined to make a composite battalion of the 4th Battalion Grenadiers and the 3rd Battalion Coldstream, and to place it under the command of Lieut.-Colonel Pilcher, with Major Gillilan as Second in Command. In all the history of the two regiments this had never been done before ; not even at the first battle of Ypres, where battalions of each regiment had been decimated, had any amalgamation been attempted. This composite battalion now took over from the 5th Battalion of the 2nd Australian Regiment the billets in Le-Tir-Anglais, and was placed in support. During a severe shelling on the 20th Second Lieutenant R. D. Richardson was severely wounded, and died four days later. On the 22nd the composite battalion relieved the King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry in the front line, and came in for a heavy bombardment of gas and high-explosive shells from the enemy's artillery, during which Lieutenant R. Rolfe was killed. After three days in the trenches the composite battalion moved back into support, and now that drafts of men had been sent up to both battalions, it was split up again into two. The officers of the 4th Battalion were :

Lieut.-Colonel W. S. Pilcher, D.S.O. Commanding Officer.  
Capt. C. R. Gerard . . . . Adjutant.  
Lieut. R. L. Murray-Lawes : . Intelligence Officer.  
Capt. the Hon. F. E. Needham . No. 1 Company.

4th Batt.

April  
1918.

Lieut. E. H. Tuckwell . . . .	No. 1 Company.	
Lieut. C. E. Irby . . . .	No. 2 Company.	
2nd Lieut. P. G. S. Gregson-Ellis . . . .	„ „ „	

CHAPTER  
XXXI.  
—  
4th Batt.  
April  
1918.

On the 27th the Battalion proceeded to Hondeghem, where Lieutenant A. A. Morris and Second Lieutenant the Hon. S. E. Marsham joined.

At the beginning of May the 4th Guards Brigade was transferred from the Second to the Third Army, and was placed directly under the orders of General Headquarters. On the 21st it marched *via* Wandicourt to Saulty, where it remained until the end of the month.

May.

The following officers arrived during May : Lieutenant M. P. B. Wrixon, M.C., Second Lieutenant H. V. Gillett, Lieutenant J. E. Greenwood, Lieutenant R. P. le Poer Trench.

The Battalion remained at Saulty until the 11th, when it moved to La Cauchie, where Captain J. H. C. Simpson and Lieutenant H. G. Wiggins joined. On the 30th, after church parade, Field-Marshal His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught visited the Battalion.

June.

## ROLL OF OFFICERS IN JULY

July.

Lieut.-Colonel W. S. Pilcher, D.S.O.	Commanding Officer.
Major C. F. A. Walker, M.C. . . .	Second in Command.
Capt. C. R. Gerard, D.S.O. . . .	Adjutant.
Capt. I. H. Ingleby . . . .	Act.-Quartermaster.
Lieut. G. W. Selby-Lowndes . . . .	Transport Officer.
Lieut. R. L. Murray-Lawes . . . .	Intelligence Officer.
Capt. the Hon. F. E. Needham . . . .	No. 1 Double Compy.
Capt. J. H. C. Simpson . . . .	„ „ „
Lieut. R. P. le Poer Trench, M.C. . . .	„ „ „
Lieut. H. G. Wiggins, M.C. . . .	„ „ „

<b>CHAPTER XXXI.</b>	Lieut. M. P. B. Wrixon, M.C. . . . .	No. 1 Double Compy.
<b>4th Batt. July 1918.</b>	Lieut. J. E. Greenwood . . . . .	" "
	2nd Lieut. the Hon. S. E. Marsham . . . . .	" "
	Capt. the Hon. A. H. L. Hardinge, M.C. No. 2 Double Compy.	
	Lieut. E. W. Bairn . . . . .	" "
	Lieut. C. E. Irby, M.C. . . . .	" "
	2nd Lieut. A. F. Alington . . . . .	" "
	2nd Lieut. P. G. S. Gregson-Ellis . . . . .	" "
	2nd Lieut. H. V. Gillett . . . . .	" "
	Capt. N. Grellier, M.C., R.A.M.C. . . . Medical Officer.	
	Capt. the Rev. E. Best . . . . .	Chaplain.

At the beginning of July the Battalion went to Criel Plage. On the 20th the third anniversary of the formation of the Battalion was duly celebrated by a football match between the two half battalions, and a Sergeants' dinner and concert, which Brigadier-General Butler attended.

**Aug.** During August the Battalion remained at Criel Plage employed in training and fatigue work. Lieutenant C. C. Cubitt joined.

**Sept.** At the beginning of September Captain R. Wolridge-Gordon joined, and on the 25th the Battalion proceeded to Hiermont, where it was placed under the orders of the Cavalry Corps, as mobile infantry to be moved by motor transport. On the 27th it moved to Rorcourt, and two days later to Bray-sur-Somme, where it occupied a camp which had formerly been used for German prisoners. On the 30th Lieutenant B. Layton, Second Lieutenant A. G. Snelling, and Second Lieutenant W. R. Wearne arrived.

**Oct.** ROLL OF OFFICERS AT THE BEGINNING OF OCTOBER

Lieut.-Colonel W. S. Pilcher, D.S.O. . .	Commanding Officer.
Capt. C. R. Gerard, D.S.O. . . . .	Adjutant.
Capt. I. H. Ingleby . . . . .	Act.-Quartermaster.

Lieut. G. W. Selby-Lowndes . . .	Transport Officer.	CHAPTER XXXI.
Lieut. R. L. Murray-Lawes . . .	Intelligence Officer.	—
Capt. R. Wolridge-Gordon, M.C. . .	No. 1 Double Compy.	4th Batt.
Lieut. B. C. Layton . . .	" "	Oct.
Lieut. M. P. B. Wrixon, M.C. . .	" "	1918.
Lieut. J. E. Greenwood . . .	" "	
2nd Lieut. P. G. S. Gregson-Ellis . .	" "	
Capt. the Hon. A. H. L. Hardinge, M.C. .	No. 2 Double Compy.	
Capt. E. W. Baird . . .	" "	
Lieut. H. G. Wiggins, M.C. . .	" "	
2nd Lieut. C. E. Irby, M.C. . .	" "	
2nd Lieut. W. R. Wearne . . .	" "	
2nd Lieut. H. V. Gillett . . .	" "	
2nd Lieut. A. G. Snelling . . .	" "	
Capt. N. Grellier, M.C., R.A.M.C. .	Medical Officer.	
Capt. the Rev. E. Best . . .	Chaplain.	

On October 3 the Battalion moved to Frise, and on the 8th to Pœuilly. Its movements now depended on the Cavalry Corps, but as there was no scope for the latter, since the country was enclosed and full of barbed wire, its rôle was to march in the wake of the divisions, which were driving the Germans in front of them. In order to be at hand if wanted it was necessary to keep well up, and so the column was constantly under shell-fire. On leaving Pœuilly the Battalion marched to Bellenglise, moving on the following day to Montbrehain, where the British lines advancing and the Germans retiring could be plainly seen. On the 9th Major J. S. Hughes, M.C., arrived and took up his duties as Second in Command. The march was continued through Brancourt to Premont, where the main road was completely blocked, as the retreating Germans had blown down the church, through Montigny to Gouy, where the Battalion remained

CHAPTER XXXI. for three days. The men had an opportunity of seeing Lesboeufs and Morval, which had played so great a part in the battle of the Somme in 4th Batt. 1916, and also the Grenadiers' Memorial erected there. On the 21st Second Lieutenant M. C. St. J. Hornby joined. On the 26th the 4th Guards Brigade left the Cavalry Corps and received orders to join the Guards Division.

Oct. 1918. Nov. For the time being the Battalion was sent to its old billets in Criels, where Lieutenant R. D. Leigh-Pemberton, M.C., and Second Lieutenant O. Scott Russell joined, and there it remained until the Armistice was signed on November 11.

## CHAPTER XXXII

JULY AND AUGUST 1918

### *Diary of the War*

AFTER some successes on a small scale by the French at St. Pierre Aigle, and by the Americans at Château-Thierry, the Germans launched their third and last offensive on a fifty-mile front in the direction of Rheims, and penetrated the line to a depth of two to three miles. Thirty German divisions took part in this battle, and the fighting was very severe. On July 18 Marshal Foch began his brilliant counter-stroke on a twenty-seven-mile front from Fontenoy to Belleau, and drove the Germans back over the Marne, capturing a large number of prisoners. Although in full retreat, the Germans continued to offer a stubborn resistance, and counter-attacked all along the line.

CHAPTER  
XXXII.  
1918.

In August Sir Douglas Haig struck with the Fourth Army under Sir Henry Rawlinson, and succeeded in inflicting a crushing defeat on the Germans and capturing 22,000 prisoners. Hardly had the enemy recovered from this blow, when the Third Army under Sir Julian Byng advanced

**CHAPTER  
XXXII.** on a nine-mile front, and recovered a large portion of the ground that had been lost in the spring.

**1918.** In Italy the Austrians were completely defeated by the Italians, who took a large number of prisoners and guns, and the whole Piave Delta was cleared. These successes were quickly followed up until the Austrians were in full retreat.

In Albania the Allied Forces made considerable progress and compelled the Austrians to retire.

In Palestine the British positions covering the passages of the Jordan and the north of Jericho were attacked by the Turks.

#### OPERATIONS FROM AUGUST 21 TO 28

##### *Divisional Account*

**Aug.** After Rawlinson's success on the Somme Byng was ordered to advance, recover the Arras-Albert railway, and generally to hustle the Germans, who were now falling slowly back. This was to be the prelude to the main operation.

The attack on August 21 was planned and carried out at exceedingly short notice, and was completely successful. The subsequent daily attacks, executed in pursuance of the policy laid down by higher authority, gave the enemy no rest and no opportunity of organising a new line of resistance, but they rendered the task of co-ordination with the division on the flanks almost impossible. By the time the position of the advanced troops of the Guards Division at the end of the day's fighting had been ascertained (probably not before 4 A.M.), there was usually

only just time to plan and issue orders for the next day's operations. It seldom happened that the situation and intention of the flank divisions could be ascertained before orders were issued, with the result that each division had to work independently.

The Guards Division was at that time in the Sixth Corps, which had been ordered to capture the Ablainzeville—Moyenneville spur on the morning of the 21st. The attack was carried out by the Second Division on the right, followed by the Third Division and 2nd Guards Brigade from the Guards Division on the left, with the 5th Infantry Brigade from the Second Division in reserve.

In the 2nd Guards Brigade (Sergison-Brooke) the attack was carried out by the 1st Battalion Coldstream Guards and 1st Battalion Scots Guards, with the 3rd Battalion Grenadier Guards in reserve. When the first objectives had been secured the 3rd Battalion Grenadier Guards was pushed through, and captured the line of the railway. The attack was supported by seven brigades of field artillery and heavy guns under Colonel Phipps. One company of the 4th Battalion Guards Machine Gun Regiment was attached, and sixteen tanks (Mark IV.) were to co-operate.

The 1st Guards Brigade (with Gort temporarily in command) was ordered to advance towards the railway, and be prepared to occupy Hamel Switch in the event of the leading brigade finding it unoccupied. There was very thick mist in the early morning, and the contact patrols were unable to work, but the enemy had

CHAPTER  
XXXII.

Aug.  
1918.

Aug. 21.

CHAPTER  
XXXII.

Aug.  
1918.

expected this attack, and had withdrawn all his guns, leaving only a very small garrison in the forward area. Moyenneville was secured without difficulty, while the Second Division captured Courcelles. On reaching the railway the resistance stiffened; and when General Sergison-Brooke reported that all the tanks appeared to have been drawn away south-east, and that there were none operating on the front of the Brigade, Major-General Feilding warned him that no advance beyond the railway must be attempted without them. In the meantime the Third Division on the right had some stiff fighting on the railway, and the Fifty-ninth Division on the left made some progress towards Boisieux St. Marc. Gort's Brigade reached the quarries on the other side of the railway in the afternoon, and found there was heavy hostile shelling from the north of Courcelles. That night the patrols entered Hamelincourt Trench, and early the next morning the Germans counter-attacked, but failed to eject the companies which were occupying Hamel Works.

Aug. 22. On the 22nd orders were issued for a farther advance the next day. Brigadier-General Sergison-Brooke, in command of the 2nd Guards Brigade, was instructed to advance. On his left the Third and Fifty-sixth Divisions would operate, and on his right the Second Division would capture Gomiecourt. The enemy was to be pressed continuously in order to conform to the attack by British and French troops elsewhere. On the 23rd the enemy shelled Boiry with gas and high-explosive shells, but did not offer any

serious resistance. Sergison-Brooke's 2nd Guards Brigade met with little opposition, and gained all their objectives along Hamelincourt Trench, capturing Hamel Mound. Orders were then sent to Brigadier-General Sergison-Brooke to advance on the line Judas Farm—St. Leger Mill, while Brigadier-General Follett was told to move up the 3rd Guards Brigade, and be prepared to relieve the 2nd Guards Brigade in the evening. Meanwhile the Second Division had captured Ervillers.

CHAPTER  
XXXII.

Aug.  
1918

The great feature of the day's fighting was the advance of the 1st Battalion Grenadier Guards, which had been placed at the disposal of General Sergison-Brooke. After a long approach march, this Battalion, advancing with both flanks exposed, passed through Sergison-Brooke's Brigade, and seized the key-position south-west of St. Leger. The capture of this position enabled the divisions on both flanks to advance the following day with little loss.

That night when the 3rd Guards Brigade relieved the 2nd, the Guards Division had reached the line running through Mory Switch as far as Judas Trench, thence to Judas Farm, and on to Boyelles Reserve, where it was in touch with the Fifty-sixth Division.

Aug. 23.

The next morning—the 24th—the 3rd Guards Brigade continued the pursuit of the Germans, and was ordered to advance on St. Leger, which was not to be entered by the battalions engaged in the attack, as the battalion in reserve would be responsible for the "mopping up" of the town. This advance was successfully accom-

CHAPTER  
XXXII.

Aug.  
1918.

plished, but after St. Leger had been secured, it was found impossible to make any further progress until Mory Copse was cleared. The Second Division was accordingly ordered to take and hold Mory Copse, while the 3rd Guards Brigade was to push forward at once, and conform to the general advance. As soon as Mory and Mory Copse had been secured, the Second Division advanced on Behagnies and Sapignies.

Aug. 25. The attack continued on the 25th, and the Guards Division advanced towards Ecouste and Longatte *via* Bank's Trench and Bank's Reserve, while the Fifty-sixth Division tried to gain the Hindenburg support line. The occupation of Behagnies and part of Sapignies was successfully accomplished by the Second Division on the right. Follett's 3rd Guards Brigade advanced supported by tanks, but these were quickly put out of action by the anti-tank rifles of the Germans. Considerable resistance was met with in Leger Wood, and there was heavy hostile machine-gun fire from Croisilles. The 1st Battalion Grenadier Guards made a wonderfully fine advance on the right of the Brigade, but was strongly counter-attacked and suffered heavy casualties. The Sixty-second Division was unable to capture Mory on account of the division on its right being held up; later in the evening it succeeded in reaching Camouflage Copse. That night De Crespigny's 1st Guards Brigade relieved the 3rd Guards Brigade.

The following day orders for a further attack were issued. The advance was to be continued by the Sixty-second, Fifty-sixth, and Guards

Divisions, the latter directed on high ground north and south of Ecouste and Longatte, while the Fifty-sixth Division was to envelop Croisilles, moving down the Hindenburg line. The advance was not to be pressed if strong resistance was encountered. The 1st Guards Brigade was to advance under barrage in a line from Croisilles Copse to the Crucifix, and the heavy artillery was to concentrate on Sensee Valley.

CHAPTER  
XXXII.Aug.  
1918.

Early on the 27th the Sixty-second Division captured Bank's Trench, and De Crespigny's Brigade reached Burnhill Trench. Here the 2nd Battalion Grenadier Guards was held up by heavy machine-gun fire, while the 2nd Battalion Coldstream Guards was counter-attacked from both flanks, and driven back to the line of Leger Reserve—Bank's Trench. The Fifty-sixth Division was also in difficulties, and could make no headway against the machine-gun fire from Croisilles. The situation as regards the Guards Division was as follows : On the right the 2nd Battalion Grenadier Guards was in touch with the Sixty-second Division on the ridge south-west of L'Homme Mort, the line then reaching a sunken road leading to St. Leger. There were some men in Bank's Trench, but there were also isolated parties of the enemy still there, which made reorganisation impossible until dark. Major-General Feilding sent orders to Brigadier-General de Crespigny to reorganise the battalions in front, and to endeavour to secure the line from Bank's Trench to Leger Reserve. If it was found that the Germans had withdrawn, the 76th Brigade was to pass through the 1st Guards

Aug. 27.

CHAPTER  
XXXII.Aug.  
1918.

Brigade and follow them up. During the night Bank's Trench was cleared of Germans, and 150 prisoners were taken.

On the 28th De Crespigny's Brigade was holding a line along Mory Switch—Bank's Trench and St. Leger Reserve, and the enemy was reported to have withdrawn to Longatte support. At mid-day the Fifty-sixth Division captured Croisilles, and continued its advance towards Bullecourt. The whole of Bank's Trench up to the Mory—Ecoust road had now fallen into the hands of De Crespigny's Brigade, and patrols had been sent out some way in front. During the day the Germans withdrew towards Ecoust and Bullecourt, followed by our patrols. Orders were given for this brigade to be relieved by the 76th Infantry Brigade, and to retire to the area between the Arras—Bapaume road and the Arras—Albert railway.

The total number of prisoners taken by the Division from the 21st to the 29th was 30 officers, and 1479 other ranks.

The casualties were : Killed, 28 officers, 278 other ranks ; wounded, 58 officers, 1675 other ranks ; missing, 3 officers, 239 other ranks.

### THE 1ST BATTALION

*July and August*

#### ROLL OF OFFICERS

1st Batt. Lieut.-Colonel Viscount Gort, D.S.O.,

M.V.O., M.C. . . . . Commanding Officer.

Major the Hon. W. R. Bailey, D.S.O. Second in Command.

Capt. R. D. Lawford, M.C. . . . Adjutant.

2nd Lieut. E. G. Hawkesworth . . .	Intelligence Officer.	CHAPTER XXXII.
Lieut. R. F. W. Echlin . . .	Transport Officer.	
Capt. J. Teece, M.C. . . .	Quartermaster.	1st Batt. 1918.
Capt. P. Malcolm . . . .	King's Company.	
Lieut. J. A. Lloyd . . . .	" "	
Lieut. L. G. Byng, M.C.. . .	" "	
2nd Lieut. R. G. Buchanan . . .	" "	
2nd Lieut. C. O. Rocke . . .	" "	
Capt. A. T. G. Rhodes . . .	No. 2 Company.	
Lieut. G. Hughes . . . .	" "	
2nd Lieut. J. L. Campbell . . .	" "	
Capt. A. A. Moller, M.C. . . .	No. 3 Company.	
2nd Lieut. A. Grant . . . .	" "	
2nd Lieut. A. A. J. Warner . . .	" "	
2nd Lieut. L. F. A. d'Erlanger . .	" "	
Capt. R. Wolridge-Gordon, M.C. .	No. 4 Company.	
Lieut. the Hon. P. P. Cary . . .	" "	
Lieut. H. B. Vernon . . . .	" "	
Lieut. B. H. Jones . . . .	" "	
2nd Lieut. R. L. Webber . . .	" "	
2nd Lieut. A. M. Brown . . .	" "	
Lieut. W. B. Evans, U.S.A.M.O.R.C.	Medical Officer.	

After six days spent at Barly, the 1st Battalion marched to Bavincourt, where it entrained for Blaireville. On arrival the men were provided with tea and cigarettes by the Thirty-second Division, and the Battalion took over trench shelters from the 2nd Battalion Manchester Regiment, whose Adjutant was Captain Kaye, formerly a sergeant in the King's Company, and whose Second in Command was Major Marshall, late Irish Guards. On the 10th the Battalion relieved the 2nd Battalion Scots Guards, which was the battalion in support, and some high-velocity shells fell in its area, wounding three men. On the 14th the Battalion moved up to the front line, which had become very

July.

CHAPTER  
XXXII.

1st Batt.

July  
1918.

slippery owing to the heavy rainstorms, and the ground was so deep in mud in some places that the relief was not completed till 2 A.M. The enemy was quiet on the whole, but some movement was observed round Boyelles. The following day the Germans showed an inclination to push machine-guns forward on the south side of the railway in order to get close to our lines. Hostile aircraft was more active, but was kept well in hand, and in the evening two German aeroplanes were brought down near Hamelincourt. On the 19th the Battalion was relieved, and retired to the reserve line trenches. The period spent in reserve was uneventful, but on the 27th, when the Battalion had moved up in support, the Germans carried out a concentrated gas bombardment of the area Boisieux-au-Mont village and station, and eight men in No. 4 Company were gassed. On the 30th Second Lieutenant J. L. Campbell, Company Sergeant-Major Frost, and two men were wounded during some severe shelling. The former recovered, but Sergeant-Major Frost succumbed to the wounds he had received, and died that evening. On the 31st six platoons from the 320th Regiment of the American Army, in addition to the Second in Command and the Lewis-gun officer, were attached to the Battalion. The enemy's artillery that evening showed an increased activity, and put down a destructive barrage which lasted for three hours.

Aug.

From the 1st to the 6th of August the 1st Battalion was in the front line at Boisieux-au-Mont, where, except for intermittent shelling,

everything was unusually quiet. During one of the periods of shelling Lieutenant G. Hughes was severely wounded, and died in the evening. There were 2 men killed and 11 wounded, in addition to two of the American troops. On the 6th the Battalion returned to the reserve trenches at Blaireville, where it remained until the 15th. In the absence of Brigadier-General de Crespigny, Lord Gort assumed temporary command of the 1st Guards Brigade, and Major Bailey commanded the Battalion. On the 21st Sergison-Brooke's Brigade attacked in a thick mist on the right of the 3rd Guards Brigade, and the Germans put down a heavy barrage of shells and Minenwerfer on the trenches occupied by the 1st Battalion. The mist rendered smoke-bombs useless, and a patrol was sent out to get touch with the enemy, who was expected to retire. Lieutenant Hawkesworth with nine men entered Marc trench supported by a platoon from No. 3 Company, and captured two Germans; a strong party of the enemy which tried to recapture them, was beaten off with several men killed. On the 22nd the Battalion was relieved, and proceeded to Boiry St. Martin.

In accordance with General Follett's order, the 2nd Battalion Scots Guards and 1st Battalion Welsh Guards moved to the low ground east of Ayette, while the 1st Battalion Grenadier Guards was ordered to send an officer to Brigade Headquarters. Lieutenant Hawkesworth, who was selected for this duty, sent back word that the Battalion was to be ready to march at once. At 12.50 P.M. Major Bailey received orders to move

CHAPTER  
XXXII.

1st Batt.  
Aug.  
1918.

Aug. 23.

**CHAPTER**  
**XXXII.** up his Battalion to the east of Moyenneville, and  
1st Batt. to report to Sergison-Brooke's Brigade as soon  
Aug. 1918. as he arrived there. Accordingly the Battalion  
marched off, and reached its destination about  
3.15 P.M. There was no time to issue written  
orders, and General Sergison-Brooke was able  
to explain only verbally to Major Bailey the  
objective of the Battalion. Having summoned  
his Company Commanders, Major Bailey informed  
them of the general situation. The 3rd Battalion  
Grenadier Guards and 1st Battalion Scots Guards  
were holding the general line of Hamerville  
trench and also Hamel trench, while the 1st  
Battalion Coldstream Guards was established  
on the high ground about Judas Farm. The  
situation on the right, however, was not clear,  
and no troops of the Second Division had been  
seen east of Ervillers. The 1st Battalion was  
therefore to move forward as soon as possible,  
gain touch with the Second Division about  
Ervillers, and in conjunction with it, capture  
Mory Switch.

**LIST OF OFFICERS WHO TOOK PART IN THESE  
OPERATIONS**

Major the Hon. W. R. Bailey, D.S.O.	Commanding Officer.
Lieut. J. A. Lloyd . . . .	Acting Adjutant.
Lieut. E. G. Hawkesworth . . . .	Intelligence Officer.
Captain P. Malcolm . . . .	King's Company.
Captain the Hon. P. P. Cary . . . .	" "
2nd Lieut. C. Cruttenden . . . .	" "
2nd Lieut. C. O. Rocke . . . .	" "
Lieut. H. B. Vernon . . . .	No. 2 Company.
Lieut. A. A. Morris . . . .	" "
2nd Lieut. R. J. E. Conant . . . .	" "

Captain A. S. Chambers . . .	No. 3 Company.	CHAPTER XXXII.
2nd Lieut. G. S. Lamont . . .	„ „ „	
2nd Lieut. A. A. J. Warner . . .	„ „ „	1st Batt. Aug. 1918.
Captain R. Wolridge-Gordon, M.C. .	No. 4 Company.	
Lieut. L. G. Byng, M.C.. . .	„ „ „	
2nd Lieut. G. E. Barber . . .	„ „ „	
2nd Lieut. R. L. Webber . . .	„ „ „	
Capt. W. B. Evans, U.S.A.M.O.R.C. Medical Officer.		

At 4.10 P.M. the Battalion advanced in approach march formation with the King's Company under Captain Cary on the right, and No. 2 Company under Lieutenant H. B. Vernon on the left, with No. 3 Company under Captain Chambers in support and No. 4 Company under Lieutenant Byng in reserve. The frontage occupied by the Battalion was 1000 yards, with strong patrols preceding the two leading companies at a distance of 300 yards. On reaching the line of the Ervillers—Hamelincourt road, the leading companies came under a light field-gun barrage and long-range machine-gun fire, which forced them to deploy, and the support company conformed as soon as it arrived at the same place. Captain Chambers then moved his company to a position écheloned in rear of the King's Company, so as to be in a position to protect the right flank. When the leading companies reached the neighbourhood of Jewel trench, the Germans offered a certain amount of resistance, which caused a momentary check, but the threat of an outflanking movement by No. 3 Company broke down their defence, and they fled, pursued by Lewis - gun and rifle fire, leaving fifty men who were taken prisoners.

No. 4 Company was moved to a position

CHAPTER XXXII. on the high ground on the right to cover that flank, and was given orders to be prepared to move across the front of Ervillers, if a hostile counter-attack developed in that direction. The other three companies swept on to the next objective, which was carried without a further check. The three leading companies then proceeded forward to capture the final objective, and the defence of the enemy broke down, as soon as he saw that the victorious advance of the Battalion could not be stopped. By 5.45 P.M. the position was completely in the hands of the Battalion, many prisoners being taken, numbers of whom rushed forward with their hands up as soon as the leading companies appeared over the ridge. After the final objective had been secured, No. 4 Company returned to its proper position in reserve, its place on the right being taken by a sub-section of machine-guns. At dusk the Battalion was distributed as follows : No. 3 Company in Mory Switch trench as far as Hally Avenue (exclusive), No. 2 Company conformed from Hally Avenue (inclusive) to Judas trench, while the King's Company formed a refused right flank in shell slits about Iscariot Work, and No. 4 Company was in reserve in Jewel trench.

Considering the extent of ground that had been covered and the rapidity with which the objective had been secured, the casualties were not heavy : Lieutenant Rocke, who had been with the leading platoon of the King's Company, was killed, and Captain Cary in the King's Company and Lieutenant Conant of No. 2 Com-

1st Batt.  
Aug.  
1918.

pany were wounded. The casualties amongst other ranks amounted to about forty.

CHAPTER  
XXXII.

At 4 A.M. Major Bailey received orders to continue the attack, and summoned a conference of Company Commanders. He explained to them that the Battalion was to advance at 7 A.M. on a front of 1000 yards and écheloned in depth. No. 4 Company was to lead the attack on a front of 500 yards, with the left flank on Hally Avenue ; No. 3 Company écheloned at a distance of 250 yards on their right, No. 2 Company in support, covering the centre at a distance of 250 yards behind the left of No. 3 Company, and the King's Company in reserve.

1st Batt.  
Aug.  
1918.

Aug. 24.

The three leading companies were formed up by daylight in Mory Switch trench, but the King's Company remained in its position near Iscariot Work. The wire in front of Mory was too thick to cut before daylight, and the men were told to work their way through the gaps as best they could. As soon as the attack started, some thirty prisoners were taken ; they were in positions outside the wire, and surrendered without firing a shot. A shrapnel barrage had been put down by our artillery, but it was placed too far in advance to be of any real assistance, and as the attack developed the Germans opened an intense machine-gun fire from Mory Copse and Hally Copse. It soon became evident that, until some advance was made on the right, there was no possibility of the attack succeeding, and even if it did succeed there seemed little prospect of the 1st Battalion retaining the position it had gained, unless the Second Division could keep

**CHAPTER  
XXXII.** pace with them. Nothing could be done but to wait until the situation on the right developed, and the difficulty of the position was increased by the fact that all communication with the leading companies was cut off for the remainder of the day. During the morning Germans could be seen dribbling forward small parties to Mory Copse, and the sniping and machine-gun fire from this direction became more intense. At 10.45 the Second Division made an attempt to come up on the right, but was immediately checked and suffered considerably.

1st Batt.  
Aug.  
1918.

The casualties in the 1st Battalion were naturally heavy. Second Lieutenant G. E. Barber was killed, and Lieutenant L. G. Byng, M.C., was so severely wounded that he died that evening. Major Bailey, Captain Chambers, Lieutenant Vernon, Second Lieutenant Warner, and Second Lieutenant Webber were wounded, and amongst the other ranks there were 150 casualties.

Lord Gort, who had been temporarily commanding the 1st Guards Brigade, returned to the Battalion that evening, and Captain Wolridge-Gordon, M.C., came up to take over command of No. 4 Company, while Lieutenant Hawkesworth left Battalion Headquarters to command No. 3 Company. On learning that the Brigade was to continue the attack on the following day with the assistance of eight tanks, Lord Gort went round the line at dusk, and decided that, as the King's and No. 3 Companies had suffered fewest casualties, they should undertake the attack. He therefore gave orders for these two

companies to withdraw for the night, and get as much rest as they could in Mory Switch, while No. 2 and 4 Companies should supply the outposts ; and he impressed on the officers commanding these companies, that in view of the attack the next day the men should be spared as much as possible, and that defensive measures for the night should be undertaken mainly by patrols.

CHAPTER  
XXXII.

1st Batt.

Aug.  
1918.

After consultation with the officers commanding the 2nd Battalion Scots Guards, the 1st Battalion Welsh Guards, and the tanks, Lord Gort returned to his Battalion Headquarters, and summoned the Company Commanders—Second Lieutenant Cruttenden, King's Company ; Lieutenant A. A. Morris, No. 2 Company ; Lieutenant Hawkesworth, No. 3 Company ; and Captain Wolrige-Gordon, No. 4 Company. The details of the attack were explained, and orders were issued. The total fighting strength of the Battalion was only 212 with 7 officers, including the Battalion Headquarters Staff.

In order to increase the number of officers, Captain Malcolm was sent up to join the King's Company. He received this order only at 10 P.M. the night before, and the distance he had to go made it most improbable that he could reach the Battalion before the attack started. But his determination to lead the King's Company into action helped him to overcome all difficulties. By dint of riding and walking all night over appalling country, without any guide, he managed to find the Battalion in time.

At 4.30 A.M. the attack started. A very thick

Aug. 25.

CHAPTER  
XXXII.

1st Batt.

Aug.  
1918.

mist covered the ground, which made it difficult for the tanks to find their way. Lieutenant Hawkesworth started off with No. 3 Company supported by one tank, but when he reached the neighbourhood of Bank's Trench the tank broke down, and when the fog lifted he found he had only forty men quite unsupported. Unfortunately, at this moment he was badly wounded, and therefore ordered his men, who were without an officer, to fall back on to Mory Switch.

The King's and No. 4 Companies moved up Mory Switch supported by one tank, while another worked on the southern flank. The fog was still thick, and as the first tank advanced it was suddenly engaged at very close range by a stray machine-gun post. Armour-piercing bullets were used, and the engine and water jacket were penetrated. It was therefore necessary to find the other tank, which could be heard working in the fog, and after an unsuccessful attempt to get it going in the right direction, it eventually succeeded in moving forward at 8.30 A.M., supported by the King's Company and a platoon of No. 4 Company. But soon afterwards the fog lifted, and the tank was immediately put out of action. Germans in bodies of fifty and one hundred could be seen standing about in Bank's Trench, but as the King's Company and a platoon of No. 3 Company were close by, Lord Gort did not give the order to engage these hostile parties with machine-gun fire, until he could ascertain if they were prisoners surrendering or not. After a lapse of five minutes fire was opened on them, and they disappeared into

their trenches. Meanwhile the enemy opened a very heavy and concentrated machine-gun fire on Mory Switch, and engaged the disabled tank with a field-gun. Lord Gort having been called back to Battalion Headquarters to speak to the Brigadier on the telephone with reference to the attack of the Sixty-second Division, which was timed to begin at 9 A.M., ordered Captain Wolridge-Gordon to hold on to Mory Switch and Camouflage Copse. But the enfilade machine-gun fire made this impossible, more especially as the right flank was quite unsupported, and the three companies had to withdraw from Mory Switch to the north-west of Mory.

CHAPTER  
XXXII.

1st Batt.

Aug.  
1918.

At 4 P.M. after a severe bombardment the Germans developed a counter-attack, which was met by the Sixty-second Division, and driven back. Battalions of this division returned to the attack, and regained some ground, while the 1st Battalion reoccupied Mory Switch. Lord Gort told the captain of the leading company of the battalion from the Sixty-second Division that he was prepared to push on to the sunken road, if his company would co-operate, but the Company Commander replied that the right flank of his battalion was entirely unsupported, and that therefore any further advance was out of the question. The Sixty-second Division was subsequently withdrawn to the line from which they started, but the 1st Battalion was able to maintain its position and to clear Hally Copse of the enemy. That night it withdrew to Boiry St. Martin, and was relieved by the 2nd Battalion Grenadier Guards.

CHAPTER  
XXXII.

1st Batt.

Aug.  
1918.

Captain Malcolm and Second Lieutenant Cruttenden were reported missing, and Lieutenant Hawkesworth was wounded. The total number of casualties during the three days' fighting was 13 officers and 258 other ranks, out of 18 officers and 489 other ranks who were engaged in the operations. 250 prisoners, 1 field-gun, and 20 machine-guns, in addition to several trench mortars, were captured by the Battalion.

In a letter which Brigadier-General G. B. S. Follett, commanding the 3rd Guards Brigade, wrote to Sir Henry Streatfeild, the Lieutenant-Colonel commanding the Regiment, he said :

As you have probably heard by now, we attacked on the 23rd, 24th, and 25th August—that is, this Brigade. The 1st Battalion Grenadiers gave the finest exhibition that has ever been made in this war. At 3 P.M. on the 23rd they were sent up to protect the right flank of the 2nd Brigade and take the heights south of St. Leger. There was just time to issue verbal orders and to collect the Company Commanders for a conference. Starting about 3.45 P.M. they had taken all objectives before 6 P.M.—that is, advancing 5000 yards from their starting point ! Having been very highly trained by Gort during the past month or two, they proceeded to put their training into practice, with the result that it was a wonderful success. Commanded by Bailey (Gort was with the 1st Guards Brigade), they were magnificently manœuvred by their company and platoon commanders, moving in great depth on a very wide extension. They captured 197 prisoners, 15 machine-guns and several trench mortars, and killed a lot. Their casualties were 2 officers and 50 O.R. I say again, the finest attack in open warfare that has ever been made. During the night 23-24 they even did a relief, and we were up against the junction of two fresh divisions in great

strength, with the result that no great advance was made and many losses.

CHAPTER  
XXXII.

After remaining for twenty-four hours at Boiry St. Martin, the Battalion marched to Berles-au-Bois, where it occupied shelters in a bank. Lieutenant E. B. Shelley and twenty-five men joined, in addition to a large draft from the 4th Battalion under Captain Simpson, and the following days were spent in reorganising the companies.

1st Batt.  
Aug.  
1918.

Aug.  
26-31.

## THE 2ND BATTALION

### ROLL OF OFFICERS

Lieut.-Colonel G. E. C. Rasch, D.S.O.	Commanding Officer.	2nd Batt.
Capt. G. C. FitzH. Harcourt-Vernon,		
D.S.O. . . . .	Second in Command.	
Capt. A. H. Penn, M.C. . . . .	Adjutant.	
Lieut. R. G. Briscoe, M.C. . . . .	Assistant Adjutant.	
2nd Lieut. S. C. K. George . . . . .	Intelligence Officer.	
Lieut. G. G. M. Vereker, M.C. . . . .	Transport Officer.	
Capt. the Hon. W. E. Acraman, M.C., D.C.M. . . . .	Quartermaster.	
2nd Lieut. J. S. Carter . . . . .	Bombing Officer.	
2nd Lieut. H. B. G. Morgan . . . . .	Lewis-Gun Officer.	
Capt. F. A. M. Browning, D.S.O. . . . .	No. 1 Company.	
Lieut. S. T. S. Clarke, M.C. . . . .	" "	
Lieut. L. St. L. Hermon-Hodge . . . . .	" "	
Lieut. G. F. Lawrence . . . . .	" "	
2nd Lieut. R. C. M. Bevan . . . . .	" "	
Capt. O. Martin Smith . . . . .	No. 2 Company.	
Lieut. R. H. R. Palmer . . . . .	" "	
Lieut. W. H. S. Dent . . . . .	" "	
Capt. J. C. Cornforth, M.C. . . . .	No. 3 Company.	
Lieut. R. M. Oliver . . . . .	" "	
2nd Lieut. H. White . . . . .	" "	
2nd Lieut. F. J. Langley . . . . .	" "	
2nd Lieut. the Hon. S. A. S. Montagu . . . . .	" "	

<b>CHAPTER</b>	Lieut. F. H. J. Drummond, M.C.	.	No. 4 Company.
<b>XXXII.</b>	Lieut. F. P. Loftus	.	" "
<b>—</b>	Lieut. N. McK. Jesper	.	" "
<b>2nd Batt.</b>	2nd Lieut. P. V. Pelly	.	" "
<b>1918.</b>	2nd Lieut. J. A. Paton	.	" "
	Capt. the Rev. Hon. C. F. Lyttelton	Chaplain.	
	Capt. J. L. Early, U.S.A.M.O.R.C.	.	Medical Officer.

July. The 2nd Battalion, which had been training during the first few days in July at Saulty, proceeded by train on the 5th to Ransart, where tea was provided for the men by the Thirty-second Division. Guides from the Royal Scots led the Battalion to the position which it was to take up as reserve battalion of the brigade 500 yards east of Ransart. The Guards Division was occupying a sector of the line with its right joining the Second Division between Ayette and Moyenneville, and its left joining the Canadian Corps on the outskirts of Boisieux St. Marc. While in reserve, companies carried out training round the outskirts of Ransart, and scouting and patrolling by day were practised. In order to accustom the men to night-work they wore darkened glasses, which produced much the same effect as night. On the 11th the Battalion moved up into support, and relieved the 1st Battalion Irish Guards near the outskirts of Hendecourt. A place was found for a cricket-ground in a sheltered valley, and two matches were played with composition balls and bats made by the pioneers. From the 17th to the 23rd the Battalion went up into the front line, which had been formerly held by isolated posts, but which was now a continuous trench. The weather was fine

and the casualties were not heavy, although there was usually a certain amount of shelling in the early morning. From the 24th to the 28th the Battalion returned to the reserve trenches at Ransart, when Lieutenant T. A. Combe, Lieutenant M. H. Ponsonby, Second Lieutenant A. P. J. M. P. de Lisle, and Second Lieutenant D. L. King joined the Battalion. During the days in reserve an increasing stream of American officers were attached to the 1st Guards Brigade for instruction, and the following amusing messages show the excellent relations that existed between the officers of the two armies :

CHAPTER  
XXXII.

2nd Batt.  
July  
1918.

From :—Guards Division Q.

To :—Transport Officer, 1st Guards Brigade.

Draw 6 bottles of Whisky from Divisional Soldiers Club and deliver to Brigade H.Q. for American Officers attached.

From G.O.C. 1st Guards Brigade.

To :—Guards Division Q.

On behalf of all officers of the American Army attached to the Brigade under my command, I wish to express my deepest thanks for the courteous present of whisky foreshadowed in your message. I am requested to add that these officers accept this gift as a proof of the solidarity of the union existing between the American and British nations, which will endure until the whisky runs out.

C. R. C. DE CRESPIGNY,  
Brigadier-General.

While the Battalion was in support at Hende-court, Captain A. H. Penn, M.C., resigned the

Aug.

CHAPTER XXXII. adjutancy, much to the regret of all ranks, and was succeeded by Captain R. G. Briscoe, M.C.  
2nd Batt. On August 4 the Battalion went up into the front line in front of Boiry St. Martin, and on August 5 six platoons of Americans who were to be initiated in the mysteries of trench warfare were attached for four days. The enemy was, however, not very active, and there was but little shelling. From the 10th to the 16th the Battalion remained in reserve at Ransart, where Lieutenant G. F. Lawrence took on the duties of Intelligence Officer from Second Lieutenant S. C. K. George, who was invalided home with dysentery. On the 18th the Battalion relieved the 320th American Regiment in the front line, where again the enemy was fairly quiet. Two advanced posts were established some 500 yards from the line, and the nights were spent in active patrolling to prevent the enemy occupying the dead ground in front of Moyenneville, which was to become the forming-up area for the attack on the 21st.

After three days spent in the reserve, the Battalion moved up into very inadequate trench accommodation in Boiry St. Martin. These trenches were now the reserve line, and out of range of enemy artillery owing to the advance on the 21st.

Aug. 25. On the afternoon of the 25th the Battalion marched off to relieve a battalion in the 3rd Guards Brigade. A three hours' uncomfortable halt was made in a field at Hamelincourt, and as the ground had been well covered with gas, the companies had to move about to escape the drifting fumes. Respirators had to be worn,

which rendered the eating of the evening meal CHAPTER  
XXXII.  
no easy matter.

The relief in the front line of St. Leger was carried out without a hitch, although complicated by the fact that the Battalion was taking over a wide and sketchy front from the remnants of the 1st Battalion Grenadier Guards and the 1st Battalion Scots Guards. During the night Second Lieutenant H. A. Finch and eight men went out as a patrol to get in touch with the enemy and never returned. Second Lieutenant Finch was found killed 1000 yards in front of the line, when the Battalion advanced, which showed how thoroughly he had carried out his instructions.

2nd Batt.  
Aug.  
1918.

August 26 was a very quiet day, with occasional shelling around Mory Trench. Judging by the extent to which he fired his machine-guns after dark, the enemy seemed very apprehensive. The following officers took part in the operations on August 26-28 :

Lieut.-Colonel G. E. C. Rasch, D.S.O.	Commanding Officer.
Lieut. R. G. Briscoe, M.C.	Adjutant.
Lieut. G. F. Lawrence	Intelligence Officer.
Lieut. M. H. Ponsonby	No. 1 Company.
Lieut. N. McK. Jesper	" "
Lieut. C. C. T. Giles	" "
Capt. O. Martin Smith	No. 2 Company.
Lieut. C. Gwyer	" "
2nd Lieut. A. P. J. M. P. de Lisle	" "
Capt. J. C. Cornforth, M.C.	No. 3 Company.
Lieut. H. White	" "
Lieut. R. M. Oliver	" "
2nd Lieut. F. J. Langley	" "
Lieut. H. B. G. Morgan	No. 4 Company.
2nd Lieut. J. A. Paton	" "
1st Lieut. E. L. Major (U.S.A. Army)	Medical Officer.

**CHAPTER  
XXXII.**

2nd Batt.

Aug.  
1918.

Aug. 26.

At midnight on the 26th a conference held at Battalion Headquarters was attended by all Company Commanders, at which Lieut.-Colonel Rasch explained the general situation and the objectives of the advance for the following day as far as they were known.

Definite orders were not received until 1.30 A.M. on the morning of the 27th. The instructions the Battalion received were to push forward at zero hour (7 A.M.), with the 2nd Battalion Coldstream Guards on its left, and the Sixty-second Division on its right, and to secure the enemy's trenches in and south of Ecoust and Longatte. Before dawn the Battalion was to be reorganised and disposed in battle formation. No. 3 Company under Captain J. C. Cornforth, M.C., extended along the whole Battalion frontage of 1500 yards, along the road in No Man's Land, running from Mory Copse to St. Leger. No. 2 Company under Captain O. M. Smith in left support lay concealed until zero in Hally Copse. No. 4 Company under Lieutenant Morgan was in right support in Mory Copse, and No. 1 Company under Lieutenant M. Ponsonby in reserve, with Battalion Headquarters in Mory Trench.

There were three points in these orders which caused a little uneasiness. In the first place, a very short space of time before dawn was allowed to re-dispose the Battalion, although fortunately strong patrols had been sent out earlier in the night to secure the Mory Copse—St. Leger road. In the second place, dawn being at 4.30 A.M. and zero at 7 A.M., No. 3 Company would be in an exposed position during daylight at some points

within fifty yards of the enemy. It was a clear night, and even in the darkness this company got into difficulties, for while they were forming up, they were observed by the enemy, who spent the rest of the night sweeping the ground and putting up innumerable lights, probably thinking it was a patrol. Fortunately there were a number of large felled tree-trunks along the road, which enabled this Company to escape detection from ground observation, and from the low-flying aeroplanes, which continually patrolled No Man's Land at dawn. In the third place, although Bank's Trench was known to be held all along the whole front, the barrage table showed that on the left of the Battalion the barrage would open a considerable distance behind the trench, probably owing to the proximity of our front troops to the enemy position.

CHAPTER  
XXXII.

2nd Batt.

Aug.  
1918.

The reorganisation and forming up of the Battalion were successfully carried out before dawn. Unfortunately, while No. 1 Company was moving across the open to take up its position in reserve, a shell fell in the centre of No. 1 Platoon, mortally wounding Lieutenant M. Ponsonby, and causing casualties to the whole platoon, with the exception of three other ranks. Lieutenant Jesper took command of the remaining three platoons, and brought them to their allotted positions.

At zero hour (7 A.M.) the field-gun barrage came down on a line about 300 yards in front of No. 3 Company, creeping forward at the rate of 100 yards every two minutes. As soon as our troops moved off from their forming-up positions

Aug. 27.

**CHAPTER  
XXXII.** to close up to the barrage, the enemy covered his front with a deadly and accurate screen of bullets, fired from numerous carefully - sighted machine-guns, which were so well protected that our field-gun barrage had little or no effect upon them. In consequence we suffered heavy casualties from the very outset. On the left the troops of the leading company were mown down as soon as they got on to their feet, and were unable to advance. The right of the 2nd Battalion Coldstream Guards had also suffered severely, and was unable to push forward.

Aug.  
1918. As No. 2 Company, under Captain O. Martin Smith, debouched from Hally Copse, it was caught by the machine-gun fire, and nearly cut to pieces before it could extend from artillery formation. Captain O. Martin Smith made a determined effort to reinforce the left of No. 3 Company, and push forward the advance, but long before his Company reached the front troops it had suffered over 50 per cent casualties. Captain O. Martin Smith and Lieutenant de Lisle were wounded, and Lieutenant Gwyer, who was pluckily pushing forward in spite of the storm of bullets, was killed. Captain O. Martin Smith ordered his Company to lie down in the open, while the N.C.O.'s collected the men who were nearest to them, and eventually got in close support of No. 3 Company. As, however, the enemy was entrenched on the top of the rise, 200 yards in front, the slightest movement attracted a torrent of lead. This made it impossible to get communication in any direction or to collect the wounded, who had to remain in

the open on the fire-swept ground until dark. Lieutenant R. M. Oliver, who had been in charge of the left platoon of No. 3 Company, had been killed earlier, so the left half of the Battalion was now without an officer.

In the centre, during the first 200 yards, the machine-gun fire, although equally intense, was slightly less accurate; but on nearing the St. Leger—Homme Mort road Captain Cornforth found it swept by a practically impassable hail of machine-gun bullets, fired from three directions—the Homme Mort on the south, Bank's Trench on the east, and outskirts of St. Leger on the north. This last enemy position was off the Battalion frontage, and the troops opposite it had been held up. The only method of relieving this pressure on the left was to push on at all costs in our centre and right.

Lieut.-Colonel Rasch sent up No. 1 Company to reinforce the thinned ranks of No. 3, and to help in the capture of Homme Mort and the rushing of Bank's Trench. While going up this Company came under heavy fire, and Lieutenant Jesper and Lieutenant Giles were both wounded. Captain Cornforth therefore took over command of this Company in addition to his own.

With these reinforcements Lieutenant White and Second Lieutenant Langley led their platoons forward against the machine-gun nest at Homme Mort, but in advancing up the slope they were met with an increasing volume of accurate fire, and both the officers were mortally wounded before the position was reached. These platoons, however, with an inspired dash and determination

CHAPTER  
XXXII.

2nd Batt.

Aug.  
1918.

CHAPTER  
XXXII.

2nd Batt.

Aug.  
1918.

took the position after a hard fight. Twenty prisoners were captured, in spite of the fact that, in the short rush up to the position, these platoons had been practically decimated.

At the same time Captain Cornforth decided to rush Bank's Trench, although the road was still swept by enfilade fire from the left, and by frontal fire from the trench itself. A party of men was sent over the road to cover the advance, but few succeeded in crossing it. Captain Cornforth thereupon collected a small number of men, led them across the road, and by short rushes succeeded with three other men in gaining Bank's Trench. Here fortunately they found a large supply of German hand-grenades, which they quickly detonated, and by this means succeeded in clearing the trench for 500 yards northwards, knocking out six German machine-guns and taking 40 men prisoners. Several other men soon succeeded in joining them, and this party, which eventually numbered one officer and 25 men, found that they were completely isolated. No other troops could be located on their flanks, and the ground was being swept by machine-gun fire from Bank's Copse in the front, from the high ground on the right, and from the outskirts of St. Leger on the left. It was impossible to advance farther, and the rest of the day was spent in resisting the efforts of the Germans to turn them out, and in endeavouring to gain communication on the flanks.

Lieutenant Morgan with No. 4 Company was more successful. At zero he advanced along Mory Switch and the southern end of Bank's

Trench, eventually establishing a position in Vraucourt Trench. The lie of the land and the cover afforded by the trenches enabled this Company to keep up with the barrage, and to avoid coming under the intense fire that the remainder of the Battalion had experienced. During the advance this Company captured a German Battalion Commander and 180 men—a remarkably fine performance. Lieutenant Morgan led his Company forward with such dash that they succeeded in penetrating the enemy's position to a depth of 2000 yards. However, it was soon clear that they were completely isolated, as they were being fired at from all directions. When it was dark Lieutenant Morgan decided that it would be unwise to remain in such an advanced position, since neither the Sixty-second Division on his right nor our own troops on his left showed any signs of coming into line with him, and he consequently withdrew his Company until he was in touch with troops on his flanks.

During the night the enemy retired from our front, and in the morning the remnants of the Battalion were reorganised, and continued the advance over the original frontage for about 1700 yards to a marked-out trench called Bank's Reserve. Here some machine-guns were encountered, but a good and continuous line was established with connection on both flanks.

This line was handed over to the 1st Battalion Gordon Highlanders on the night of the 28th-29th, and the Battalion marched back to the trenches east of Hamelincourt. The only officers left with the Battalion were Lieut.-Colonel Rasch,

CHAPTER  
XXXII.

2nd Batt.

Aug.  
1918.

Aug. 28.

**CHAPTER XXXII.** Captain Cornforth, Captain Briscoe, and Lieutenant Morgan. The total casualties were 12 officers and 278 other ranks. Amongst the officers the casualties were as follows :

Lieut. G. F. Lawrence . . . .	Killed.
Lieut. R. M. Oliver . . . .	"
Lieut. C. Gwyer . . . .	"
Lieut. H. White . . . .	"
2nd Lieut. F. J. Langley . . . .	"
2nd Lieut. H. A. Finch . . . .	"
Lieut. M. H. Ponsonby . . . .	Died of wounds.
Capt. O. Martin Smith . . . .	Wounded.
Lieut. N. McK. Jesper . . . .	"
Lieut. C. C. T. Giles . . . .	"
2nd Lieut. J. A. Paton . . . .	"
2nd Lieut. A. P. J. M. P. de Lisle . . . .	"

In a message, which Major-General Feilding afterwards sent to Brigadier-General de Crespiigny, he said : "All Battalions of the 1st Guards Brigade discharged their duty splendidly. The attack delivered by the 2nd Battalion Grenadier Guards and 2nd Battalion Coldstream Guards on August 27 not only inflicted heavy losses on the enemy and brought in large numbers of prisoners, but also compelled him next day to relax his hold on the high ground south of Croisilles."

### THE 3RD BATTALION

#### ROLL OF OFFICERS

3rd Batt. Lieut.-Colonel A. F. A. N. Thorne,

D.S.O. . . . . Commanding Officer.

Major Viscount Lascelles, D.S.O. . Second in Command.

Capt. the Hon. A. G. Agar-Robartes,

M.C. . . . . Adjutant.

Lieut. E. G. A. Fitzgerald, D.S.O.. Assistant Adjutant.

Lieut. E. N. de Geijer . . . .	Intelligence Officer.	CHAPTER XXXII.
Capt. F. J. Heasman, M.C. . . .	Transport Officer.	—
Capt. G. H. Wall . . . .	Quartermaster.	3rd Batt.
Capt. A. F. R. Wiggins . . . .	No. 1 Company.	Aug. 1918.
Lieut. G. M. Cornish, M.C. . . .	" "	
Lieut. A. G. Elliott . . . .	" "	
2nd Lieut. E. L. F. Clough-Taylor . . . .	" "	
2nd Lieut. R. Delacombe . . . .	" "	
Capt. G. A. I. Dury, M.C. . . .	No. 2 Company.	
Lieut. C. C. Carstairs, M.C. . . .	" "	
Lieut. A. H. S. Adair . . . .	" "	
2nd Lieut. W. B. L. Manley . . . .	" "	
2nd Lieut. G. R. Gunther . . . .	" "	
2nd Lieut. J. Chapman . . . .	" "	
2nd Lieut. R. K. Henderson . . . .	" "	
Capt. N. C. Tufnell . . . .	No. 3 Company.	
Lieut. E. R. M. Fryer, M.C. . . .	" "	
Lieut. C. C. Brown . . . .	" "	
Lieut. G. W. Godman . . . .	" "	
2nd Lieut. H. J. Gibbon . . . .	" "	
2nd Lieut. A. D. Cooper . . . .	" "	
Capt. G. F. R. Hirst . . . .	No. 4 Company.	
Lieut. C. H. Bedford . . . .	" "	
Lieut. R. G. West . . . .	" "	
2nd Lieut. E. J. Bunbury . . . .	" "	
2nd Lieut. R. P. Papillon . . . .	" "	
2nd Lieut. R. C. G. de Reuter . . . .	" "	
Capt. R. Anderson, R.A.M.C. . . .	Medical Officer.	
Capt. the Rev. S. Phillimore, M.C. . . .	Chaplain.	

The first week in July was spent by the 3rd Battalion at Labazeque, and on the 7th it proceeded to Ransart, where it relieved the 10th Battalion Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders in the right sector of the front occupied by the Guards Division.

July.

Two companies were placed in the front line with one company in support and one in reserve, and officers' patrols were sent out every night

CHAPTER  
XXXII.

3rd Batt.

July.  
1918.

from dusk to dawn, but there was no movement on the part of the enemy. On the 10th the Battalion moved back into support, and on the 15th into Divisional Reserve, where it remained for three days. From the 19th to the 24th the Battalion went up again into the front trenches, where the work consisted of improving the line by laying down duckboards and digging sumps and latrines. Fifteen officers, 30 sergeants, and 55 corporals from the American Army were attached to the Battalion, and were distributed between the four companies and Battalion Headquarters. Lieutenant S. G. Fairbairn, Second Lieutenant H. P. Gordon, and Second Lieutenant S. Calvocoressi arrived during this tour of duty in the trenches, and on the 25th the Battalion retired into support, where more officers and men of the American Army were attached for instruction. On the 30th the Battalion moved back into Divisional Reserve.

Aug.

After four days in reserve the Battalion went up into the front line near Adinfer, where it remained for a week carrying out inter-company relief. In this part of the line patrols were sent out every night, and a company from the 320th Regiment of the United States Army, which accompanied the Battalion, supplied a certain number of men for this purpose. On the 6th Second Lieutenant R. P. Papillon when out on patrol duty, encountered a German patrol in Observation Trench, and after severely wounding one of the enemy, succeeded in bringing back an identification mark. The Higher Command, however, required further information, and accord-

ingly a special patrol was sent out on the night of the 10th. Captain Churchill, whose great experience in all kinds of incursions into the enemy's line rendered him eminently fitted for the task, was sent from the Brigade Headquarters, to take charge of the party, which consisted of Second Lieutenant de Reuter and seven men. A covering-party composed of thirteen men, under the command of Sergeant Birtles, accompanied the raiders. Hardly had the patrol started, when a shell fell among them, wounding one man, who had to be carried back to the trenches. Following the German outpost line, which consisted of small adjacent rifle-pits, but which showed no sign of frequent occupation, the patrol came on the German wire. This formidable obstacle consisted of barbed wire in concertina shape, staked to the ground, with strands running through it. After a careful search a gap was found, and through this the patrol went. After following the track for about forty yards a German sentry was seen. The patrol stood still, and the sentry walked away unconscious of its presence. Soon afterwards some more of the enemy were seen moving round to the left of the track. They were evidently suspicious, as they only whispered. Three of them came crawling slowly towards the patrol. In dead silence the patrol waited, but the Germans turned back, and apparently reported all clear, for thirty to forty more Germans appeared, and stood up close together. They came to within thirty yards of the patrol, when Lieutenant de Reuter gave the order "rapid fire." Several of them were seen

CHAPTER

XXXII.

3rd Batt.

Aug.  
1918.

**CHAPTER XXXII.** to fall. It was now merely a question whether the Germans would attempt to capture the patrol or not, but they contented themselves with firing and throwing a few bombs, while Véry lights were sent up. Captain Churchill therefore retired unmolested through the wire, having only had one man wounded.

**3rd Batt.** **Aug. 1918.** On the 10th Second Lieutenant de Geijer and twenty other ranks raided a German post under an artillery barrage. At 3.15 A.M. a Stokes mortar barrage supplemented the artillery bombardment, and the raiding party in two groups, under Second Lieutenant de Geijer and Sergeant Butler respectively, rushed the enemy's post. The Germans had, however, abandoned the post just before the raid took place, and the last two were seen to run from it, as the raiders started. Much valuable information was gained, as the Germans left everything behind, but, with the exception of Lieutenant de Geijer who was slightly wounded, there were no casualties.

On the 11th the Battalion was relieved by the 1st Battalion Coldstream, and went into support, moving on four days later to billets in Saulty, where it remained until the 20th.

On the 20th the Battalion "debussed" between Blaireville and Heudecourt, and took up its assembly positions east and south-east of Boiry.

The orders General Sergison-Brooke received were to attack Moyenneville in conjunction with the Second and Third Divisions on the right. In the operation orders which he issued the capture of the first two objectives was to be carried out by the 1st Battalion Scots Guards on the right,

and by the 1st Battalion Coldstream on the left. The 3rd Battalion Grenadiers was then to pass through, and secure the third objective. Eight tanks would co-operate in front of each Battalion.

CHAPTER  
XXXII.

3rd Batt.

Aug.  
1918.

The following officers of the 3rd Battalion took part in these operations :

Lieut.-Colonel A. F. A. N. Thorne,		
D.S.O.	.	Commanding Officer.
Lieut. E. N. de Geijer	.	Intelligence Officer.
Capt. E. R. M. Fryer, M.C.	.	No. 1 Company.
Lieut. C. C. Carstairs, M.C.	.	" "
Lieut. R. Delacombe	.	" "
2nd Lieut. E. L. F. Clough-Taylor	.	" "
Lieut. A. H. S. Adair	.	No. 2 Company.
Lieut. S. G. Fairbairn	.	" "
Lieut. J. Chapman	.	" "
Capt. N. C. Tufnell	.	No. 3 Company.
Lieut. C. Clifton Brown	.	" "
2nd Lieut. A. D. Cooper	.	" "
Capt. G. F. R. Hirst	.	No. 4 Company.
Lieut. R. G. West	.	" "
2nd Lieut. R. C. G. de Reuter	.	" "
2nd Lieut. R. P. Papillon	.	" "
Lieut. Graff, U.S.A.M.O.R.C.	.	Medical Officer.
Capt. the Rev. S. Phillimore, M.C.	.	Chaplain.

There was a thick mist in the morning, so Aug. 21. thick that it was impossible to see more than a few yards ahead. On the one hand this favoured the attackers; on the other there was always the risk of the Battalion losing its way and never reaching the enemy's lines. In spite of everything, however, the leading Battalions eventually succeeded in securing the first two objectives.

The 3rd Battalion had breakfasted, water-bottles had been refilled, and the companies were beginning to get ready for the advance, when

CHAPTER  
XXXII.

3rd Batt.

Aug.  
1918.

this blanket of fog came down. At zero hour, 4.53 A.M., the barrage opened up and the attack began. Captain Smith, who commanded C Company 15th Battalion Tank Corps (Mark V. Star Tanks), arrived at Battalion Headquarters, and reported that his tanks had been delayed by gas in Coseul Valley, so that they would not be able to advance with the Battalion as arranged, but that they would endeavour to overtake it on the second objective. The Battalion started off with No. 3 Company under Captain Tufnell on the right, No. 4 under Captain Hirst on the left, No. 2 under Lieutenant Adair in support, and No. 1 under Captain Fryer in reserve. The fog was as thick as ever, and the smoke shells in the barrage increased its density. Keeping direction by compass was tedious and difficult, since it necessitated the removal of the steel helmet and box respirator, and even then it was far from accurate. To add to the difficulties, there were several pockets of German machine-gunners, which had been missed by the 1st Battalion Scots Guards in their advance, and which suddenly loomed out in the mist often in rear of the Battalion as it advanced. No. 12 Platoon captured two machine-gun posts in the first objective, and the markers under Lieutenant de Geijer, the Intelligence Officer, found German machine-gunners still holding out to the west of the second objective, in the area where the Battalion should have formed up. The 1st Battalion Scots Guards had captured the right and left of the second objective, but owing to the fog the centre was still in the hands of the Germans.

The 1st Battalion Scots Guards, on finding out what had happened, soon cleared out these Germans with the aid of No. 1 Company (the Reserve Company). CHAPTER  
XXXII.  
3rd Batt.  
Aug.  
1918.

By 6 A.M. the Battalion Headquarters had reached its destination, namely, the two trees between the first and second objectives, but was unable to get in touch with any of the companies. Tanks were moving about in the fog, and the Lewis guns were engaging the German machine-guns at close quarters, and were firing indiscriminately into the fog. To give an example of how confusing the situation was, the Battalion Headquarters was charged from the front by two platoons of the Scots Guards, who mistook it in the fog for a German machine-gun post.

By 7.30 No. 2 Company, under Lieutenant Adair, had gone through the junction of the 1st Battalion Scots Guards and 1st Battalion Coldstream, and was advancing on its objective, which was the valley between the railway and Moyenneville. A little later Captain Tufnell and Captain Hirst reported that Nos. 9 and 12 Platoons of No. 3 Company and all No. 4 Company were near Moyblain Trench, having completely lost their way. No. 11 Platoon had also lost its bearings, and after moving round in a semicircle, was discovered heading towards the rear instead of towards the front.

Meanwhile, Lieutenant Duff Cooper, with No. 10 Platoon, having entirely lost touch with the remainder of the company, had wandered too far to the south, and after pushing on in what

CHAPTER  
XXXII.

3rd Batt.

Aug.  
1918.

he thought was the right direction for three hours, found himself in the outskirts of Courcelles. There he met a platoon of the 7th Battalion K.S.L.I., which had also lost its way, and, knowing that the Halte on the railway was the eventual objective, he determined to make for it. Together these two platoons started off, and as they were clearing the dug-outs on the road, they fell in with a tank which suddenly appeared out of the fog. With its assistance they attacked and captured the railway on each side of the Halte, where a German aid post was placed. There is no doubt that these two isolated platoons were the only units that succeeded in reaching the third objective for some hours, on the whole front of the two Northern Divisions.

When Lieut.-Colonel Thorne received a message from Lieutenant Duff Cooper, saying that the Halte had been taken, he sent up No. 1 Company under Captain Fryer to the assistance of this isolated platoon, and in order to save time directed No. 2 Company to advance on the objective originally assigned to No. 4. Lieutenant Forbes with two machine-guns was sent up to co-operate with No. 1 Company, and Lieutenant Hulme with two more to assist No. 2 Company. No barrage could be arranged for this attack, and it was impossible to obtain any assistance from the tanks, which were now returning to their rallying positions, since they were all suffering from engine trouble or the lack of petrol.

At 10 A.M. the fog began to lift, but Captain

Fryer had by this time brought up Nos. 1 and 2 Platoons to the assistance of No. 10 Platoon. Captain Fryer and Lieutenant Duff Cooper made a most valuable reconnaissance of the railway north of the Halte under heavy fire, and on returning decided at once to attack the German posts they had discovered. No. 10 Platoon started off, and supported by Nos. 1 and 2 Platoons succeeded in capturing the whole of the objectives allotted to No. 3 Company. This attack was carried out with great dash, but Lieutenant Delacombe and Second Lieutenant Clough-Taylor were wounded.

CHAPTER  
XXXII.

3rd Batt.

Aug.  
1918.

Nos. 7 and 8 Platoons of No. 2 Company had in the meantime commenced their advance on the railway cutting, but soon found that they were exposed to heavy enfilade fire from the railway north of the Halte. They made but little headway at first, but, when the attack of No. 10 Platoon lifted the enemy's fire off them, they pushed forward, and rushed the railway and hollow ground to the east of it, capturing 5 machine-guns and 60 prisoners, and gaining touch with the 1st Battalion Coldstream Guards on the left and No. 1 Company on the right.

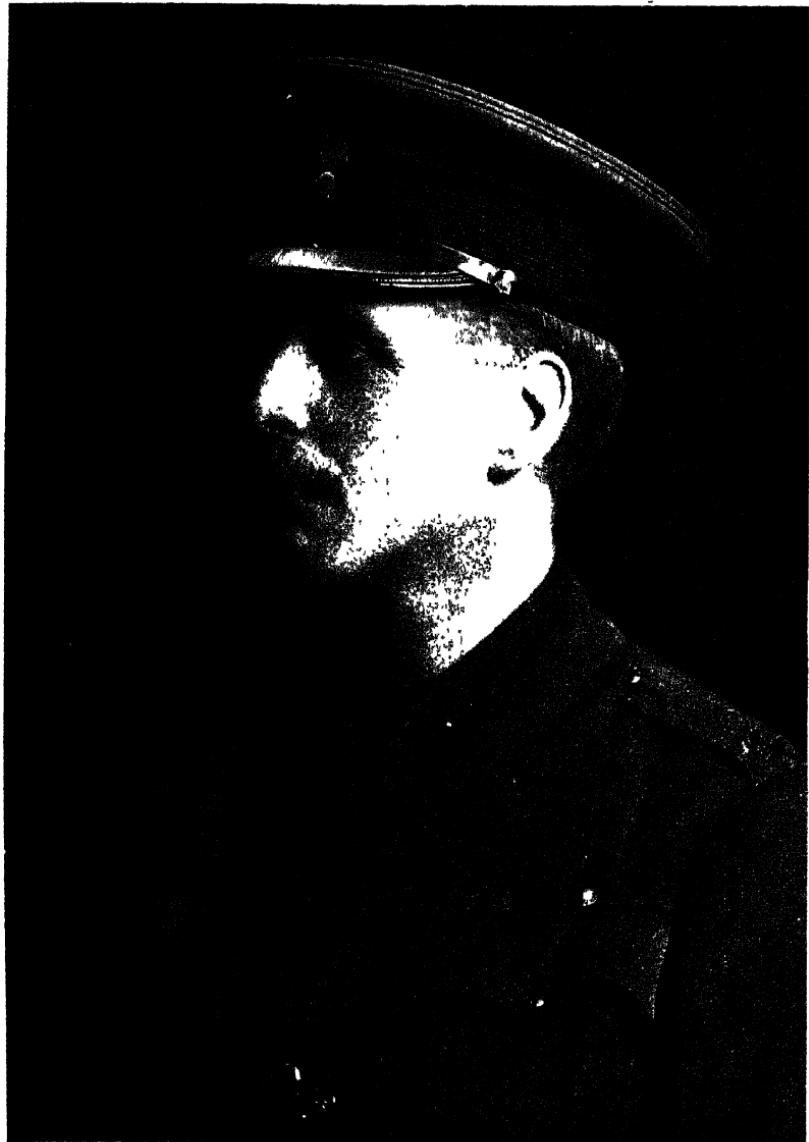
No. 3 Company now moved up into support of No. 1, and four machine-guns were placed in Magazine Trench as barrage guns. No. 6 Platoon made a farther advance, and seized the hollow east of the railway and west of Hameau North, where 10 machine-guns and 60 prisoners were captured. Nos. 3 and 8 Platoons advanced to the east of the railway, and completed the capture of the whole objective allotted to the Battalion. Although twelve hours behind the

**CHAPTER XXXII.** scheduled time, Lieut.-Colonel Thorne was able to report that the task of the Battalion had been successfully carried out.  
**3rd Batt.**

**Aug. 1918.** The leading of No. 10 Platoon and Nos. 1 and 2 Companies was particularly fine, and the response made by the men was beyond all praise. The fact that in spite of the fog each platoon managed to get to its own place was entirely due to the persistence with which Platoon Commanders advanced whenever opportunity offered, and to the determination on the part of the men to reach the enemy. After the fog lifted the attack was carried out steadily and relentlessly across ground swept by shell-fire and machine-guns, and succeeded in spite of the lack of an artillery barrage or tanks.

After dark, ammunition, water and rations were sent up by pack animals, and all the platoons rejoined their companies. Reconnoitring patrols under Lieutenant Clifton Brown and Lieutenant West were sent out to locate the new German line, and discovered that the enemy was holding the line of the sunken road about half a mile east of the railway. The Germans were apparently in some strength, and very much on the look-out.

**Aug. 22.** The next morning a heavy hostile barrage came down on the whole position occupied by the Battalion, and the outposts could see the enemy advancing in three waves. The S.O.S. signal at once went up. Immediately our artillery put down a magnificent and accurate barrage, and the companies in front opened a concentrated fire with Lewis guns and rifles on the advancing



*Photographed by the Mendiga Galleries*

*Emory Walker ph sc*

*Brigadier-General B.N. Sergison-Brooke D.S.O*



enemy.. The German counter-attack stood no chance at all, and completely crumbled away; only in one place did the Germans succeed in gaining a footing, and that was on the right, where they captured a trench. When the attack utterly failed, this party of Germans had to withdraw with heavy loss.

The following German orders that were subsequently taken from a prisoner give the details of this counter-attack. It will be seen that they advanced in some strength, and it is all the more remarkable that this carefully planned attack should have been repulsed by only two companies of the 3rd Battalion.

#### CAPTURED GERMAN DIVISIONAL ORDER

234 Div.  
Abt. la. 2802.

Div. H.Q.,  
21-8-18.

#### DIVISIONAL ORDER

1. According to information received from the Army we have repulsed  $4\frac{1}{2}$  English Divisions to-day. The enemy has been beaten and he knows it.

The enemy has reached the Achiet le Grand Boisieux Railway. New artillery positions have been located, large enemy concentrations and movement observed.

2. XVIII. Corps will retake the old main line of resistance.

For this operation the 234 Div.—under the orders of the 40th Div.—will attack with the 2nd Guards Res. Div.—under the orders of the 6th Bav. Res. Div.—on its left.

3. The infantry will be divided into three attacking groups under the command of Col. Reichart (Comdr. 88 Inf. Bde.).

CHAPTER  
XXXII.

3rd Batt.

Aug.  
1918.

**CHAPTER XXXII.** *Right attacking group.* Major v. Kluefer.  
 3rd Batt. 181 I.R.  
 Aug. 3rd Bn. 452 I.R.  
 1918. 3 Batteries, 32 F.A.R.  
 Res. Pion. Coy. 55.

*Centre attacking group.* Major v. Pape.  
 104 I.R.  
 451 I.R. less 2nd Bn.  
 3 Batteries 32 F.A.R.  
 3 Coy. Pion. Bn. 22.

*Left attacking group.* Capt. Heine.  
 1st and 3rd Bns. 453 I.R.  
 2nd Bn. 452 I.R.  
 359 Pion. Coy.  
 360 Pion. Coy.

Objective :— Moyenneville—Aerodrome ridge.

4. The 21st Res. Div. will detail one Bn. to support the attack on Moyenneville. 88 Inf. Bde. will establish liaison with this Bn. Zero hour on the whole front of attack will be 5.45 A.M. (German time).

5. 184 I.R. with three Batteries F.A.R. 32 as Divisional Reserve will be held in readiness N.E. of Mory.

6. Col. v. Bibra (Comdr. 284 Inf. Bde.) with the battalions formerly in support (1st Bn. 452 I.R., 3rd Bn. 451 I.R., 2nd Bn. 453 I.R.) will hold the artillery defensive position. These Battalions will remain as "safety garrison" and will hold the line at all costs in the event of a hostile counter-attack.

7. Duties of the Artillery :

X - 15 to X. Burst of fire on the enemy front line on the Railway embankment.

X. Heavy bombardment on Moyenneville and Courcelles. Lift on to the line Eastern outskirts Moyenneville Eastern outskirts Courcelles, continue heavy bombardment on Moyenneville and Courcelles.

*X plus* 20. Lift to the line *Eastern* outskirts  
Moyenneville—*Western* outskirts of Courcelles. CHAPTER  
XXXII.

*X plus* 40. Lift to the line W. of the Moyenne- 3rd Batt.  
Aug.  
1918.  
ville—Ablainzeville Road.

*X plus* 60. Lift to the trench which extends from  
Moyenneville across Aerodrome ridge towards  
the S. (former main line of resistance).

X " 5.45 A.M.

Three Batteries F.A.R. 501 and Foot Art.  
Bn. 401 have occupied positions E. of Ervillers.

. . . . .  
11. Div. H. Q. . . . Queant.

v. STUMPFF,  
G.O.C., 234 Div.

## CHAPTER XXXIII

SEPTEMBER

### *Diary of the War*

**CHAPTER XXXIII.** THE German retreat still continued, and the Allies gained ground all along the line. The salient at St. Mihiel was carried by the American Army, and the Hindenburg line was captured by the British. A combined attack of the British and Belgian troops under the command of King Albert succeeded beyond all expectation, and the British Fleet was able to join in and bombard the coast. An Austrian offer to enter into Peace negotiations was published, and at the same time the Germans made overtures to the Belgians, but the Allied conference at Versailles refused even to consider either of these proposals.

Sept. 1918. In Macedonia the Allied Forces inflicted a defeat on the Bulgarians, who retreated on a front of nearly 100 miles, and on September 25 the Bulgarian Government applied for an unconditional armistice.

In Palestine General Allenby commenced a series of attacks on the Turks between Rafat and the sea, and on the 30th Damascus was taken.

## DIVISIONAL ACCOUNT

During September Marshal Foch followed up his successes all along the line, and the Germans were forced to abandon position after position. Ludendorff, however, always imagined that the Siegfried line was impregnable, and that if the German Army succeeded in getting back there intact, there was no reason why this position should not be held during the winter.

To the British Army was assigned the difficult task of piercing this impregnable line and rendering it untenable, but many doubts were expressed as to whether this was feasible. Sir Douglas Haig, however, was convinced that it could be done, and directed the First and Third Armies to open the attack in the direction of Cambrai, in the hopes that after they had advanced it would be possible for the Fourth Army to pierce the strongest part of the line farther south.

After the operations at the end of August the Guards Division had only five days' rest before it was again put into the line. On September 2 the Canadian Corps had broken the Drocourt—Queant Switch, whilst on the Sixth Corps front the Third Division had, after very heavy fighting, made ground in the neighbourhood of Noreuil and Lagnicourt. The Guards Division moved up from the Ransart area, and was ordered to continue the attack the following day. The position of the advanced troops of the Third Division was so uncertain that it was decided to form up for the attack, along the railway line just east of Noreuil, some distance in rear of the

CHAPTER  
XXXIII.

Sept.  
1918.

line which the Third Division claimed to have reached, the troops of this Division being then withdrawn. This necessitated the sacrifice of a certain amount of ground won by the Third Division at a heavy cost, but it ensured a straight jumping-off line, and enormously simplified the task of the artillery. (This procedure was repeated on October 9, and on each occasion was fully justified by results.)

After a long and tiring march from their rest areas, Sergison-Brooke's and Follett's Brigades formed up on the right and left respectively, with De Crespigny's Brigade in reserve south of St. Leger. The attack started under a very good barrage at 5.20 A.M. Reports soon showed that the enemy had withdrawn during the night, and the advance continued without opposition until the old British front line, just short of the Hindenburg line, was reached. By this time the troops were utterly exhausted, having covered since noon the previous day some twenty miles, in full fighting kit and over hilly country.

During the course of the advance a number of prisoners and guns were captured, but the most noticeable feature on the ground which was recovered was the enormous number of the enemy's dead horses which littered and often blocked the roads : eloquent testimony of the work of our aeroplanes and long-range guns, but entailing heavy and unpleasant fatigue work for our tired troops.

On September 4 Follett's Brigade was ordered to push forward, and form an advance-guard for the rest of the Division, but it found that the

Germans were holding the Hindenburg line in some force. This prevented any ground being gained, and the line soon stabilised along the Army front.

CHAPTER  
XXXIII.

Sept.  
1918.

The principal features of the operations that took place between September 5 and 26 were :

(a) Some fine trench fighting, by which the 1st Battalion Grenadier Guards, under the command of Lieut.-Colonel Lord Gort, reached the line of the Canal du Nord.

(b) The heavy and continuous fighting for the village of Mœuvres farther north, during which it changed hands several times before being finally captured and held by the Fifty-second Division.

(c) The heavy gas-shelling, with which the Germans searched all possible assembly positions every night in evident fear of an attack, and which, but for the improved gas discipline, would have caused heavy casualties.

During this period the troops had the satisfaction of seeing two huge German bombing 'planes brought down in flames, on successive nights by our night-flying scouts, working in conjunction with the reorganised searchlight system.

On September 11 Major-General Feilding left to take command of the London District on the retirement of Lieut.-General Sir Francis Lloyd, who had held that command with conspicuous success during the war. For four years Sir Francis Lloyd had occupied one of the most responsible and difficult positions in the Army, and had dealt, especially in the initial stages of the war, with innumerable problems requiring consummate skill, judgment, and tact.

There were several generals who were eligible to succeed Major-General Feilding in command of the Guards Division ; all of them had fought consistently for four years, and had been proved and tempered in the furnace of war. The choice of the Commander - in - Chief fell upon Major-General T. G. Matheson, C.B., an officer of exceptional ability, who was reputed to be one of the best Divisional Commanders in the British Army.

On September 25 the orders for the forthcoming attacks were issued. The Guards Division was to attack and capture the ridge running east from Flesquières to Premy Chapel. On the right the Third Division would attack and capture the village of Flesquières, and on the left the Fifty-second Division would capture the Hindenburg line west of the Canal du Nord, after which the Sixty-third Division would pass through, and swinging right-handed would take the Hindenburg support line and the villages of Graincourt and Anneux. In the event of this operation being completely successful, further objectives were given, including Marcoing for the Third Division, Nine Wood and the outskirts of Noyelles for the Guards Division, Cantaing and Fontaine-Notre-Dame for the Fifty-seventh Division, which was to pass through the Sixty-third Division. The Sixty-second and Second Divisions were to be prepared to pass through the Third and Guards Divisions respectively, and capture Rumilly and the high ground east of the Canal de l'Escaut. In the Guards Division Sergison-Brooke's Brigade was to take the first objective (the Hindenburg

support line) and form a defensive flank to the left during the next advance, until Graincourt had been secured by the Fifty-second and Sixty-third Divisions.

CHAPTER  
XXXIII.

Sept.  
1918.

De Crespigny's Brigade would then pass through and capture the trench-system north-west, north, and north-east of Flesquières, moving on afterwards to the spur running from Flesquières to Cantaing with a view to capturing the batteries in that area and turning the Graincourt line. This advance was to synchronise with the attack by Follett's Brigade, but was not to be pressed against strong resistance.

Follett's Brigade was to pass through De Crespigny's Brigade, and to capture the third objective, including the high ground round Premy Chapel. Detailed orders for a farther advance were given in the event of no great resistance being encountered.

The attack would be supported by six brigades R.H.A., heavy artillery, and three machine-gun companies.

The assembly was rendered unusually difficult by reason of the exceptionally large number of troops that had to be accommodated, by the necessity of avoiding gas areas, and by the extreme darkness of the night. The 1st Battalion Scots Guards also suffered from a barrage, which the enemy put down on their assembly trench just before zero. The attack started at 5.20 A.M., and at once met with a check on the left, where the 1st Battalion Coldstream was held up by a machine-gun hidden under a fallen bridge. By the time this obstacle had been

overcome the barrage was lost, and this Battalion suffered heavy casualties before reaching its objective, particularly near Mammoth cross-roads, but the remainder of the Brigade reached the first objective with very slight loss.

The advance to the second objective was a very difficult operation. It was known that the Sixty-third Division could not reach Graincourt from the north for another two hours, and General de Crespigny had therefore to hold back his left, and push forward along Shingler Trench with his right. In the meantime Grainscourt and the trenches south of it were kept under heavy artillery and machine-gun fire, in order to prevent, as far as possible, the Germans enfilading the troops advancing farther south. Flesquières was captured in conjunction with the Third Division, but the beetroot factory to the east of it held out, so that it was impossible for Follett's Brigade to get through in time to follow their barrage.

The Fifty-second and Sixty-third Divisions on the left had been held up, which prevented De Crespigny's Brigade from advancing, and the left flank of the Guards Division was therefore very much extended, and exposed to cross-fire from the left. General Follett, who had come up with General de Crespigny to see how the battle developed, before his Brigade came into action, was killed by this cross fire. His death was mourned by the whole Division, for there was no braver man in the Army, and indeed it was a serious loss to his Brigade just as it was going into action. Major-General Matheson sent orders that Lieut.-Colonel Lord Gort was to take com-

mand of the Brigade, but that pending his arrival General de Crespigny was to command both Brigades.

CHAPTER  
XXXIII.

Sept.  
1918.

At this stage the battle might easily have died down, as the time-table was out of gear; the attack on the left had apparently failed, and the Germans in Graincourt village and Graincourt line were giving a great deal of trouble with their cross fire. Fortunately, however, a Commander of great enterprise and determination in Lord Gort was in the line, and before long the 1st Battalion Grenadiers, supported by the 1st Battalion Welsh Guards, had pushed out along the ridge east of Flesquières, and established itself only just short of Premy Chapel, while the 2nd Battalion Scots Guards, together with units of De Crespigny's Brigade, formed a defensive flank along Shingler and Silver Trenches.

Not long after, the Sixty-third Division, having organised a new attack, pushed down the Hindenburg support line, and the Germans began to pour out of Graincourt; as they streamed away, horse, foot, and gun, towards Cantaing, they were caught in flank by rifle, machine-gun, and artillery fire from the Guards Division, and suffered heavily. The 2nd Battalion Grenadiers at once pushed forward and captured Orival Wood, taking some guns, and driving the remaining batteries away.

The Second Division was ordered to pass through and pursue the retreating enemy, but dusk fell before it reached the front line, and all it could do was to take over the line occupied by the advanced troops of the Guards Division,

**CHAPTER XXXIII.** which was withdrawn during the night to the area east and west of the Canal du Nord.

**Sept. 1918.** On September 27 the casualties in the Guards Division were 40 officers and 1200 other ranks. The total number of prisoners taken by the Division was 25 officers and 703 other ranks, in addition to 10 field-guns.

### THE 1ST BATTALION

**1st Batt.** On September 2 the Battalion proceeded to the area about Homme Mort, and halted for dinner near Moyenneville. In the afternoon the whole Brigade concentrated in Maida Vale, and Lord Gort rode forward with the Company Commanders towards Longatte, in view of an attack the following day. The orders for the attack were issued that night, and early the next morning the Battalion proceeded to Noreuil, where they went into old German dug-outs. The Germans had retired to the Hindenburg line, and a general advance on Bourlon and Mœuvres was ordered (on the whole Corps front). The 1st Battalion marched to a position west of Lagnicourt, where they remained for the night. A farther advance was made the next day, and on the 5th it reached Louverval Wood, where a week was spent training and practising open warfare.

On the 11th the Battalion moved up into the front line, but the relief was only effected by the infiltration of the companies through troops of the 50th Infantry Brigade. This Brigade, having made an attack that evening, had failed to secure its objective, and the relief was conse-

1st Batt.  
Sept.  
1918.

quently not an easy one. Lord Gort and Captain Simpson spent the night reconnoitring the trenches in the outer zone of the Hindenburg line, in constant danger of being caught by the Germans, and the information they gained enabled the Battalion to establish itself by dawn the next morning in the objective, which the 5th Infantry Brigade had intended to secure the night before. At dawn a bombing attack was made up Brown Trench, and the line of Alban Avenue was secured. A barrage, supporting the attack on Havrincourt, was put down on the whole front, and soon brought retaliation from the enemy. Near the sunken trench in Alban Avenue a shell burst, killing Lieutenant E. B. Shelley, and wounding Second Lieutenant Payne severely and Captain Simpson slightly. In addition to the shelling, the enemy's machine-guns were very active, enfilading Alban Avenue. In the afternoon the 225th German Infantry Regiment carried out a bombing attack on Beatty and Babs posts, but was repulsed with several killed and wounded, leaving two machine-guns in our hands. Throughout the day the enemy maintained a heavy harassing fire, and in the evening again attempted a bombing attack on Beatty and Babs posts, but with the same result. The following day the shelling decreased considerably, and inter-company relief was carried out. First Lieutenant W. B. Evans, U.S.A.M.O.R.C., and Captain the Rev. J. O. Venables, in addition to 27 other ranks, were gassed on the 18th, and every day there were a number of men killed, wounded, and gassed.

CHAPTER  
XXXIII.  
1st Batt.  
Sept.  
1918.

On the 15th the following letter from Brigadier-General W. S. Osborn, 5th Infantry Brigade, was received by Brigadier-General Follett :

The 5th Infantry Brigade much appreciates the support given them on their left by the 1st Batt. Grenadier Guards in Beatty Post and Alban Trench. The counter-attack repulsed by Grenadier Guardsmen would have fallen on their weakened Companies. A captured map showed the Hun main line running down Hunt Avenue with outposts in Slag Avenue, and the counter-attack was evidently made to gain this resistance line. Will you please thank Colonel Lord Gort from me on behalf of the 5th I.B.

The week preceding the attack on Premy Chapel was uneventful, and on the 25th Major-General Matheson explained the details of the operations. Captain Lawford was appointed to the Staff of the Fourth Army, and Captain Lovell, M.C., took over the duties of Adjutant.

### *The Attack on Premy Chapel*

Sept. 26. On the evening of the 26th the Battalion left its billets about a mile north-west of the village of Lagnicourt, and marched with its full battle equipment, accompanied by Lewis guns, limbers, field-kitchens, and water-carts, along the Lagnicourt—Doignies road, to its bivouacs about 1500 yards west of Louveral Wood. The strength of the Battalion was 15 officers and 395 other ranks actually going into action.

The officers who took part in the attack were :

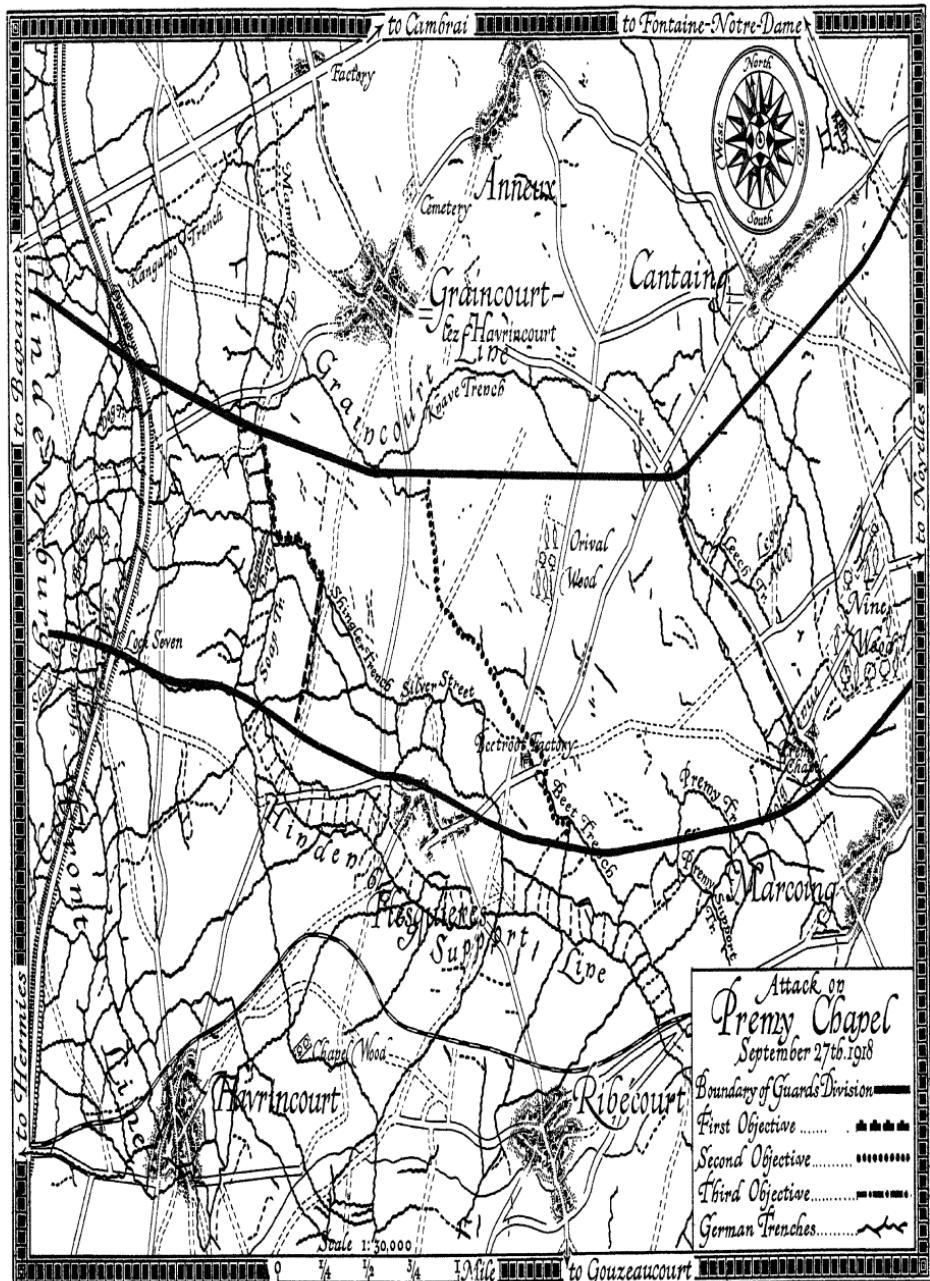
Lieut.-Colonel Viscount Gort, D.S.O.,

M.V.O., M.C. . . . . Commanding Officer.

Capt. W. H. Lovell, M.C. . . . Adjutant.







## Attack on Premy Chapel

September 27th. 1918

### Boundaries of Grand's Division

Dwelling of Jesus  
The Virgin

### First Objective .....

## Second Objective...

### Third Objective....

## German Trenches...

Digitized by srujanika@gmail.com

Emery Walker Ltd.



2nd Lieut. J. C. Blunt . . . .	Intelligence Officer.	CHAPTER XXXII
Lieut. A. M. Brown . . . .	King's Company.	
Lieut. C. G. Kennaway . . . .	" "	
Capt. J. S. Carter . . . .	No. 2 Company.	1st Batt Sept. 1918.
Lieut. A. A. Morris . . . .	" "	
Lieut. L. C. Jesper . . . .	" "	
Capt. J. H. C. Simpson . . . .	No. 3 Company.	
2nd Lieut. L. F. A. d'Erlanger . . . .	" "	
2nd Lieut. G. S. Lamont . . . .	" "	
Lieut. B. H. Jones . . . .	No. 4 Company.	
2nd Lieut. D. H. Clarke . . . .	" "	
2nd Lieut. A. Grant . . . .	" "	
Capt. W. Lindsay, R.A.M.C. . . .	Medical Officer.	
Capt. the Rev. C. Venables . . . .	Chaplain.	

Lieut. R. W. F. Echlin was acting Brigade Transport Officer, and Lieut. R. G. Buchanan as Quartermaster.

Lord Gort issued the following operation orders :

The Battalion will attack Premy Chapel hill tomorrow the 27th, with the object of securing the line of the sunken road.

The attack will be made in conjunction with the 2/20th London Regiment, who will be advancing on Marcoing, and the 2nd Battalion Scots Guards, who will be attacking Leech Trench.

The strong patrols of the Battalion will debouch for the attack from the line of the sunken road at zero + 4 hours 20 minutes so as to cross the brown line (Beet Trench) at zero + 4 hours and 30 minutes. Approach march orders have been issued separately.

The Battalion will attack with No. 2 Company on right and No. 4 Company on left in front line, preceded at a distance of 300 yards by strong patrols.

Dividing line between the two leading Companies in the attack will be T of Beet Trench to A in Log Avenue, all inclusive to No. 4 Company.

**CHAPTER XXXIII.** No. 3 Company will be in support écheloned behind No. 4 Company at a distance of 500 yards in readiness to make a flank attack on Premy Hill from the north should it be found necessary.

**1st Batt. Sept. 1918.** The King's Company will be in Battalion Reserve and will follow No. 3 Company at a distance of 500 yards until the neighbourhood of Premy Trench is reached, when it will occupy suitable shell-holes and trenches.

Two Stokes mortars, each with 50 rounds, will move immediately in rear of and under the command of the O.C. No. 3 Company.

One section machine-guns will follow in rear of the King's Company and will be prepared to assist a flank attack on Premy from the north with covering fire and to assist the consolidation of Premy Hill by guns placed in the Grincourt line.

Corps heavy artillery will bombard Premy Hill until zero + 5 hours, when the guns will lift on to Nine Wood for half an hour and then cease firing.

The remainder of the orders contained detailed instructions for the action of the Battalion, if the attack on the right and left proved successful.

**Sept. 27.** It was very dark when the Battalion started on its march, and the artillery on both sides was very quiet. The order of march was No. 2 Company under Captain Carter, No. 4 under Lieutenant Jones, No. 3 under Captain Simpson, and the King's Company under Lieutenant Brown, while Lord Gort, accompanied by Captain Lovell, the Adjutant, and some orderlies, walked at the head of the Battalion. On reaching the Bapaume—Cambrai road a halt was made to wait for zero hour, 5.20 A.M., at which time the Battalion was to advance towards Flesquières. At zero hour the advance began across country

to Demicourt. There was at first very little shelling, but as the Battalion neared the Canal du Nord the shells began to fall more rapidly. There was no water in the Canal, and by means of short ladders placed against the banks the crossing was effected 100 yards north of Lock Seven, with only a dozen casualties, including Lieutenant Jesper, who was wounded as he reached the near bank. Lord Gort went back to Lock Seven to confer with the officer commanding the tanks which were to support the Battalion, and was unable to find him; it was ascertained later that he had been wounded. The Battalion had to be in position east of Flesquières at 9.20 A.M., and Lord Gort therefore continued the advance without further delay. The ground over which it was necessary to pass was undulating, and was swept by the enemy's fire, but the skilful manner in which Lord Gort conducted this advance accounted for the small number of casualties the Battalion sustained. The situation did not look very promising, for the Germans were still holding Graincourt some 4000 yards to the left rear. The 2nd Battalion was unable to advance on Orival Wood, which should have been taken before the 1st Battalion started, and the Third Division, through which the 1st Battalion had to advance, had failed to carry Beet Trench. On nearing Flesquières, the enemy's machine-gun fire from the direction of Graincourt became very heavy, and Captain Carter was killed, being hit in the head. On reaching Flesquières Lord Gort took the leading companies round the northern

CHAPTER  
XXXIII.

1st Batt.  
Sept.  
1918.

**CHAPTER XXXIII.** edge of the village, threading a way through the houses, as the machine-gun fire was heavy from the left flank. Two enemy batteries were still in action in the neighbourhood of Beet Trench, and the Germans were also holding the Beetroot Factory and Beet Trench very strongly with infantry and machine-guns. No sign of any troops on the left could be seen, and tanks, which were to co-operate, had not yet arrived. Lord Gort himself took the leading platoons of the two leading companies into position for assault, and while doing so was slightly wounded over the left eye. While the patrol platoon of No. 2 Company was crawling forward to locate the exact position of the enemy, Second Lieutenant Clarke, with the patrol platoon of No. 4 Company, worked round the left flank of the enemy, captured Beetroot Factory, and took the garrison prisoners. It was a skilful and daring manœuvre, as the platoon was fired at from both flanks, and suffered heavily. One tank now arrived, and Lord Gort at once decided to push on towards Premy Chapel, in spite of the fact that no corresponding advance seemed to have been begun on either flank.

Second Lieutenant Clarke, who had returned with his prisoners, was now ordered to take a platoon from No. 3 Company in support, and again work round the left flank in order to attack Beet Trench from the rear. Lord Gort went across the open to a tank, that was working behind the sunken road, and showed the Commander where to cross, and in what direction to advance; but when it neared Beet Trench the

**1st Batt.**  
Sept.  
1918.

tank was put out of action by direct artillery fire. It was now found that the 2nd Battalion Scots Guards, which should have been advancing on the left flank, was not in position, nor was the 2nd Battalion Grenadier Guards able to advance on Orival Wood. On the right the situation was better, for the Sixty-third Division was reported to be making good progress. The 1st Battalion Welsh Guards, which was in Brigade Reserve, undertook to come up and protect the left flank. All the time there were several hostile air balloons up directing the fire on the tank, and a German aeroplane had signalled the presence of troops in the sunken road, which immediately became a target for the enemy's artillery. One shell burst close to Lord Gort, wounding him severely in the arm, but although an artery had been cut and he lost a great deal of blood, he refused to go back to the dressing-station, and asked Captain Lindsay to bind his arm up temporarily.

His wound, however, proved more serious than he thought, and Captain Simpson took over command of the Battalion. Somewhat later Lord Gort insisted on starting off again to join the leading companies, but on reaching Beet Trench he collapsed from loss of blood.

Meanwhile the platoon of No. 3 Company under Second Lieutenant Clarke had succeeded in their turning movement, captured a German machine-gun post, and, in spite of being fired on by our tank, worked round to the east of Beet Trench. Two hundred Germans were driven into the sunken road, and forced to surrender,

CHAPTER  
XXXIII.

1st Batt.  
Sept.  
1918.

**CHAPTER XXXIII.** while two batteries of field howitzers and six machine-guns were captured.

**1st Batt.** The two leading companies continued their advance and No. 3 Company moved forward in their support in échelon to their left flank, while the King's Company moved up to the sunken road in reserve. The enemy was now shelling the neighbourhood of Beet Trench, and sweeping the whole ground with machine-gun fire. No. 2 Company reached Labour Trench, leaving two platoons in support in Premy Trench, but in the face of point-blank artillery fire from Nine Wood was unable to advance any farther. Lieutenant A. A. Morris, who was the only officer left with the company, was killed while advancing with the leading platoons. Second Lieutenant A. Grant in No. 4 Company was killed about the same time, while Lieutenant B. Jones was wounded.

Sept. 1918. The enemy was holding Marcoing on the right flank and a spur by Leech Alley on the left, so that the whole attack had become wedge-shaped, and, while no advance was taking place on either flank, the 1st Battalion continued to drive this wedge into the enemy's lines. But however successful or daring a manœuvre like this may be, its ultimate success depends on the knowledge when to stop. In answer to a message sent by Captain Simpson, Brigadier-General de Crespigny said that any farther advance was not to be attempted in the face of such heavy fire, until the left flank had been secured by the advance of fresh troops through Graincourt. Captain Simpson decided to establish the main line of resistance in Beet Trench, with a line of outposts

pushed well in front, to act as a screen for the advance of the Second Division, which was known to be advancing. Accordingly No. 2 Company was withdrawn to Premy Support Trench, No. 3 to the gun-pit and Beetroot Factory, and the King's and No. 4 Companies to Beet Trench, with outposts some 300 yards in front. This manœuvre was carried out under heavy fire, but was executed with such steadiness that the casualties were few. The men, however, seemed disappointed that they could not push farther on. The Adjutant, Captain Lovell, was hit by a machine-gun bullet whilst accompanying Captain Simpson, who had gone up to superintend the movement.

The Germans appear to have been thoroughly mystified by this attack throughout the whole operation, and to have imagined that the advance might eventually develop into a turning movement, threatening their line of retreat. When the Second Division came up at 2.30, they found the enemy retreating everywhere before them. As soon as the advance had been begun by this Division, the 1st Battalion was withdrawn to an area west of the Canal.

The extraordinary success achieved by the Battalion during this attack was entirely due to the courage, endurance, and determination of Lord Gort, who was awarded the V.C. for his conspicuous bravery. He was able by his example and the reckless exposure of his own life to infuse into all ranks an indomitable determination to reach the objective, no matter what the cost might be. He had himself brought the Battalion

CHAPTER  
XXXIII.

1st Batt.  
Sept.  
1918.

CHAPTER XXXIII. to a very high state of efficiency, and there is little doubt that with a less highly trained battalion such an attack might have ended disastrously.

1st Batt.  
Sept.  
1918.

The casualties incurred during this attack were : Killed, Captain J. S. Carter, Lieutenant A. A. Morris, and Second Lieutenant A. Grant ; wounded, Lieut.-Colonel Lord Gort, Captain W. H. Lovell, Lieutenant B. H. Jones, Lieutenant A. M. Brown, Second Lieutenant J. C. Blunt, Second Lieutenant L. C. Jesper ; and amongst other ranks there were 35 killed and 24 wounded.

The last days in September were spent by the Battalion reorganising and re-fitting in bivouacs west of Canal du Nord, when the following officers arrived : Captain P. M. Spence, M.C., Lieutenant C. G. Kennaway, Lieutenant R. S. Challands, Lieutenant A. M. Brown, Second Lieutenant M. G. Farquharson, Second Lieutenant E. A. D. Bliss, Second Lieutenant N. P. Andrews, Second Lieutenant J. C. Blunt, and Second Lieutenant R. B. Osborne.

## THE 2ND BATTALION

2nd Batt. During the first week in September the Battalion near Adinfer was training and reorganising, after the heavy losses incurred in the operations at the end of August. From the 7th to 11th the Battalion, under Major Harcourt-Vernon, went up into the front line, where it came in for much shelling, especially from gas-shells, and, although the troops on each flank carried out offensive operations, it was not called upon to attack. After ten days spent out of the line,

during which Second Lieutenant K. B. Bibby <sup>CHAPTER</sup>  
and Second Lieutenant E. M. Neill joined, the XXXIII.  
Battalion moved up to Llama Post.

The following officers took part in the opera-  
tions on September 27 :

2nd Batt.  
Sept.  
1918.

Major G. C. FitzH. Harcourt-Vernon,

D.S.O.	.	.	.	.	.	Commanding Officer.
Capt. R. G. Briscoe, M.C.	.	.	.	.	.	Adjutant.
2nd Lieut. the Hon. S. E. Marsham	.	.	.	.	.	Intelligence Officer.
Capt. L. St. L. Hermon-Hodge	.	.	.	.	.	No. 1 Company.
2nd Lieut. R. C. M. Bevan	.	.	.	.	"	"
2nd Lieut. E. M. Neill	.	.	.	.	"	"
Lieut. W. H. S. Dent	.	.	.	.	No. 2 Company.	
2nd Lieut. D. L. King	.	.	.	.	"	"
2nd Lieut. K. B. Bibby	.	.	.	.	"	"
Lieut. R. H. R. Palmer	.	.	.	.	No. 3 Company.	
Lieut. T. A. Combe	.	.	.	.	"	"
Lieut. R. T. Sharpe	.	.	.	.	"	"
Capt. F. H. J. Drummond, M.C.	.	.	.	.	No. 4 Company.	
Lieut. C. C. Cubitt	.	.	.	.	"	"
2nd Lieut. P. V. Pelly	.	.	.	.	"	"
Lieut. E. L. Major (U.S. Army)	.	.	.	.	Medical Officer.	

During the night rain fell, and the tracks were, Sept. 27.  
in consequence, very slippery. This, added to  
the fact that some of the bridges which had been  
put across the trenches on the previous day had  
been broken, caused some delay, and prevented  
the pack animals, which were following the  
companies with hot food containers, from keep-  
ing up with the Battalion; they were con-  
sequently sent round by road, but failed to  
arrive before the companies left their assembly  
positions. The enemy's artillery was exception-  
ally quiet during the march, and only a few  
shells fell in Boursies, as the Battalion passed

CHAPTER XXXIII. through. Walsh Trench and Walsh Support were reached at 4.30 A.M.

2nd Batt. The general plan of attack was as follows :  
Sept. Sergison-Brooke's Brigade was to take the first  
1918. objective, which was the Hindenburg support line between Grancourt and Flesquieres. The 1st Battalion Irish Guards was then to pass through and take the second objective, which was the old British front line of December 1917 to March 1918, just north of Flesquieres. The 2nd Battalion Grenadier Guards was to follow the Irish Guards, and pass through them in order to exploit any success gained towards Orival Wood and Grancourt, while Follett's Brigade on the right would push on towards Nine Wood.

The Battalion moved off at zero plus one hour from its assembly position, in the normal approach formation with No. 1 Company under Captain Hermon-Hodge, and No. 2 under Lieutenant Dent in the front line, and Nos. 3 and 4 Companies under Lieutenant Palmer and Captain Drummond in support. The ridge west of the Canal du Nord was being heavily shelled, but the Battalion passed over it with few casualties, and crossed the Canal itself easily enough with the aid of ladders on each bank. Any advance through the intricate labyrinth of trenches in the Hindenburg line was by no means a simple matter, especially under fire, and the instructions Major Harcourt-Vernon received were to bring up the Battalion to Soap Trench and Ship Trench in the Hindenburg support line, and then to advance to the forming-up area. The Battalion was unable to leave the Hindenburg

support line until 8.20 A.M., partly on account of No. 4 Company having lost direction, and being engaged by machine-gun fire from the left, and partly on account of Summer Lane not having been completely cleared of the enemy. In order to deal with this machine-gun nest in Summer Lane, Major Harcourt-Vernon despatched one platoon under Second Lieutenant Pelly with orders to clear the Germans out. Second Lieutenant Pelly successfully carried out his orders, and not only chased the Germans away, but also took eight prisoners. The advance was then continued, but a heavy fire from the direction of Graincourt and Knave Trench caused many casualties, and Second Lieutenant Pelly was wounded. The mopping up had not been very thorough, and some casualties occurred from snipers' bullets from the rear.

CHAPTER  
XXXIII.

2nd Batt.

Sept.  
1918.

The Third Division had taken Flesquières, but the Sixty-third Division had failed to occupy Graincourt, with the result that the Germans were able to enfilade the troops advancing to Flesquières. When the Battalion advanced to the Beetroot Factory, two batteries of field-guns fired at them with open sights, and machine-guns from Graincourt swept the ground over which they had to pass. On reaching the Beetroot Factory, the Company Commanders at once sent out patrols to make good the ground towards Orival Wood, and silence the batteries and machine-guns, which were causing the casualties, but the volume and accuracy of the enemy's fire prevented them from making much headway. Lieutenant Combe and Lieutenant Bevan were

**CHAPTER XXXIII.** wounded, whilst trying to push forward with patrols, and there seemed no prospect of advancing until Graincourt had been captured.

Sept.  
1918.

In the afternoon the situation underwent a change owing to Lord Gort's daring advance with the 1st Battalion Grenadier Guards. This had the effect of moving the whole German line. Graincourt was at last taken, and an advance on Orival Wood was begun. About 4.30 the Second Division began to arrive, and in conjunction with the King's Regiment advanced from Flesquières. This enabled the 2nd Battalion to push through Orival Wood, although it was unable to debouch from its north edge. Lieutenant Sharpe was wounded during this advance. The Battalion succeeded in capturing seven field-guns and three howitzers, in addition to some forty prisoners. Later in the evening the Fifty-seventh Division attempted to attack down the Graincourt—Marcoing Road, and met with little success.

The Battalion was withdrawn at 3 o'clock the next morning, and returned to a camp on the west of the Canal. The casualties were not heavy. The Battalion lost 9 men killed, 86 wounded, and 2 missing, in addition to the 4 officers already mentioned as having been wounded.

### THE 3RD BATTALION

**3rd Batt.** On the 24th the Battalion moved back to Ransart, and reorganised the companies which had suffered. Lieutenant J. A. Inglis-Jones joined on the 31st. Lieut.-Colonel Thorne left

to take over command of the Ninth Corps School,  
and was succeeded by Major Viscount Lascelles.

CHAPTER  
XXXIII.

On September 1 a warning order was received that the Brigade would take part in an attack, and the following morning the Battalion marched to Hamelincourt. Under the impression that it would stay there for the night, Lord Lascelles gave the men orders to collect material in the ruins of the village, bivouac, and cook their dinners; but bivouacking took rather longer than was expected, and just when dinners were cooked, orders were received for the Battalion to move at once to L'Homme Mort, near St. Leger. The result was that the men had a hurried meal. At a Brigade conference that was held, verbal orders for the attack were issued, and it was decided that, rather than risk finding pockets of Germans within the forming-up positions, it would be safer to ignore the advance made that morning, and form up on ground that had been in our possession for several days.

3rd Batt.  
Sept.  
1918.

At 1 A.M. the leading company started for the assembly positions, and although the guide twice lost his way it arrived at the destination at 3 A.M. An hour later Lord Lascelles went round the positions and could find no trace of the other three companies. At 5.5 A.M., the hour at which the Battalion was to advance, they arrived, having been on the march for four hours, owing to inefficient guides.

The Germans had meanwhile decided not to wait for the attack and had already retired when the Battalion commenced to advance, so that there was no fighting. When No. 1 and No. 2

CHAPTER  
XXXIII. Companies, under Captain Fryer and Captain Dury, reached the final objective, it was merely a matter of rounding up a certain number of deserters. Lord Lascelles, on going up to the leading companies, found a stretch of undulating country in front with no sign of the enemy, and ordered an advance to the next ridge, at the same time directing No. 3 Company, under Lieutenant Cornish in support, and No. 4 Company, under Captain Hirst in reserve, to move forward as far as the position already occupied by the leading companies. This sweeping advance with no apparent opposition somewhat confused the leading companies, which were accustomed during the long period of trench warfare to short advances with definite objectives.

The fatigue of the men was beginning to tell, and this last advance was a distinct effort, but by two o'clock in the afternoon the leading companies had consolidated the position in Boursies. There were no casualties, although the enemy put up a few shells over the Battalion, as it topped the ridge 500 yards west of the village. During the afternoon the German artillery became very busy, and interfered a good deal with the patrols, but otherwise caused little or no damage. The men had been on the move since dawn the day before, and were consequently exhausted, but the Germans made no attempt to counter-attack, and it was therefore possible to get some rest.

At 5 o'clock the following morning the 3rd Guards Brigade passed through the Battalion, which was withdrawn to watch the exposed right flank. The visibility was good, and a few

3rd Batt.  
Sept.  
1918.

sentries were all that were required, while the remainder of the Battalion obtained some rest. On the 5th the Battalion relieved the Welsh Guards in the front line, and Lord Lascelles decided to move the Battalion Headquarters farther forward, and to hand over what had been the Welsh Guards Headquarters to the Medical Officer for an aid-post. Nos. 3 and 4 Companies were placed in the front line, with Nos. 1 and 2 in support. The right of the Battalion was not in touch with any troops, there being a gap of some 500 yards, and this was accounted for by the fact that the ground was covered with wire of the old Hindenburg line and of the old British line facing it. This wire was almost impenetrable laterally, and was at right angles to the line held by the Battalion. The enemy was in considerable strength in front, and held some 400 yards west of the Canal du Nord as an outpost line in the old maze of trenches, with a strong defensive position behind the Canal. The ground sloped down to the Canal, and the farther the Battalion advanced, the more they were overlooked from the opposite slope; but the necessity of gaining touch with the 1st Battalion King's Royal Rifles made an advance necessary. The line of resistance, about 600 yards behind the front line, which the Battalion received instructions to dig, was nearly finished, when the enemy put a concentrated gas bombardment on the valley, where the Company Headquarters of the two companies in support were placed. For an hour the Germans bombarded the valley with sneezing-gas shells, and all the officers and men

CHAPTER  
XXXIII.

3rd Batt.  
Sept.  
1918.

CHAPTER XXXIII. kept on their masks, but when the gas bombardment appeared to cease and was succeeded by one of H.E. shells, every one incautiously took off his mask. This new bombardment proved to be one of mustard gas. By the time this was realised every one was being sick, and all the officers and N.C.O.'s were casualties. Lord Lascelles came up from Battalion Headquarters to see what had happened, and met Captain Dury being led away blind. There were 61 men in No. 1 Company and 30 men in No. 2 who had been gassed, in addition to the following officers : Second Lieutenant S. Calvocoressi, Captain G. Dury, Second Lieutenant W. B. L. Manley, Lieutenant H. P. Gordon, and Second Lieutenant R. K. Henderson.

Sept. 1918.  
In the meantime Lieutenant Cornish, commanding No. 3 Company, had received orders from Lord Lascelles to close the gap on his right, and after reconnoitring the situation had established a liaison post with the King's Royal Rifles at Joan Post. When darkness came he managed to send out more men, and added two fresh posts south of Goat Trench ; but the ground to be covered was over 500 yards, and the difficulty was that the line from the right of the Battalion to the left of the King's Royal Rifles ran diagonally over a crest, and not parallel to it. Lines of very thick and strong wire ran in irregular lines, and in various directions. What therefore seemed fairly simple by daylight was extremely difficult in the dark, since no patrol could keep direction on account of the wire. A compass was useless, owing to the wire, and there were no land-

marks. Lord Lascelles, who was not at all happy about his right flank, ordered Lieutenant Cornish to double his liaison post, and to put up a Véry light perpendicular at dusk from his post on the left of the gap, so that a detachment from the liaison post could work towards it.

These measures, although far from satisfactory, were the best that could be done in the circumstances, and Lieutenant Cornish was afterwards highly commended for the energy and resource which he showed in dealing with an admittedly difficult situation.

On the 8th the Battalion was relieved by the 2nd Battalion Grenadiers, and retired to some trenches in Dunhelm Avenue. From the 8th to the 15th the whole of the 2nd Brigade went into reserve positions near Lagnicourt, where no incidents of any importance occurred. As a draft was shortly expected, the companies were not equalised in strength, but it was Nos. 1 and 2 Companies that had suffered most, and, as the other two companies would have to lead the attack at the end of the month, there was no objection to the half-assimilated draft being in reserve.

On the 20th the Battalion was warned that it would shortly have to take part in the attack on the Canal du Nord, and that it would relieve the 1st Battalion Scots Guards on the night of the 21st. A piece of ground was at once selected for practice purposes, and the enemy's trenches and salient features were taped out on it, while the Royal Engineers constructed a model of the area to be attacked. The expected draft arrived

CHAPTER  
XXXIII.

3rd Batt.

Sept.  
1918.

CHAPTER  
XXXIII. just in time to take part in the rehearsal, and was absorbed in Nos. 1 and 2 Companies. The following day after a Company Commanders' conference, the details of the attack were carefully explained by the Commanding Officer, Lord Lascelles, who had attended a conference at Brigade Headquarters. No. 3 Company and one platoon of No. 4 were to attack Slag Heap; the remainder of No. 4 Company would be in support; No. 2 Company would remain where it was in the front line, and No. 1 would be in Brigade Reserve. Thus all four companies were to be more or less in the front line, but No. 4 Company, under Lieutenant Bunbury, was the one most likely to come into touch with the enemy. During the relief No. 4 Company was raided, but the Welsh Guards had not yet left the line, and the enemy consequently received a very warm reception. The possibility of an attack on that part of the line had already occurred to Lieutenant Bunbury, as a similar raid had been attempted two days before, and the ground being a regular rabbit-warren of disused trenches made it extremely difficult to guard against a surprise; but he kept his company constantly on the alert, and was ready for the Germans when they came.

On the 25th a heavy barrage descended on the whole front line, and all wires became disconnected. The enemy raided the position of the line occupied by No. 4 Company, and managed to get into trenches at an unoccupied spot, but were ejected by a patrol. There were a few casualties from the barrage, but no men missing.

Sept.  
1918.

On the following day detailed orders for the attack were issued, and the Battalion proceeded to the assembly position.

CHAPTER  
XXXIII.3rd Batt.  
Sept.  
1918.

**LIST OF OFFICERS WHO TOOK PART IN THE OPERATIONS  
ON SEPTEMBER 27**

Lieut.-Colonel the Viscount Lascelles,

D.S.O.	.	.	.	.	.	Commanding Officer.
Capt. E. G. A. Fitzgerald, D.S.O.	.					Adjutant.
2nd Lieut. R. C. G. de Reuter	.					Intelligence Officer.
Capt. E. R. M. Fryer, M.C.	.					No. 1 Company.
Lieut. C. C. Carstairs, M.C.	.	.	.	"	"	
Lieut. F. S. V. Donnison	.	.	.	"	"	
Capt. A. H. S. Adair, M.C.	.	.	.	"	"	No. 2 Company.
Lieut. S. G. Fairbairn, M.C.	.	.	.	"	"	
Lieut. C. B. Hollins	.	.	.	"	"	
2nd Lieut. J. Chapman	.	.	.	"	"	
Lieut. E. N. de Geijer, M.C.	.	.	.	"	"	No. 3 Company.
2nd Lieut. H. J. Gibbon, M.C.	.	.	.	"	"	
2nd Lieut. A. D. Cooper, D.S.O.	.			"	"	
Lieut. E. J. Bunbury, M.C.	.	.	.	"	"	No. 4 Company.
2nd Lieut. R. P. Papillon	.	.	.	"	"	
2nd Lieut. G. R. Gunther, M.C.	.	.	.	"	"	
2nd Lieut. H. I'B. Smith	.	.	.	"	"	
Lieut. Graff, U.S.A.M.O.R.C.	.	.	.			Medical Officer.

The attack of the Battalion was at right angles Sept. 27. to the main attack, which was somewhat confusing; but, as the Battalion was holding a salient, it was necessary to have the right half Battalion facing east, one company facing north, and one company (in échelon) facing east. There was still a pocket of Germans on the left between the Battalion and the Canal, but the ground was heavily wired and quite impassable. It was therefore necessary to attack northward, and as there were many lines of trenches and much wire, the attack had to be organised in small parties,

**CHAPTER XXXIII.** working over the top of the ground but parallel with the trenches, so that the wire might be crossed by entering the trenches. Each party was in charge of an officer or a specially selected non-commissioned officer, and although there was undoubtedly a risk of losing many first-rate men, this decision was justified by the fact that, in spite of the maze of trenches, none of the parties failed to reach their objectives.

Sept. 1918.  
3rd Batt. 1818.

No. 3 Company, under Lieutenant de Geijer, reached Slag Heap, and got touch with the 1st Battalion Coldstream. An aid-post was established there, and parties began to move up Donkey and Dog Trench, when the Coldstream reported that they were suffering heavy casualties from their left flank. Instructions were at once sent by Lord Lascelles to keep down the machine-gun fire referred to, but the Battalion was itself subjected to a heavy fire from two machine-guns, which swept most of the ground crossed by carrying parties, and caused casualties among unsuspecting troops in rear. Two Stokes mortars were ordered up, but as soon as the Germans saw them coming into position they retired. Lance-Corporal Watson crossed the Canal with Private Parry in order to silence another machine-gun (probably the gun which was harassing the Coldstream), and succeeded in capturing not only the gun but an officer and seven men near Kangaroo Trench. Second Lieutenant Gibbon with three men took half a dozen prisoners, and sent them back down a trench. As the last German disappeared round the traverse, he treacherously drew a bomb from his pocket and

threw it at Second Lieutenant Gibbon and his men, who had just enough time to run round another traverse. No. 3 Company took 83 prisoners, including the wounded, and 23 machine-guns, and their casualties were not heavy, for they only had 12 men wounded and 2 missing. In the evening verbal orders were received to move back to Doignies.

CHAPTER  
XXXIII.

3rd Batt.  
Sept.  
1918.

## CHAPTER XXXIV

OCTOBER

### *Diary of the War*

**CHAPTER** **XXXIV.** In France the German retirement continued, and the British Army made considerable progress, while the French were equally successful in hastening the retreat of the enemy near St. Quentin and later at Soissons. King Albert's attack threatened to cut off part of the German Army in Belgium, and in order to prevent this, the Germans were forced to retire precipitately, leaving behind them vast stores of war material. Ostend, Lille, and Douai were evacuated, and Sir Roger Keyes, who commanded what was known as the Dover Patrol, landed on the Belgian coast. The German intention appears to have been to retire from Belgium as speedily as possible, and in so doing to avoid any large number of men being surrounded.

**Oct.**  
**1918.**

In Italy the Austrians were in full retreat, and on the 27th sued for Peace.

In Palestine General Allenby, after a series of brilliant operations, succeeded in cutting off the main portion of the Turkish Army on the Tigris, with the result that Turkey asked for an Armistice.

## THE GUARDS DIVISION

CHAPTER  
XXXIV.

---

 The  
Guards  
Division.  
Oct.  
1918.

In October the Germans found the retirement more and more difficult. During September they had lost a quarter of a million prisoners and an immense number of guns, and their original intention of making a determined stand on one of their deeply fortified lines had long since been abandoned. The Allied Armies were pressing them back all along the line, and the continual retirement was beginning to affect the spirit of the Army. After the Siegfried line had been broken through, Sir Douglas Haig commenced operations on a seventeen-mile front from Cambrai to Sequehart with the Third and Fourth Armies, and the Sixth Corps, in which the Guards Division was, advanced to the south of Cambrai.

On October 6 Major-General Matheson received a warning order to be prepared to move to Havrincourt, but this move was postponed later for twenty-four hours. The Guards Division was in support of the Second and Third Divisions, and in the event of little opposition being encountered was to pass through and continue the advance on La Hénieres and Igniel-dit-les-Frisettes, but as the Germans offered a stubborn resistance the Guards Division did not go into the line until the next day.

All sorts of wild rumours were about, and as there seemed every danger of the enemy making use of them to gain time, Major-General Matheson issued the following order :

- (1) Rumours are current that the German Government intends to propose a suspension of hostilities,

CHAPTER XXXIV. with a view to the discussion of Peace terms. It is possible that attempts at fraternisation may in consequence be made by German troops in the line.

The  
Guards  
Division.  
Oct.  
1918.

(2) The German Army is hard pressed and the German High Command needs time to carry out its present withdrawal without heavy loss in men and material. German Peace talk is therefore circulated in order to relax our pressure, gain time for the withdrawal, and prepare for a long defensive campaign next year.

(3) All our troops will be warned against paying any attention to rumours of this kind. They are intended not to shorten the war but to save the German Army from the consequences of defeat this year and to preserve its strength for the defence of German soil next year. Any attempts made by the enemy to fraternise in the field will also be disregarded absolutely.

It is our intention to beat the enemy as fast as we can, not to allow him to recover his strength.

On the morning of October 9 De Crespigny's Brigade on the right, and Sergison-Brooke's Brigade on the left, passed through the Third and Second Divisions, and attacked under a barrage.

It was expected that the Caudry—Cambrai railway, running diagonally across the line of advance, with its steep embankments and deep cuttings, would form a serious obstacle, and special steps were taken to bring enfilade artillery and machine-gun fire to bear on it, till the infantry was within assaulting distance. It was soon found, however, that the enemy had withdrawn during the night, and it was not till late in the afternoon that the German advanced troops were again located, holding a line of

trenches west of Boistrancourt and east of Igniel-dit-les-Frisettes. A night operation to capture Boistrancourt revealed the farther withdrawal of the enemy.

On the 10th De Crespigny's and Sergison-Brooke's Brigades followed up the enemy, and after some skirmishing with his rear-guards, took up an outpost line west of Quevy and St. Hilaire, with detached posts east of those villages.

On the morning of the 11th the 3rd Guards Brigade, which was now under the command of Brigadier-General Heywood, passed through the outposts, and was soon engaged with the German rear-guards, which were now fighting stubbornly.

The next few days were spent in clearing the enemy from the west bank of the River Selle, after which there was a pause to allow time for the reconstruction of the railways in rear. The most difficult problem of this period was the evacuation of the civil population from the villages on the banks of the Selle, which were occupied by both our own and the enemy's troops. The evacuation was carried out by night with scarcely a casualty.

On the 20th the Guards Division took part in a general attack, launched with the object of driving the enemy from his new positions, east of the River Selle. The attack, which started at 1 A.M., was carried out by De Crespigny's Brigade on the right, and Heywood's Brigade on the left. The Sixty-second Division was to clear Solesmes of the enemy on the right of the Guards Division, and the Nineteenth Division was to capture Haussy on the left. A great deal

CHAPTER  
XXXIV.

The  
Guards  
Division.  
Oct.  
1918.

of the success of this attack depended on whether the River Selle was held in any strength, but the Germans never attempted to dispute the passage, and both Brigades passed over with little loss. The first objective was secured without difficulty, but when the advance to the second objective commenced, a good deal of opposition was encountered, especially on the left, where the Nineteenth Division had been held up after capturing Haussy. The resistance was so stubborn that at one time artillery preparation was contemplated ; but when the Sixty - second Division advanced towards Romeries, the Guards Division was able to secure the second objective, and even push out patrols as far as the River Harpies.

During the afternoon the Germans put down on the new positions an artillery concentration, which many officers present considered to have been the heaviest they had experienced since the battle of the Somme ; our troops were, however, so well dug in that hardly any casualties were inflicted. On the night of the 22nd the Division was relieved by the Second Division, which continued the attack the following day.

The remainder of the month was spent in rest, which was, however, much interfered with by the constant change of quarters, necessitated by the withdrawal of the enemy.

### THE 1ST BATTALION

1st Batt. At the beginning of October Major the Hon. W. R. Bailey arrived, and took command of the Battalion. On the 7th orders were received to

proceed to Havrincourt, where the Guards Division was to be in reserve during an attack by the Second and Third Divisions. The attack proved successful, and on the evening of the 8th the Battalion moved to Marcoing, where it was bivouacked in some old trenches. On the 9th the 1st and 2nd Guards Brigade attacked, and the 3rd Guards Brigade was in Divisional Reserve. The Battalion marched by platoons at 100 yards intervals to Seranvillers *via* Masnières and Creve-cour. The next day it moved on to Cattenières, and Major Bailey, accompanied by the Company Commanders, rode on to Bévillers to reconnoitre.

CHAPTER  
XXXIV.1st Batt.  
Oct.  
1918.

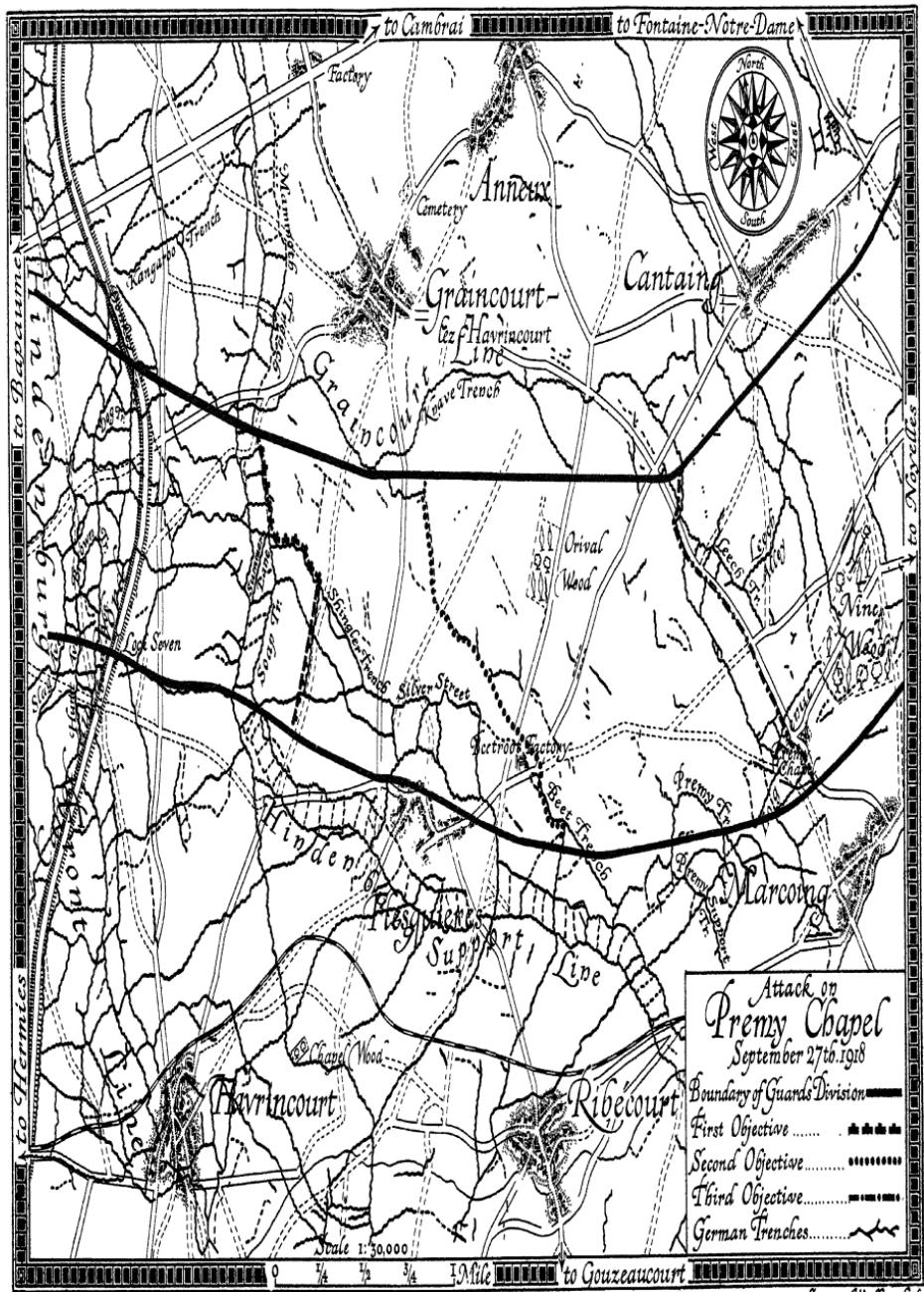
LIST OF OFFICERS WHO TOOK PART IN THE OPERATIONS  
IN OCTOBER

Major the Hon. W. R. Bailey, D.S.O.	Commanding Officer.
Lieut. J. A. Lloyd . . . .	Acting Adjutant.
2nd Lieut. J. C. Blunt . . . .	Intelligence Officer.
Capt. P. M. Spence, M.C. . . .	King's Company.
2nd Lieut. D. H. Clarke . . . .	" "
Lieut. C. G. Kennaway . . . .	No. 2 Company.
2nd Lieut. R. B. Osborne . . . .	" "
2nd Lieut. M. G. Farquharson . . . .	" "
Capt. J. H. C. Simpson . . . .	No. 3 Company.
2nd Lieut. N. P. Andrews . . . .	" "
Lieut. E. A. D. Bliss . . . .	No. 4 Company.
2nd Lieut. C. B. Hall . . . .	" "
2nd Lieut. R. S. Challands . . . .	" "
Capt. W. Lindsay, R.A.M.C. . . . .	Medical Officer.
Capt. the Rev. C. Venables . . . .	Chaplain.

On the 11th the Battalion moved off at 1 A.M., Oct. 11. and reached the rendezvous just east of Bévillers at 4 A.M. It was a very dark night, drizzling with rain, and the marching was difficult owing to the mine craters, with which the enemy had

**CHAPTER XXXIV.** endeavoured to destroy the road, transport wagons constantly falling in, and delaying the march. The Battalion had been allotted a front of about 2000 yards, which was covered by the King's Company under Captain Spence on the right, and No. 2 Company under Lieutenant Kennaway on the left, each with two platoons in the front line acting as fighting patrols, and two platoons in the second line with the Company Commanders. No. 3 Company under Captain Simpson was in support, and No. 4 under Lieutenant Bliss in Brigade Reserve. The country was quite open with no cover at all, and consisted of grass and stubble fields. The gently undulating ground was particularly favourable to the Germans, who were past-masters in the art of fighting rear-guard actions. At 5 A.M. the advance began. The first bound was to the railway east of the village of Quiévy, but no halt was made here, as it was found that the advanced troops of the 1st Guards Brigade had pushed farther on during the night. When the leading patrols reached the high ground immediately east of Quiévy, they were met by heavy machine-gun fire from the orchard north of Fontaine-au-terre Farm, and were enfiladed by numerous machine-guns along the St. Vaast—Solesmes road. The leading companies deployed here. The King's and No. 2 Companies, covered by their own fire, continued to advance by rushes, and captured the orchard, from which the Germans hastily retired. Captain Simpson halted No. 3 Company on the high ground west of the farm, while south of the farm touch was gained with the 2nd Batt.

**1st Batt.**  
**Oct.**  
**1918.**





talion Auckland Regiment from the New Zealand Division. The machine-gun fire from the left flank, where the Scots Guards were checked, continued to be very severe, and completely held up No. 2 Company. Captain Spence decided to push forward with the King's Company to try and outflank the enemy's posts, and sent forward one platoon down the slope. Although this had the desired effect, and the German infantry retired, they left their machine-guns, which kept up a sweeping fire along the crest, and prevented the Scots Guards from advancing. It was thought that, if a demonstration was made straight towards them, it might perhaps force them to retire, but when No. 2 Company attempted this the German machine-guns never moved. Meanwhile the King's Company, with that dogged determination which has characterised all its movements during the war, drove away the Germans from the spur of the hill south of Solesmes, and working round in the area occupied by the New Zealand Division, pushed forward, and gained the spur itself. The ground over which the King's Company passed, consisted of a deep and broad valley quite devoid of cover, and the slightest movement could be observed from the opposite slope, where German field-guns and machine-guns were posted. The manner in which Captain Spence directed his company and surmounted all the difficulties, was specially mentioned by Lieut.-Colonel Bailey, and this advance undoubtedly made a considerable difference to the centre of the Guards Division. But the forward position, which the King's Company

CHAPTER  
XXXIV.

1st Batt.

Oct.  
1918.

**CHAPTER XXXIV.** had gained, was by no means easy to retain, for the men were subjected to a heavy machine-gun fire from the north, whilst the enemy's 5·9 guns registered on them. These men remained unable to move a muscle until dark, when they dug themselves in. No. 3 Company was moved up to an orchard in close support, and, as there seemed no reasonable prospect of success during daylight without heavy loss, it was not pushed up into the attack. The German machine-guns were wonderfully well placed, commanding the flat plateaus on the top of the ridges, with no possibility of their being approached under cover, and our artillery was unable to help, as it was practically impossible to locate these machine-gun nests. The men were anxious to push on, and had to be restrained. All this time the shelling was heavy but promiscuous, and several men were hit by fragments. Captain Simpson, Second Lieutenant Clarke, and Second Lieutenant Osborne were wounded in this way, but the Battalion was really very fortunate in not having suffered more than it did. Although patrols were sent out during the night, they were unable to get very far on account of the enemy's machine-guns, which had evidently been pushed forward to hinder reconnaissance.

**Oct. 12.** The next morning it was found that the Germans had retired, and that the machine-guns had all been withdrawn, the emplacements being full of empty cartridge cases. Except for some shelling the morning proved uneventful, and in the afternoon the 2nd Battalion Scots Guards and 1st Battalion Welsh Guards were ordered to

**1st Batt.**  
**Oct.**  
**1918.**

attack on the left. Two platoons from No. 2 Company of the 1st Battalion were ordered to co-operate with them and guard their right flank. The advance was successfully carried out with little opposition, although the German artillery put down a heavy barrage on the west line. The company runners in this fight behaved with great gallantry, and throughout the day carried their lives in their hands, continually running great risks. Posts were ordered to be pushed down to the railway, and small reconnoitring patrols were sent out as soon as it was dark. Except at the commencement of the operations the Battalion saw few Germans, and the men realised they were fighting a very cleverly hidden enemy. Each machine-gun nest had to be located, and shot out in turn. During that night the King's Company was relieved by No. 4, and No. 3 by No. 2. Lieutenant Challands, who took over command of No. 3 Company, was knocked out temporarily by the bursting of a shell during the relief. The Battalion was the only one in the Division to reach its objective, and this was entirely due to the dash displayed by both officers and men in this entirely new form of open warfare.

CHAPTER  
XXXIV.  
1st Batt.  
Oct.  
1918.

The 2nd Battalion Scots Guards and 1st Battalion Welsh Guards advanced up to the same line, held by the 1st Battalion Grenadiers. The rest of the day was very trying for all troops in the forward area on account of the continual shelling, as the Germans had excellent observation, and were very accurate in their shooting. The line from Solesmes to St. Python was very strongly held, and the two posts on the right held by the

CHAPTER  
XXXIV.

1st Batt.

Oct.  
1918.

Battalion were in dangerous proximity to the enemy. One of these was rushed by a party of eighty Germans under cover of an intense Minenwerfer barrage, and only one man escaped. In the evening the Battalion was relieved by the 2nd Battalion Coldstream Guards, and marched by companies to Quiévy. The casualties during the three days' operations were 3 officers wounded, and of other ranks 11 were killed, 3 died of wounds, 45 wounded and 17 missing.

The next day Major Bailey received the following message from Brigadier - General C. P. Heywood, Commanding the 3rd Guards Brigade :

I should like to put on record my appreciation of the good work done by you and your Battalion during the past three days. I was particularly impressed with the initiative and determined action of the King's Company in pushing forward on the afternoon of the 11th to the advanced position in D 12 central.

On the 15th Major-General T. G. Matheson, Commanding the Guards Division, addressed the following message to Brigadier - General Heywood :

I wish to congratulate the Brigadier and all ranks of the 3rd Guards Brigade on the manner in which they carried out the task assigned to them from October 11th to 14th.

The advance of the 1st Batt. Grenadier Guards towards Solesmes and of the 2nd Batt. Scots Guards to St. Python were carried out with very much gallantry and produced very valuable results in securing us command of the crossings of the River Selle. The hard fighting of the 1st Batt. Welsh Guards on the left flank contributed largely to the success of the other two Battalions.

I am much pleased with the performance of the <sup>CHAPTER</sup> Brigade and should like my appreciation to be conveyed <sup>XXXIV.</sup>  
to all ranks.

Two days, the 14th and 15th, were spent at Quiévy cleaning up and reorganising, but on the evening of the second day the enemy bombarded the billeting area with 8-inch shells, when two men were killed and nine were wounded. On the 17th the Battalion marched to Carmières, where Major Bailey attended a Brigade conference. On the 19th the Battalion marched by companies with intervals of 200 yards to St. Vaast, and sheltered in houses and cellars until 10.15 P.M., when they moved up to the assembly area, directed by guides from the 1st Battalion Coldstream Guards.

1st Batt.  
Oct.  
1918.

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO TOOK PART IN THE OPERATIONS  
OCTOBER 20-22

Major the Hon. W. R. Bailey, D.S.O.	Commanding Officer.
2nd Lieut. J. C. Blunt . . .	Acting Adjutant.
Lieut. R. F. W. Echlin . . .	Transport Officer.
Lieut. R. G. Buchanan . . .	Act.-Quartermaster.
Capt. P. M. Spence, M.C. . .	King's Company.
Lieut. A. M. Brown . . .	" "
2nd Lieut. L. E. G. Wall . .	" "
Lieut. C. G. Kennaway . . .	No. 2 Company.
2nd Lieut. R. B. Osborne . .	" "
2nd Lieut. M. G. Farquharson . .	" "
Capt. J. H. C. Simpson . . .	No. 3 Company.
2nd Lieut. G. S. Lamont . .	" "
2nd Lieut. L. F. A. d'Erlanger . .	" "
2nd Lieut. N. P. Andrews . .	" "
Lieut. A. E. D. Bliss . . .	No. 4 Company.
Lieut. R. S. Challands . . .	" "
2nd Lieut. C. B. Hall . . .	" "
Capt. W. Lindsay, R.A.M.C. . .	Medical Officer.
Capt. the Rev. C. Venables . .	Chaplain.

CHAPTER  
XXXIV.

1st Batt.

Oct.  
1918.

The night was dark and it was pouring with rain, when the Battalion formed up along the line of railway between Haussy and St. Vaast. It is impossible adequately to describe the absolute wretchedness of forming up on a pitch-dark night in pouring rain. An operation seemed hopeless, and was only possible by giving careful instructions to every single man in the Battalion. Plenty of time was allowed to prepare for this fight, but the Battalion was only just ready when the time came to advance. No. 4 Company, under Lieutenant Bliss, was on the left ; No. 3 Company, under Lieutenant Challands, in the centre ; and No. 2 Company, under Lieutenant Kennaway, on the right. Touch was obtained with the 8th Battalion Gloucester Regiment in the Nineteenth Division on the left, and with the Irish Guards on the right. The Royal Engineers had arranged to lay tapes from the railway to the eight temporary bridges, which they had put over the River Selle, but these tapes were not laid until shortly before zero hour, and one tape did not lead to a bridge, with the result that the platoon which followed it had to wade across the river.

Oct. 20. From the very start everything went well, and the barrage moved with perfect precision. Chasing the Germans in the dark in this way was not without excitement, as no one knew whether they would remain and fight, or retire as soon as they were threatened. It was a great relief to Major Bailey to find that the enemy had no intention of disputing the crossing of the river, as this would have entailed the loss of

a number of men at the start. As it was, the Battalion proceeded in artillery formation as far as the Haussy—Solesmes road, passing over five or six lines of rifle pits wonderfully well made in concrete. When the creeping barrage began to move forward, the Battalion moved with it, but there was little or no opposition, and the objective was gained according to scheduled time. The few prisoners that were captured said that the garrisons of their posts had fled as soon as the barrage began. Direction was admirably kept, and the men advanced close up to the barrage, in spite of the heavy plough on the side of the hill on which they had to advance. The 2nd Battalion Scots Guards and 1st Battalion Welsh Guards then came through, and continued the advance. In the evening the German artillery put down a very heavy barrage on the railway, shifting it later to the road, and then covering the objective and the reverse slope of the hill, but in spite of the shelling the casualties were not heavy.

The shelling continued all the next day, but the 3rd Guards Brigade was not required. In the evening the Battalion took over the whole Brigade front from the Scots Guards and Welsh Guards; the King's and No. 3 Companies were placed in the outpost line; and Nos. 2 and 4 Companies took over the main line of resistance on the high ground east of the Solesmes—Vendegies road.

The line of the Solesmes road was shelled all day, but the Battalion was very lucky, although No. 4 Company was rather seriously gassed.

CHAPTER  
XXXIV.

1st Batt.  
Oct.  
1918.

Oct. 21.

Oct. 22.

CHAPTER  
XXXIV.

1st Batt.

Oct.  
1918.

Lieutenant E. A. D. Bliss and Second Lieutenant C. B. Hall and ten men were all gassed. In the evening the Highland Light Infantry relieved the Battalion, which marched back to billets in St. Vaast. These operations on the whole had been easy, as the Germans had put up very little resistance, but the rain and mud had made everything very miserable, and the men were soaked to the skin before the attack commenced.

In all the villages round about civilians emerged from cellars, having hidden there for five days in order to avoid being evacuated by the Germans. Among the German prisoners, who had been captured during the advance, were several regimental commanders of the true Prussian type, with florid faces and bristling moustaches. They presented a sorry spectacle in the cages, and seemed to feel their position acutely.

On the 23rd the following special order was issued :

The Commanding Officer congratulates all ranks on the way in which the attack of the 20th was carried out. The difficulties of a night attack are always great, but in this case they were almost entirely eliminated by the obvious care with which the officers and N.C.O.'s had made their preparations and explained the scheme of attack to their men. No one lost direction, and the orders given out beforehand were carried out almost to the letter.

The conditions have been very bad, but as always you have made the best of things and have kept up the Grenadier tradition of invariable cheerfulness under hardships. You are now out for a short time to re-organise and refit. In a day's time the Battalion will



Lingfield Colchicum

1869-1881

Brigadier-General Lord Henry Seymour. D.S.O.



be as keen and smart as it was before, and I am confident that that spirit which has carried you through this attack so well will be as good and keen in any other operation which you may be called upon to perform in future.

CHAPTER XXXIV.

1st Batt.

Oct.

1918.

I congratulate all ranks, and I sympathise with you for not having found more Germans to kill, which would have made up in some small degree for all the worry and anxiety of the preliminary preparations.

(Signed) W. R. BAILEY, Lt.-Col.

Commanding 1st Batt. Gren. Gds.

While the Second Division continued the attack, the 3rd Guards Brigade remained in billets in St. Vaast. On the 25th Lieutenant H. Freeman-Greene and Lieutenant W. A. Pembroke joined the Battalion.

### THE 2ND BATTALION

After the operations at the end of September 2nd Batt. the Battalion bivouacked close to the village of Demicourt for ten days' training. Meanwhile Lieut. - Colonel Rasch, having been appointed to command the 1st Provisional Battalion at Aldershot, left for England, and Major C. F. A. Walker, M.C., took over the 2nd Battalion.

The following officers took part in the fighting on October 9 :

Major C. F. A. Walker, M.C. . . . .	Commanding Officer.
Capt. R. G. Briscoe, M.C. . . . .	Adjutant.
Lieut. W. H. S. Dent . . . . .	Intelligence Officer.
Lieut. L. Holbech, M.C. . . . .	No. 1 Company.
Lieut. C. L. F. Boughey . . . . .	" "
2nd Lieut. E. M. Neill . . . . .	" "
Capt. G. B. Wilson . . . . .	No. 2 Company.

<b>CHAPTER</b>	2nd Lieut. D. L. King . . . .	No. 2 Company.
<b>XXXIV.</b>	2nd Lieut. C. J. N. Adams . . . .	" "
<b>—</b>	Capt. J. C. Cornforth, M.C. . . .	No. 3 Company.
<b>2nd Batt.</b>	2nd Lieut. K. B. Bibby . . . .	" "
<b>Oct.</b>	2nd Lieut. E. G. Harcourt-Vernon . . . .	" "
<b>1918.</b>	Lieut. R. H. R. Palmer . . . .	No. 4 Company.
	Lieut. C. C. Cubitt . . . .	" "
	2nd Lieut. B. R. Osborne . . . .	" "
	Lieut. E. L. Coffin . . . .	Medical Officer.

During the night of the 7th the Battalion moved into some trenches near Marcoing, and next morning it crossed the St. Quentin Canal at Masnières. The canal was being shelled at the time, but the Battalion escaped without any casualties. Orders were now received for the Battalion to take part in an attack, the first objective being the La Targette—Forenville road, and the second the railway running north-east of Wambaix. In view of the possibility of the enemy being forced to retire, the instructions were that the leading companies were to push on in the general direction of Cattenières.

**Oct. 9.** Zero was 6 o'clock on the morning of October 9, and the assembly area for the 1st Guards Brigade was on the line of old German trenches, south-west of Seranvillers. Taking up its position on the left of the line, the Battalion had the 2nd Battalion Coldstream Guards on its right, with the 1st Battalion Irish Guards in reserve. In conjunction with this force, the 2nd Guards Brigade was to advance on the left and the New Zealand Division on the right, and the boundary between the two leading battalions was the main road through Seranvillers and Wambaix.

It had been arranged for the barrage to descend

on the first objective, and so the 2nd Battalion Grenadiers and 2nd Battalion Coldstream were able to start moving slowly forward ten minutes before zero hour. No. 3 Company of the Battalion, under Captain Cornforth, was on the right and No. 4 Company, under Lieutenant Palmer, on the left, while No. 2 Company, under Captain Wilson, was in support, and No. 1 Company, under Lieutenant Holbech, in reserve. The foremost companies advanced in waves, and the supports and reserves in artillery formation, preceded by strong patrols, Captain Wilson's company being responsible for clearing the village of Seranvillers. Two howitzers, a field-gun, several machine-guns, and a few prisoners were captured without any real opposition, and the Battalion pushed on very rapidly to within a short distance of Cattenières, where the patrols were sent ahead through the village.

CHAPTER  
XXXIV.

2nd Batt.

Oct.

1918.

But as soon as they emerged from Cattenières, and came on to the ridge to the north they were held up by heavy machine-gun fire from the wood surrounding the factory at Ignies-le-Petit. There was a considerable stretch of open ground in front of the wood, and progress became very difficult. Lieutenant Palmer, commanding No. 4 Company, ordered Second Lieutenant Osborne to try and advance with his platoon on the left in order to enfilade the enemy in the south-east corner of the wood. A certain amount of ground was gained by sectional rushes under extremely heavy machine-gun fire, but the complete lack of "dead" ground made real success impossible, and Major Walker decided to postpone any farther

CHAPTER XXXIV.  
move until it could be made under cover of darkness.

2nd Batt. A wonderfully gallant piece of work during  
Oct. 1918. this part of the fighting was done by No. 16796  
Private Edgar Holmes, and won for him the Victoria Cross, which unfortunately he did not live to receive. He was acting as a stretcher-bearer, and calmly and fearlessly went on with his errands of mercy to the wounded under a withering machine-gun fire. He succeeded in getting two men in, and, quite regardless of the intense fire at close range, was attending to a third when he was himself hit in the stomach. He did not falter for a moment, and, paying no attention to his own wound, went forward once more to rescue yet another of the fallen. He had covered thirty yards in the direction of the enemy when he was hit again, this time fatally.

At 1 A.M. on October 10 Major Walker brought up the support and reserve companies, and directed them to attack the wood and factory at Ignies-le-Petit. They rushed the factory, encountering little resistance, and then took up a line and dug in on the farther edge of the wood, beyond the main road. The whole advance was a complete success, and the casualties of the Battalion were only one man killed and 12 wounded. Four hours after the attack began, the 1st Battalion Irish Guards passed through the Battalion, and went in pursuit of the retreating Germans.

For the week that followed the Battalion was in Brigade Reserve, and moved slowly forward through Fresnoy Farm, Bévillers, Quiévy,

Boussières to St. Hilaire, when it prepared for the forthcoming attack.

In the operations on the 20th the officers engaged were :

2nd Batt.  
Oct.  
1918.

Major C. F. A. Walker, M.C. . . .	Commanding Officer.
Lieut. S. T. S. Clarke, M.C. . . .	Adjutant.
2nd Lieut. A. F. Alington . . . .	Intelligence Officer.
Lieut. L. Holbech, M.C. . . .	No. 1 Company.
Lieut. C. L. F. Boughey . . . .	" "
2nd Lieut. E. M. Neill . . . .	" "
Capt. G. B. Wilson . . . .	No. 2 Company.
2nd Lieut. D. L. King . . . .	" "
2nd Lieut. C. J. N. Adams . . . .	" "
Capt. L. St. L. Hermon-Hodge . . . .	No. 3 Company.
2nd Lieut. K. B. Bibby . . . .	" "
2nd Lieut. E. G. Harcourt-Vernon . . . .	" "
Lieut. H. B. G. Morgan, M.C. . . .	No. 4 Company.
Lieut. C. C. Cubitt . . . .	" "
2nd Lieut. B. R. Osborne . . . .	" "
Lieut. E. L. Coffin . . . .	Medical Officer.

This attack was only part of a very extensive movement on the whole of the Third Army front. The Sixty-first Division was ordered to advance on the right of the Guards Division, and the Nineteenth Division, under Major-General Jefferies, on the left. Acting as the leading battalion on the right of the Guards Division, the 2nd Battalion Grenadier Guards had the Valenciennes—Solesmes road as its first objective, and, for its second, a line about a quarter of a mile west of the villages of Vertain and Romeries. The capture of Solesmes, which was known to be full of civilians, and strongly held by the enemy, was entrusted to the Sixty-first Division, while the Guards Division was to push

**CHAPTER XXXIV.** right on to its final objective. This gave the Battalion the delicate and dangerous task of advancing the whole way with an exposed flank.

**2nd Batt.** Two other features added to the difficulty of the manœuvre. The long distance to the final objective had to be traversed under cover of darkness, and before it could reach the outskirts of Solesmes, known as St. Python, the Battalion had to cross the River Selle.

**Oct. 19.** Leaving St. Hilaire at 9.30 P.M. on the 19th inst., the Battalion followed the 1st Battalion Irish Guards until it reached its assembly position, which was the railway running from Haussy to Solesmes. No. 1 Company under Lieutenant Holbech was on the right, No. 2 Company on the left under Captain Wilson, No. 3 under Captain Hermon-Hodge in support, and No. 4 under Lieutenant Morgan in reserve. A drizzling rain fell incessantly, and though the moon was full it was a very dark night.

**Oct. 20.** At zero hour, 2 A.M., under a heavy and very effective barrage, the Battalion advanced to the river in artillery formation, guided by tapes. Very indifferent bridges had been erected by the Royal Engineers and the Pioneer Battalion of the Coldstream Guards, and it was no easy matter getting all the men across in single file on two extremely narrow planks. However, there were very few casualties, and the leading companies deployed into waves, and went forward, followed by the supports and reserves in artillery formation. Very soon after the start No. 1 Company got to St. Python, but as it was entering it came under heavy machine-gun fire from the houses.

Some useful bombing work was carried out at this juncture, especially by No. 1 platoon, led by Corporal Hunter. As the barrage was moving forward, Lieutenant Holbech decided to leave one platoon to complete the capture of St. Python, supported by No. 3 Company, while the rest of the leading companies went on to their first objective, which they reached almost to schedule time. About 50 prisoners and several machine-guns were captured in this stage of the attack.

There was an hour's halt at this point, in the course of which the remaining platoon of No. 1 Company joined up with the leading troops. It had been uphill work all the way, with a good deal of wire to get through, and it had been found necessary to constitute No. 3 Company a defensive flank. Just before another move was due, a party of the enemy was seen on the right rear of the Battalion, firing lights towards Solesmes. One platoon under Lieutenant Holbech wheeled about, and charged it from the rear, "getting home" with the bayonet and capturing several machine-guns.

The final objective was reached soon after 4 o'clock. But the Germans were inclined to hold on to their positions, and all the way the two leading companies met with resistance. This was partly owing to machine-gun fire from the right flank, as up to this time Solesmes had not yet been cleared by the Sixty-first Division. On the line of the final objective No. 1 Company took a field-gun with its garrison of one officer and 25 men—which brought the total captures

CHAPTER  
XXXIV.

2nd Batt.  
Oct.  
1918.

**CHAPTER XXXIV.** of the Battalion in the attack up to 200 prisoners, two field-guns, and a large number of machine-guns and trench mortars.

Oct.  
1918.

By daylight the leading companies had consolidated their line of outposts, and in order to protect the right rear of the Battalion, No. 3 Company dug in in échelon to the right flank, with No. 4 Company in rear of it. About 9 A.M. the Sixty-first Division continued its advance from Solesmes, and came up into line with the Battalion. Soon after dawn heavy enemy machine-gun fire had been brought to bear upon the leading companies, and continued for several hours, while the German artillery, which up to this time had taken little part in the operations, began to assert itself, and shells of every sort fell round the battalion. Lieutenant E. M. Neill, who had been conspicuous for his work and bravery during the advance, was wounded by shell fire, and the total casualties were one officer and 52 other ranks. On the evening of the 22nd the Battalion was relieved by the 24th Royal Fusiliers, and marched back to St. Vaast, where it "embussed" for Carnières. There it remained until the end of the month, when it moved on to St. Hilaire, proceeding the following day to Capelle.

### THE 3RD BATTALION

**3rd Batt.** In the first week in October the Battalion remained at Doignies, where during a practice attack a barrage from a smoke rifle grenade was tried, and on the 8th moved to Premy Chapel. An attack was being made by the Sixty-second

Division, and the Battalion, which was not called upon, moved on later to Masnières. Cambrai could be seen in the distance burning fiercely throughout the night.

CHAPTER  
XXXIV.

3rd Batt.  
Oct.  
1918.

On the 9th the orders were not received until the Battalion was in its assembly position.

The following officers took part in these operations :

Lieut.-Colonel the Viscount Lascelles,

D.S.O. . . . .	Commanding Officer.
Capt. E. G. A. Fitzgerald, D.S.O. .	Adjutant.
Lieut. R. C. G. de Reuter . .	Intelligence Officer.
Capt. E. R. M. Fryer, M.C. . .	No. 1 Company.
Lieut. K. A. Campbell, D.S.O. . .	" "
2nd Lieut. G. R. Gunther, M.C. .	" "
Capt. A. H. S. Adair, M.C. . .	No. 2 Company.
Lieut. S. G. Fairbairn, M.C. . .	" "
Lieut. C. B. Hollins . . .	" "
Lieut. F. Anson, M.C. . .	No. 3 Company.
2nd Lieut. H. J. Gibbon, M.C. .	" "
Capt. E. J. Bunbury, M.C. . .	No. 4 Company.
2nd Lieut. A. E. F. F. Strangways-Rogers . . . . .	" "
2nd Lieut. H. I'B. Smith . . .	" "
2nd Lieut. R. P. Papillon . . .	" "
Capt. J. H. Graff, U.S.A.M.O.R.C. .	Medical Officer.
Capt. the Rev. S. Phillimore, M.C. .	Chaplain.

In the early part of the attack one of our guns appears to have been badly laid, with the result that it continued to shoot short, causing several casualties among the leading companies of the Battalion. This was particularly irritating, since only a short time before these companies had been mistaken for the enemy, and had been fired at by one of our own aeroplanes. The first objective was taken by 6.30, and no Germans were

Oct. 9.

**CHAPTER**  
**XXXIV.** encountered, the only casualties being caused by our barrage.

**3rd Batt.** The Battalion started off with No. 1 Company under Captain Fryer on the right, No. 2 under Captain Adair on the left, No. 3 under Lieutenant Anson in support, and No. 4 under Captain Bunbury in reserve. As there seemed every possibility of the Germans retiring rapidly, the scheme of attack was ambitious, with a large extent of ground to be covered. The first objective was a trench running from Niergnies to Seravillers ; the second objective the road running from Cambrai to La Targette ; and after that there were four "bounds," ending up with the Cambrai—Beauvois road. There was no sign of the enemy, not even any hostile shelling at first, and no difficulty was experienced in securing the objectives. In the second bound, Wambaix Copse, which might possibly have been held by the enemy, was also taken without opposition. At 10.30 the capture of Estourmel was effected, and still the enemy had shown no sign of fighting. Lord Lascelles decided that the dinners should be eaten now, and as the 1st Guards Brigade had not come up there was plenty of time for the men to dine before resuming the advance. It was not until the Battalion reached the Cambrai—Beauvois road and Igniel-dit-les-Frisettes that the enemy's resistance stiffened, and it suffered casualties. Captain Adair with No. 2 Company occupied Igniel, but reported that casualties were occurring from machine-gun fire on his right, and from the enemy's heavy guns at long range. This village was in a clump

*Oct.  
1918.*

of trees on the crest of a hill on the farther side of the Cambrai—Beauvois road, and was approached by a sunken road, on each side of which the ground rose in a gentle slope, and formed an ideal position for machine-guns. Captain Adair advanced up the sunken road, and as soon as his company appeared on the hill it was subjected to a harassing machine-gun fire. He at first ordered his men to dig themselves in, but later he decided to move up into Igniel-dit-les-Frisettes. When No. 2 Company moved into the trees and buildings, it was so heavily shelled that Lord Lascelles, who had come up to see how the situation was developing, told him his men would be safer out in the open. There seems little doubt that the German ammunition was already deteriorating, for when their shells burst the pieces did not scatter so well as before. But for this the casualties would certainly have been very heavy, and in all probability it would have been found necessary to retire from the hill altogether. At 4.30 P.M. Lord Lascelles received instructions to support a cavalry patrol of the Oxfordshire Hussars, which had been sent out through the 1st Battalion Coldstream on the left. He was surprised at this message, for he knew that no cavalry patrol could possibly go out in the face of this machine-gun fire, and when the officer commanding the patrol appeared at the Battalion Headquarters to say that it had been unable to go forward at all, he was able to disregard the order, and send in a report asking for confirmation of his action. In the evening orders were received to establish an outpost line

CHAPTER  
XXXIV.  
3rd Batt.  
Oct.  
1918.

CHAPTER  
XXXIV.

3rd Batt.

Oct.  
1918.

with two companies over the Cambrai—Beauvois road, with two companies in support near Estourmel. That night a warning order was received for a farther advance the next morning, and the Battalion Headquarters moved up to Grand Chanfemel.

Oct. 10.

The next morning the 1st Battalion Scots Guards passed through the outpost line, and continued the advance by bounds, while the Battalion moved forward in support. No. 3 Company on the right, under Lieutenant Anson, and No. 4, under Captain Bunbury, formed the support, with the other two companies in reserve. In the afternoon the Scots Guards were held up west of St. Hilaire, and were ordered to establish an outpost line for the night. Nos. 3 and 4 Companies were placed under the orders of the Officer Commanding the 1st Battalion Scots Guards, while two companies of the 1st Battalion Coldstream were sent up to take their place.

On the 11th the 1st Guards Brigade passed through the outpost line, and continued the advance, while the Battalion went into very comfortable billets in St. Hilaire, where the German baths were used. On the 13th the 2nd Guards Brigade passed through with the 3rd Battalion Grenadiers on the right, the 1st Battalion Coldstream on the left, and the 1st Battalion Scots Guards in reserve. These Battalions were ordered to be at immediate notice to move in case the 3rd Guards Brigade, which was crossing the Selle River, should require assistance, but the warning orders were later cancelled; and that night the Battalion relieved the 2nd Battalion

Scots Guards in the front line along the Selle River. Second Lieutenant Gunther with a patrol of eight men crossed the river, and surprised a German whom he gagged and brought back. He reported that the enemy seemed in a sleepy and disorganised state, and Lord Lascelles accordingly asked for permission to push a company across the river that night, but was told instead to establish a bridgehead on the following night north of St. Python.

CHAPTER  
XXXIV.

3rd Batt.  
Oct.  
1918.

The erection of a bridgehead so near to so many houses was a matter of some difficulty, since it was obvious that the crossing could not be held if the enemy occupied houses within 300 yards of it. Lord Lascelles therefore ordered Lieutenant H. I'B. Smith to occupy the nearest house to the bridgehead and Lieutenant F. Donnison to search the four or five houses near it and make sure they were empty. Second Lieutenant Smith had no difficulty in occupying the house, but found that the walls on the enemy's side were so full of large holes that the house was untenable. Lieutenant Donnison moved forward to reconnoitre but ran into the Germans in some force in the streets beyond, and was forced by machine-gun fire and bombs to fall back on Lieutenant Smith's party, leaving behind two men who were too badly wounded to move.

The alternatives open to Lord Lascelles were first, to hold the bridge with trenches dug practically on it, but this was dismissed as being strategically unsound; secondly, to dig trenches beyond the bridge, which was difficult, because

CHAPTER  
XXXIV.

3rd Batt.

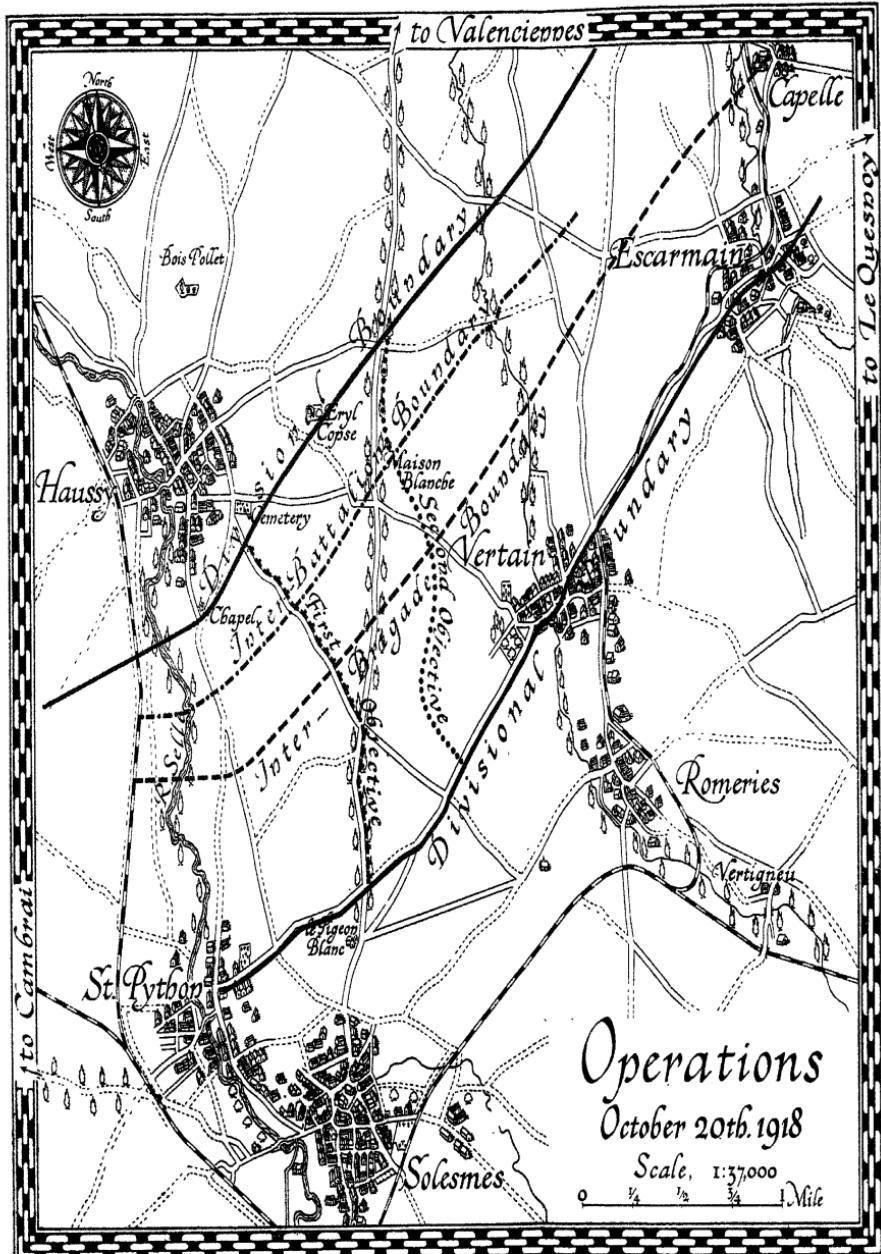
Oct.  
1918.

the men would have to be on the top of the river bank, and overlooked by the houses 300 yards away ; thirdly, to occupy one house and strongly fortify it. This seemed at first to be the best solution of the difficulty, but when Second Lieutenant Smith and Second Lieutenant Donnison, who had behaved with great gallantry and coolness, reported that it was impossible to hold the nearest house, and that all the neighbouring houses would have to be cleared of the enemy, Lord Lascelles came to the conclusion that this would involve him in endless operations in the town. He therefore decided to have the bridgehead dug in on the banks of the river.

Captain Bunbury, who commanded No. 4 Company, from which the two platoons had been sent to secure the houses on the farther side of the river, was placed in a difficult position. He brought up the remainder of his company, and held a quarter of the village of St. Python, the houses on the other side of the stream being held entirely by the Germans. It was impossible to get to him in daylight, and by night all the streets were swept with machine-gun fire. He handled his men under circumstances of exceptional difficulty with some skill during the days he was there. Throughout these operations some five hundred civilians lived in the cellars and performed many acts of kindness to the men of the Battalion who visited them. It was impossible for them to move out of their retreat without being shot at. One little girl, eleven years old, quite unconscious of the danger she







# *Operations*

October 20th. 1918

Scale, 1:37,000

Scale 1:37,000

Scale 1:37,000

Scale, 1:37,000

Emery Walker Ltd.



ran, walked out in the streets in broad daylight, <sup>CHAPTER</sup> and was brutally shot by a German; at great <sup>XXXIV.</sup> risk one of the men of the Battalion went out <sup>3rd Batt.</sup> and carried her back, but she died.

Oct.  
1918.

This was the beginning of the period when the Germans seemed to spare all the buildings, and to concentrate their fire chiefly on the exits from villages.

On the 16th the enemy was reported to be massing men on the St. Python—Haussy road, and our artillery shelled the area indicated for two hours, but no counter-attack developed. The following day the Battalion was relieved, and went into billets at St. Vaast. On the 20th the 1st and 3rd Guards Brigades attacked, and captured the high ground east of Solesmes and St. Python, but the 2nd Guards Brigade was not wanted. On the 22nd the whole of the Guards Division was taken out of the line for a week's rest.

## CHAPTER XXXV

NOVEMBER

### *Diary of the War*

**CHAPTER XXXV.** THE Versailles Conference opened. A mutiny among the German sailors at Kiel broke out, and had far-reaching effects. In France the Allied Armies continued to press forward, and the German retreat became more rapid. In reply to overtures made by the Germans, the Allies replied that if Germany wished for an armistice she must apply to General Foch, in the usual military form, for the conditions under which an armistice would be granted. On the 8th the German Envoys were received by General Foch, and were given the conditions drawn up by the Allies. A revolution broke out in Berlin, and the abdication of the Kaiser was announced. On the 11th the Armistice was signed.

At the beginning of November Austria surrendered unconditionally.

### THE GUARDS DIVISION

The  
Guards  
Division.

The advance in November, culminating in the capture of Maubeuge, was so rapid, the extent of ground covered in so short a time so great,

and the number of prisoners and guns taken so large, that there was little doubt that an Armistice on any conditions was the only thing that could save the German army from absolute disaster.

The Guards Division moved up on the 2nd from Escarmain towards Villers Pol. The objectives or bounds were no longer measured in yards but in miles, and the ambitious programme produced by the Divisional Staff would have been considered beyond the bounds of possibility, even six months before.

It was known that the Germans must now stand and fight, if they were to gain time for the withdrawal of their armies elsewhere, and a final attack was ordered for November 4 in order to break through their resistance, and complete the victory of the Allied Armies. Preparations for the attack were somewhat disorganised by a partial withdrawal of the enemy during the afternoon of the 3rd.

General Sergison - Brooke and General de Crespigny felt their way forward, and Villers Pol was occupied during the night, but it was impossible to notify the artillery of the exact position of the leading companies by the time the attacks started on the 4th, and in order to allow a margin of safety the barrage had to start some way east of the village, with the result that some of our troops never caught it. Up to mid-day the Germans fought very stubbornly, but they were everywhere driven back, and by the evening Preux-au-Sart was in our hands, an advance of nearly four miles. So fierce had been the fighting that the losses on both sides

CHAPTER  
XXXV.

The  
Guards  
Division.  
Nov.  
1918.

were exceptionally heavy, the Germans in particular leaving a large number of dead upon the ground.

During the two following days Heywood's Brigade drove back the enemy's rear-guards another five miles, and patrols of the 1st Battalion Welsh Guards entered Bavai, an important town, and the junction of no less than eleven roads. Bavai was not on the front allotted to the Guards Division, but during the whole of this advance the line on the left of the Division was very much thrown back, which caused great inconvenience, since it enabled the enemy to enfilade the troops from the north, for the Germans were now prodigal in the expenditure of shells, which they knew they could never carry away with them. The troops billeted in villages in rear suffered considerably, and as the left flank of the Division was thrown back the back areas were all within easy range from the north. In particular the village of Amfroipret was heavily punished, and General Heywood was severely wounded by a shell, which exploded in his headquarters just west of that village. Once more the 3rd Guards Brigade was without a commander. Brigadier-General Campbell, V.C., was sent for to take command, and in the meantime the Brigade was commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Stirling, Scots Guards.

On the 7th Sergison-Brooke's Brigade, passing through the 3rd Guards Brigade, continued to drive the enemy back, but the following day the advance was checked owing to enfilade fire from the north. That afternoon a German

orderly carrying an important message was captured. The message was at once sent by special despatch rider to Divisional Headquarters, and on being translated proved to be an urgent order to the rear-guard commander, telling him to hold on to his present position at all costs, and cover the withdrawal of the main body to a line east of Maubeuge. The resistance of the rear-guard, the message added, must be such as to gain time for the consolidation of this new line and thus save the rest of the army. General Matheson at once ordered General Sergison-Brooke to push forward his reserve Battalion (the 3rd Battalion Grenadiers) directly it was dark, with instructions to force its way through the enemy's rear-guard and straight on down the road to Maubeuge.

The 3rd Battalion Grenadiers moved forward at 10 P.M., and reached the citadel of Maubeuge at 2 A.M., but it was just too late to cut off the enemy's rear-guard. De Crespigny's Brigade was ordered to consolidate a line on the high ground east of the city ; this was many miles east of any point reached by the remainder of the British Army. With the capture of Maubeuge the advance of the Guards Division ended, and at 11 A.M. on the 11th the Armistice was signed.

The final rapid advance had been made under circumstances of exceptional difficulty, since the systematic destruction of the railways by the Germans had necessitated the supply of ammunition and rations being brought up by road. The country was closely intersected by streams, and as all road bridges were destroyed, it was neces-

CHAPTER  
XXXV.

The  
Guards  
Division.  
Nov.  
1918.

CHAPTER  
XXXV.

The  
Guards  
Division.  
Nov.  
1918.

sary to erect temporary bridges with deviations through the fields leading to them, while the original bridges were being repaired. Constant rain and the continuous stream of transport soon turned these deviations into a quagmire, through which the horses, often up to their bellies in mud, had to pull their heavy load : only the persistent determination of the transport officers and men to get through at all hazards, and the fine condition of the horses made the task of supplying the troops possible.

Even then these efforts would have been of no avail, but for the work of the Royal Engineers in repairing the innumerable bridges to carry lorry traffic : day and night, without rest and with scarcely time for food, they worked, and never failed to do what was asked of them.

But the finest part of the advance, without which victory could not have been enforced in 1918, was the dash and courage of the infantry in face of the insidious knowledge that peace was within sight. Every officer and man who went into those attacks in November knew that it might be the last engagement of the war, and that if he avoided unnecessary risk he would probably get through safely ; if he took it, he might be throwing away his life on the last day of the war. That knowledge had not the smallest effect upon the conduct of the troops, and the attack on November 4 was carried out with a dash and reckless courage that had never been surpassed in the war.

The result cannot be over-estimated : instead of a half-hearted Armistice with the Germans

still under the impression they were, as far as the army was concerned, virtually the victors, the last attacks had shown them that it was merely a matter of estimating how far their defeat had been completed, and had made them understand that their safest course lay in bringing about an Armistice as speedily as possible, to save the reputation of their army.

CHAPTER  
XXXV.  
The  
Guards  
Division.  
Nov.  
1918.

### THE 1ST BATTALION

After ten days' rest spent in billets at St. Vaast the Battalion went in pursuit of the retreating Germans, and marched to Escarmain, which was being shelled by the enemy. On the 4th the 1st and 2nd Guards Brigades attacked, while the 3rd Guards Brigade was in Divisional Reserve. The Battalion moved by companies at 200-yards intervals to Mortre Farm, where it bivouacked in the orchard, moving on again in the afternoon to Villers Pol. Here orders were received that the Battalion was to go through the 3rd Battalion Grenadier Guards and to continue the advance.

#### LIST OF OFFICERS WHO TOOK PART IN THE OPERATIONS FROM NOVEMBER 4 TO 7

Lieut.-Colonel the Hon. W. R. Bailey,

D.S.O.	.	.	.	.	Commanding Officer.
Major C. H. Greville, D.S.O.	.	.	.	.	Second in Command.
Lieut. J. A. Lloyd	.	.	.	.	Acting Adjutant.
2nd Lieut. J. C. Blunt	.	.	.	.	Intelligence Officer.
Capt. J. Teece, M.C.	.	.	.	.	Quartermaster.
Capt. P. M. Spence, M.C.	.	.	.	.	King's Company.
Lieut. R. G. Buchanan	.	.	.	"	"

<b>CHAPTER</b>	2nd Lieut. A. D. Anderson . . .	King's Company.
<b>XXXV.</b>	Lieut. C. G. Kennaway . . .	No. 2 Company.
<hr/>		
<b>1st Batt.</b>	2nd Lieut. M. G. Farquharson . . .	" "
<b>Nov.</b>	2nd Lieut. G. S. Lamont, D.S.O. . .	" "
<b>1918.</b>	Lieut. R. S. Challands . . .	No. 3 Company.
	Lieut. W. A. Pembroke . . .	" "
	2nd Lieut. N. P. Andrews . . .	" "
	Lieut. H. Freeman-Greene . . .	No. 4 Company.
	2nd Lieut. L. F. A. d'Erlanger . . .	" "
	2nd Lieut. C. A. Fitch . . .	" "
	Capt. W. Lindsay, R.A.M.C. . . .	Medical Officer.
	Capt. the Rev. C. Venables . . .	Chaplain.

**Nov. 5.** At 2.15 A.M. the Battalion moved out from Villers Pol with intervals of thirty yards between platoons, and marched to La Buvette cross-roads, where a halt was made, and the Lewis guns were taken off the limbers. Directed by two guides from the 1st Battalion Scots Guards, the Battalion made its way across country to a bridge, where a long halt was made to find the Headquarters of the 3rd Battalion Grenadiers—no easy matter in the dark. The Battalion eventually managed to get into position close behind the front line posts. No. 2 Company, under Lieutenant Kennaway, was on the right and in touch with the 2/20th London Regiment from the Sixty-second Division; No. 3 Company, under Lieutenant Challands, on the left in touch with the 2nd Battalion Scots Guards; No. 4 Company, under Lieutenant Freeman-Greene, was in support; and the King's Company, under Captain Spence, was in reserve.

At 6 A.M. the advance began. Rain fell and continued intermittently during the three days' operations. The advance was much hampered,

especially in the initial stages, by a creeping barrage put down by the Sixty-second Division, without any warning having been given to the Battalion. The going was very heavy, and the very enclosed country, intersected by thick hedges and wire fences, made it difficult for the companies to keep their directions. Little opposition was encountered, until the leading platoons reached Amfroipret, when one German officer and five men were taken prisoners in the village. Immediately east of the village and in the wooded country south of the railway, the Battalion began to encounter the enemy's rear-guard, but after driving it in some way the advance came to a standstill about the line of the road from Bout la Haut to Cambron Farm. The extraordinary difficulty of locating a hidden enemy in such an enclosed country made the advance hazardous, and the Germans appeared to be holding very strongly with machine-guns a line some five hundred yards east of this road. Lieutenant Kennaway, with No. 2 Company, attempted to secure the cross-roads in front of him, and failed to make any headway against the enemy's machine-guns. During this gallant attempt Lieutenant Lamont, who was with the leading platoon, was killed, in addition to many men.

The situation was not without anxiety, for on neither flank could any British troops be seen. It looked as if the Battalion had been going on too fast for the rest of the line, and Lieutenant-Colonel Bailey decided to wait until the situation on the right developed. No. 2 Company accord-

CHAPTER  
XXXV.

1st Batt.  
Nov.  
1918.

CHAPTER  
XXXV.

1st Batt.

Nov.  
1918.

ingly dug in where it was, and the King's Company was moved to Cambron Farm to fill up the gap there was between the right of the line and the Sixty-second Division. The situation on the left required some adjustment, for the 2nd Battalion Scots Guards had been apparently held up, and No. 3 Company had to be responsible for that flank of the Battalion. About mid-day a company of the Scots Guards came up through the village, and occupied Bermeries without opposition, making the left flank once more secure. This enabled No. 4 Company to push forward through the orchards and drive out an enemy's post, but again the enemy's machine-guns prevented any farther advance. The difficulties in this action were that, when once a company or platoon had been sent off anywhere, it could not be found again owing to the enclosed nature of the country. No communication between the various parties was possible, and the operations therefore developed into small isolated parties fighting independently of each other. The Germans began to shell the village with heavy shell during the afternoon, and the front line posts were fired on at close range by field artillery. During the evening No. 3 Company took over the outpost line from No. 4 Company, which was withdrawn to cellars in the eastern end of the village.

Lieut.-Colonel Bailey received orders for a farther advance next day, and the King's and No. 2 Companies were to secure the cross-roads, if possible during the night. It was, however, so dark, and the enemy was in so great strength,

that the operation was not attempted that night. Brigadier-General Heywood, commanding the 3rd Guards Brigade, was wounded in the evening, and the command devolved upon Lieut.-Colonel Stirling, commanding the 2nd Scots Guards.

CHAPTER  
XXXV.

1st Batt.  
Nov.  
1918.

Nov. 6.

It poured with rain all night. The Battalion formed up south of the railway on the line of the forward posts, with the King's Company, under Captain Spence, on the right; No. 4 Company, under Lieutenant Freeman-Greene, on the left; No. 3 Company, under Lieutenant Challands, in support (their position north of the railway being taken over by the Welsh Guards), and No. 2 Company, under Lieutenant Kennaway, in reserve. The King's Company and No. 2 Company were ordered to make good the line of the Bavai—Queue-au-loup road, where Nos. 2 and 3 Companies would advance through them, and secure the last two objectives. The King's and No. 4 Companies were comparatively fresh, as they had had some hours' rest in barns and cellars during the night, but Nos. 2 and 3 Companies were soaked through by the rain, and tired out after a hard day constantly on the move and a night spent in digging in on the outpost line. At 6 A.M. the advance began, and was again most difficult, on account of the enclosed country. The Battalion met no opposition until it reached some high ground, when the leading platoons came under a very heavy machine-gun fire from the far side of the valley, and a harassing fire from field-guns. No. 4 Company was temporarily checked, but the King's Company, under cover of the houses and hedges along the Mecquignies

CHAPTER  
XXXV.

1st Batt.

Nov.  
1918.

road, seized the crossing over the river, and worked up till it got in touch with a company from the Sixty-second Division on the right. This advance through houses was well carried out, and the Lewis gunners performed wonders in getting their guns into houses. One party of German machine-gunners was shot down in the church tower. No. 3 Company was halted on the road, and No. 2 Company in reserve moved up to the cross-roads at Bavisiaux. The grounds of Mecquignies Château were strongly held by machine-guns, but after a sharp fight the King's Company drove out the enemy and seized the Château. In this fighting Second Lieutenant A. D. Anderson was killed, while gallantly leading his men to the attack. Lieutenant Freeman-Greene, seeing the King's Company advance up the farther slope, at once began to push on with No. 4 Company, and in spite of a hail of machine-gun bullets reached the line of the river with little loss, and gained touch with the left of the King's Company. After this the fighting became very promiscuous, and platoons became scattered among the orchards and fields of the Château. Touch was established with the Welsh Guards, who had been temporarily checked in Buvigny, and who were now moving on, and the enemy seemed to be retiring all along the line. Lieutenant-Colonel Bailey was ordered to push on and try and seize the line on the Bavai road before night, and he accordingly moved up No. 2 Company to the Château grounds. The King's and No. 4 Companies had in the meantime made good the high ground north of the Château,

driving out some advanced posts of the enemy. No. 3 Company was ordered to move through Mecquignies village and to seize the orchards north-east of the village. This it succeeded in doing, meeting with little opposition. The King's and No. 4 Companies at once prolonged the line to the left, and pushed out patrols to the east. This line was consolidated, and as the night was very dark no farther advance was considered advisable.

CHAPTER  
XXXV.

1st Batt.  
Nov.  
1918.

The 466th German Regiment which opposed the advance fought extremely well, and was cleverly handled by its commander, who thoroughly understood how to fight a rear-guard action. The wet weather and the mud made these operations peculiarly trying to men who had had little training in close country fighting, but the discipline in the Battalion was so good that each platoon, however isolated, could be relied on to act intelligently. The scenes in the various villages were most touching, for the civilians who emerged from cellars and underground dug-outs all acclaimed the men as their deliverers, and were highly excited in their joy.

Early on the 7th the 1st Battalion Scots Guards advanced through the Battalion, which was withdrawn to Amfroipret. Lieut.-Colonel Bailey issued the following message to the Company Commanders :

Nov. 7.

Please let all ranks know that I consider the advance on the 5th and 6th to have been carried out excellently in spite of very heavy going and the difficulties of keeping direction. On the 5th Nos. 2 and 3 Companies, though they had little fighting, had a thoroughly

**CHAPTER XXXV.** miserable and uncomfortable time, which as usual was borne with the greatest cheerfulness. The King's Company and No. 4 Company were better off, as they got a few hours' rest under cover.

**1st Batt.** Nov. 1918. On the 6th, in spite of very heavy machine-gun fire from front and flank and most difficult country, the King's Company and No. 4 pushed ahead and drove in the rear troops of the enemy, thus making good the passage of the river Du Moulin de Bavai. The greatest credit is due not only to the fine fighting powers of the men but also to the good leading and forethought of the leaders.

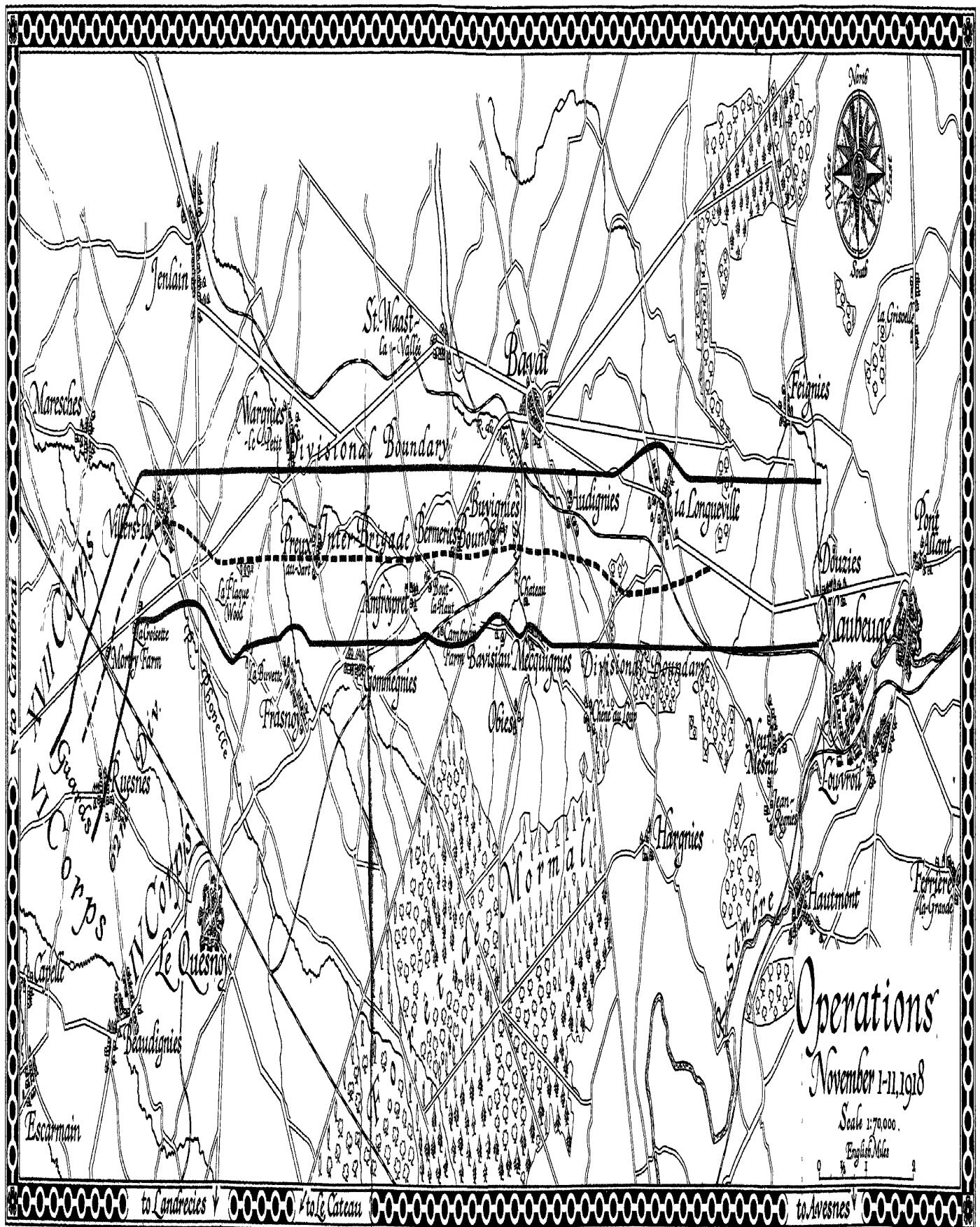
The two days' fighting were unsatisfactory as far as the killing of Germans was concerned, and the conditions miserable from the start to finish, but the Battalion, as always, went quicker and farther than any other Battalion in the Brigade, and the distance you went undoubtedly helped the 24th Division by threatening the communications of the enemy, holding the ground north-west of Bavai, and causing them to retire. You have well kept up the traditions of the Regiment and maintained the Grenadier spirit—the most magnificent in the world. I congratulate officers, non-commissioned officers, and men, and I know that you will never fail.

W. R. BAILEY, Lieut.-Colonel,  
Commanding 1st Battalion Grenadier Guards.

On the 9th the Battalion marched to La Longueville, and the 1st Guards Brigade entered Maubeuge. On the following day it reached Douzies, where the news arrived that the Armistice had been signed. On the morning of the 11th the Battalion paraded, and the Commanding Officer read out the official telegram declaring the Armistice to be in force.









## THE 2ND BATTALION

CHAPTER  
XXXV.

In the fighting on November 4 the following officers took part :

Lieut.-Colonel C. F. A. Walker, M.C.	Commanding Officer.
Capt. R. G. Briscoe, M.C.	Adjutant.
Lieut. L. Holbech, M.C.	Intelligence Officer.
Capt. L. St. L. Hermon-Hodge	No. 1 Company.
2nd Lieut. D. L. King	" "
Lieut. W. H. S. Dent	No. 2 Company.
2nd Lieut. C. J. N. Adams	" "
Lieut. R. H. R. Palmer	No. 3 Company.
2nd Lieut. K. B. Bibby	" "
2nd Lieut. E. G. Harcourt-Vernon	" "
Lieut. C. C. Cubitt	No. 4 Company.
2nd Lieut. B. R. Osborne	" "
Lieut. E. L. Coffin	Medical Officer.

The Battalion marched from Capelle through La Croisette and Villers Pol to its assembly area, which was a line 100 yards east of the Jenlain—Le Quesnoy road. Villers Pol was being heavily shelled at the time, and a good number of casualties resulted. Lieut.-Colonel Walker was ordered to advance in support of the 2nd Battalion Coldstream Guards, until the capture of the first objective, the Fresnay—Wargnies-le-Petit road, had been completed, then to pass through and secure the second objective, a line some 3000 yards farther east. Zero hour was fixed for 7.20 A.M. The rain ceased early, but a very heavy mist hung low over the ground and made it impossible for troops to see more than 200 yards ahead. No. 4 Company, under Lieutenant Cubitt, was on the left of the line; No. 3 Company, under Lieutenant Palmer, on the right; No. 2 Company, under Lieutenant Dent, in support;

2nd Batt.

Nov.  
1918.

Nov. 4.

**CHAPTER  
XXXV.** and No. 1 Company, under Captain Hermon-Hodge, in reserve.

**2nd Batt.** The 2nd Guards Brigade under Brigadier-General Sergison-Brooke went forward on the right of the Battalion. Owing to mist the Coldstream lost their direction, and proceeded at a right incline. Seeing troops ahead moving along close to the barrage, the foremost companies of the Battalion imagined that they were Coldstream Guards making for the first objective. It was only discovered later that these were really the Germans in retirement. As No. 4 Company passed over the high ground near the wood south-west of Wargnies-le-Petit, the mist suddenly lifted, and they came under heavy machine-gun fire from the north. Lieutenant Cubitt was wounded, and the company had a considerable number of casualties. Second Lieutenant Osborne, who now took command, led two platoons a bit farther by short rushes, but was eventually stopped by a sweeping machine-gun fire, which made farther progress impossible. German field-guns were also firing at a short range, and the Battalion lost a good many men. Lieutenant Osborne therefore took it upon himself to make a personal reconnaissance of the enemy's positions, and see whether there was not a better line of advance. With almost reckless gallantry he went out, and carefully examined the German line, but the result of his scrutiny was never known, as he was shot through the heart by a machine-gun bullet on the way back. As No. 4 Company was now without an officer, Sergeant E. Carter took command.

**Nov.  
1918.**

Meanwhile No. 3 Company under Lieutenant Palmer had made its way through the southern part of the wood near Wargnies-le-Petit. On leaving the wood along the eastern edge, they came under machine-gun and rifle fire from the enemy, who was barely 200 yards away. Lieutenant Palmer advanced by short rushes, and not only took the position, but captured or killed the whole garrison. It was found impossible to proceed, and the company dug in a line of outposts. During this attack the field-guns of the Guards Divisional Artillery were brought up at a gallop to within a very short distance behind the leading troops—a daring and difficult achievement that is worthy of record. As soon as these guns opened fire on the village of Wargnies-le-Petit, the companies on the left were able to continue their progress. Touch was then gained with the 3rd Grenadier Guards on the right, and with the Forty-second Division on the left. Nothing more could be done that afternoon, and the Battalion consolidated its position. Early on the morning of the 5th the 1st Battalion Irish Guards passed through, and pursued the retreating Germans, who had fallen back during the night. The Battalion moved up into billets in Wargnies-le-Petit, and reorganised. Owing to casualties among officers and men, Nos. 3 and 4 Companies were amalgamated into a composite company under Lieutenant Palmer.

Two days later the Battalion moved on to Bavai. On the 9th it was in Brigade Reserve, and supported the 2nd Guards Brigade in the advance on Maubeuge. No. 1 Company was

CHAPTER  
XXXV.

2nd Batt.  
Nov.  
1918.

Nov. 5.

Nov. 7.

**CHAPTER XXXV.** in support of the 2nd Battalion Coldstream Guards, and No. 2 Company in support of the 2nd Batt. 1st Battalion Irish Guards, taking the main  
 Nov. 1918. Bavai—Maubeuge road as the centre of the Brigade frontage. The composite company followed in support, ready to form a defensive flank in either direction. There was no opposition, and at 5.30 the Battalion entered Douzies, and occupied the high ground east of Maubeuge. The 2nd Battalion Coldstream Guards consolidated the outpost line, with No. 1 Company forming a Brigade defensive flank. The remainder of the Battalion was billeted at Port Allont. On entering Maubeuge the troops had a great reception from the civilians in the town.

On the 11th the cryptic news arrived :

Hostilities will cease at 11 A.M. to-day.

The Armistice had been proclaimed.

### THE 3RD BATTALION

**3rd Batt.** On November 2 the Battalion left St. Python, where it had been billeted, and moved up to Capelle.

The following officers in the 3rd Battalion took part in the operations from November 4 to 9 :

Lieut.-Colonel the Viscount Lascelles,

D.S.O.	.	.	.	.	.	Commanding Officer.
--------	---	---	---	---	---	---------------------

Lieut. G. M. Cornish, M.C.	.	.	.	.	Adjutant.
----------------------------	---	---	---	---	-----------

2nd Lieut. R. C. G. de Reuter	.	.	.	.	Intelligence Officer.
-------------------------------	---	---	---	---	-----------------------

Lieut. K. A. Campbell, D.S.O.	.	.	.	.	No. 1 Company.
-------------------------------	---	---	---	---	----------------

Lieut. C. C. Carstairs	.	.	.	.	" "
------------------------	---	---	---	---	-----

2nd Lieut. G. R. Gunther	.	.	.	.	" "
--------------------------	---	---	---	---	-----

Capt. A. H. S. Adair, M.C.	.	.	.	.	No. 2 Company.
----------------------------	---	---	---	---	----------------

Lieut. S. G. Fairbairn, M.C. . . . .	No. 2 Company.	CHAPTER XXXV.
2nd Lieut. A. E. F. F. Strangways- Rogers . . . . .	" " "	
Capt. E. N. de Geijer, M.C. . . . .	No. 3 Company.	3rd Batt. Nov. 1918.
Lieut. F. Anson, M.C. . . . .	" " "	
2nd Lieut. H. J. Gibbon, M.C. . . . .	" " "	
Lieut. E. J. Bunbury, M.C. . . . .	No. 4 Company.	
Lieut. G. W. Godman . . . . .	" " "	
Capt. J. Lawson, R.A.M.C. . . . .	Medical Officer.	
Capt. the Rev. S. Phillimore . . . . .	Chaplain.	

The Battalion moved off early to bivouac at Capelle. After slipping and stumbling along a greasy chalk track, the companies reached their positions, and were told to dig in. This order was easier to give than to execute, for the men had only their light entrenching tools, which were ill suited for excavating a flinty chalk ground. A few shells came over to enliven the proceedings, but otherwise the day passed quietly. On the following day orders were received for an attack by the Guards Division, and battle stores were drawn.

On the 4th the Battalion started to take up its assembly positions in rear of La Flaque Wood, and was much hampered on the approach march by the crowded state of the roads and the congestion of traffic. On reaching Villers Pol, it was forced to halt, as the bridge across the Rhonelle had been destroyed, and the stream had to be crossed by a single plank. During the crossing a few high-explosive and gas shells were sent over, and the men had to put on their masks. Owing to the dense fog the Company Commanders experienced some difficulty in finding the way to the assembly positions, but fortunately they had been provided with the

Nov. 4

**CHAPTER**  
**XXXV.** large-scale aeroplane reconnaissance maps, and were able to go unerringly by the shortest route.

**3rd Batt.** The attack was led by the 1st Battalion Coldstream, which had the 1st Guards Brigade (2nd Battalion Coldstream) on their left. The Battalion was to pass through the 1st Battalion Coldstream Guards, whilst the 2nd Battalion Grenadier Guards was to pass similarly through the 2nd Battalion Coldstream Guards, and to continue the attack across a gully and on to the villages and woods beyond. On the way No. 2 Company had some casualties from shell-fire.

Though somewhat late on account of the fog, the Battalion started off with No. 1 Company (under Lieutenant Campbell) on the right, and No. 2 Company (under Captain Adair) on the left, and advanced through Flaque Wood. Passing through the leading Battalions they found the 2nd Battalion Coldstream had occupied the frontage of the 2nd Guards Brigade, and throughout the day (as indeed throughout the whole advance) units were apt to incline to the right, owing to the fact that the enemy retirement was north-east, and the enemy units gave way more readily opposite our right flank.

Lord Lascelles had issued orders that he would move Battalion Headquarters to a sunken road, on the edge of the gully, two hours after the leading companies were timed to pass that spot. The approach of this road was shelled by a field-gun at short range, but fortunately the arable ground, on which the shells fell, was so soft that one of them bursting in the middle of Battalion Headquarters caused no casualties.

Nov.  
1918.

On arriving at the road, the leading companies did not advance beyond it, but at this moment the enemy were seen removing their gun, and a patrol from each company was hurried forward, down the gully, whilst Lewis guns were set to fire over their heads at the retiring gun.

On the far side of the gully an abandoned 5·9 was taken over by No. 1 Company, and on reaching the crest of the hill an enemy trench was found defended by machine-guns. Whilst reconnoitring to organise his attack, Captain Adair was wounded in the leg.

In the meanwhile the Sixty-second Division (on the right) had got well forward, and the right of No. 1 Company was able to push on whilst the left of No. 1 Company and the whole of No. 2 Company were held up. Second Lieutenant A. E. F. F. Strangways - Rogers, reconnoitring along the hedgerows on the right of No. 2 Company, was fatally wounded.

Lieutenant Campbell then organised an attack with his right platoon, under a barrage of smoke bombs, which, though they were badly handled and burst innocuously in the air, so astonished the enemy that he abandoned the key to his position, and withdrew down his trench to a position in rear.

Farther on were some thick-set hedges, admirably adapted for a rear-guard action, and on reaching them Lieutenant Carstairs found there was only one gap sufficiently large to let one man through at a time. He led the way, followed by his platoon, and immediately came under fire from the left flank. While

CHAPTER  
XXXV.

3rd Batt.  
Nov.  
1918.

CHAPTER  
XXXV.  
3rd Batt.  
Nov.  
1918. trying to locate the enemy, he was severely wounded, and as there were no stretcher-bearers available he had to lie where he was. Lieutenant Campbell on hearing this came up, and seeing that the men were lying bunched up together, ordered Lieutenant Gunther to straighten out the line, while he went to get a platoon to reinforce his right flank. The Germans were unpleasantly close, but their exact position had not yet been located. Lieutenant Gunther, having carried out his orders, went out to where Lieutenant Carstairs was lying on the ground, and was shot through the head.

Meanwhile the left of No. 2 Company was not in touch with the 2nd Battalion Grenadier Guards, and the enemy was trying to creep round that flank into the gully. Fortunately Lieut.-Colonel R. Bingham with a section of the Guards Machine Gun Regiment was there, and had managed by skilful sniping to hold them back. Lord Lascelles decided to bring up No. 3 Company under Captain de Geijer to protect that flank, and ordered the two leading companies to take advantage of the delay to eat their rations.

During this delay the enemy opposite No. 2 Company, finding their southern flank had been driven in, retired off the hill, and evacuated the greater part of the village of Preux, which lay below. As soon as his flank was secure, Captain Adair sent a platoon, under Lieutenant Fairbairn, forward, and this platoon occupied the northern end of the village without resistance. In No. 4 Company Lieutenant Godman was wounded.

The enemy still held a trench in front of the

southern end of the village, but an attack launched by Lieutenant Campbell drove them out of a position, which was really untenable when the houses in their rear were held by us. They abandoned their machine-guns and their equipment.

CHAPTER  
XXXV.

3rd Batt.

Nov.  
1918.

There remained only a few detached houses at the southern end of the village, with a trench in front of them, to complete the capture of the line east of Preux, from which the following day's attack was to start. This position was approached down an open slope, and the attacking party was driven back, Lieutenant Campbell (the only officer left in No. 1 Company), Sergeant Bennett, Sergeant Stevenson, and Sergeant Valerio being wounded.

Lieutenant Campbell remained with his company, and organised a fresh attack to take place at dusk, but left the execution of it to Company Sergeant-Major Marks, who carried it out with great skill and resource. He captured the trench but not the houses, and consolidated his position.

Lord Lascelles ordered the attack on the houses to be postponed until 10 P.M., when it would be dark. This was accomplished without difficulty, and the jumping-off line for the next day's attack was completed. During the night Lieutenant F. Anson was sent to take command of No. 1 Company.

The casualties among stretcher-bearers had been particularly heavy, but Captain S. Phillimore did the work of four men in attending to the wounded and relieving the medical officer

CHAPTER  
XXXV.  
of some of his work, which owing to the shortage  
of stretcher-bearers was scattered all over the  
field.

3rd Batt.  
Nov. 1918. Captain Adair and Lieutenant Campbell were afterwards specially mentioned by the Commanding Officer in his report of the operations, not only on account of the skill and courage they displayed in handling their companies, but also for their tenacity and courage in carrying on their duties for some hours after they were wounded.

Nov. 5. On the 5th the 3rd Guards Brigade passed through, and continued the advance, while the Battalion remained behind at Preux, and was employed on salvage work.

Nov. 7. On the 7th the Battalion was placed, at the last moment, on the left of the attack, but, owing to the state of the roads, it did not reach the line from which it was to start for the attack, until twenty minutes after the other Battalions had started. The enemy had, however, retired, and the objectives were occupied without opposition. Since the area allotted to the Battalion was in the Twenty-fourth Divisional Area, the Battalion was relieved by the 9th Battalion East Surrey Regiment, and went into support to the 2nd Guards Brigade at Audignies.

On the 8th the 2nd Guards Brigade was again ordered to continue the attack. The Battalion, being in support, moved off at 6 A.M., but was forced to halt west of Longueville, where the bridge had been demolished. After a bridge had been constructed by the Battalion the limbers were pushed across at once, and the companies

crossed without difficulty. Billets in Malgarni were taken, until the news arrived that no farther move forward was likely that day, when the Battalion moved up north into Longueville. From despatches captured from the Germans it was known that a general retirement had been ordered that night, and the Brigadier asked Lord Lascelles whether his Battalion was fresh enough to attempt the capture of Maubeuge that night. He answered that it was, and the Battalion was ordered to advance along the main Maubeuge road. It was a very dark night; and a straight high road, often above the level of the surrounding fields, where the enemy might still be lurking, was not the best route to take, but as rapidity was the main point, Lord Lascelles moved the Battalion in advance-guard formation straight down the road, instructing the companies to occupy the ditches on either side of the road if attacked.

CHAPTER  
XXXV.

3rd Batt.  
Nov.  
1918.

Although hampered by mine craters, the Battalion reached Maubeuge at 4 A.M., and occupied the town and citadel. It met no opposition, but three German officers and 35 men were taken prisoners. So rapid was our advance that Lieutenant Bunbury sent a platoon to capture a German field-gun still in action. This platoon got within 150 yards of the gun before it was taken away at a gallop. The only civilian Lord Lascelles was able to find above ground in Maubeuge was a priest, who told him that the enemy had all retired a few hours before the Grenadiers arrived, which confirmed the information extracted from the German

190      THE GRENADIER GUARDS

CHAPTER  
XXXV. despatches. The inhabitants came out in the morning, and welcomed the Battalion with the 3rd Batt. greatest enthusiasm.

Nov.  
1918. On the 11th the cessation of hostilities was announced, and the Battalion attended a thanksgiving service.

## CHAPTER XXXVI

### THE MARCH OF THE GUARDS DIVISION INTO GERMANY, AND THE RETURN HOME

AFTER an impressive thanksgiving service at Maubeuge, the march into Germany began, and the Guards Division moved by stages to Cologne. The weather broke, and on several days the men were soaked before they reached their billets in the evening. At first the advent of the British troops was hailed with enthusiasm by the inhabitants of the towns and villages, and the people on whom the men were billeted vied with each other to make things as comfortable as possible for their visitors. Flowers were thrown at the men, speeches were made, and cheering crowds of peasants greeted the Battalions as they arrived, but as the march continued, and they reached the Flemish part of Belgium this good feeling changed to one of apathy, bordering at times on incivility. The people of this district had been untouched by the war, and regarded the mass of troops who swarmed into their houses as an intolerable affliction.

CHAPTER  
XXXVI.  
The  
Guards  
Division.  
1918.

When the British troops arrived at the frontier of Germany, they supposed that the march would

**CHAPTER  
XXXVI.**

The  
Guards  
Division.  
1918.

be continued through a hostile population, but so far was this from the truth, that the people of Germany cringed before the British soldier, and seemed only surprised at the considerate manner in which they were being treated. Whether the Germans expected to be as brutally treated as the Belgians had been by their own soldiers, or whether they were under the impression that their conduct would in some way affect the peace terms it is difficult to say ; but the fact remains that the British troops received nothing but kindness at the hands of the inhabitants. In some of the towns that were passed through, the inhabitants did not appear to grasp the fact that they belonged to a conquered nation, and that the best they could do was to remove their hats respectfully, as the Commanding Officers rode past at the head of their Battalions, but the escorts had much pleasure in teaching them manners, by knocking off their hats and caps as they passed.

The routes taken by the four Battalions were as follows :

#### THE 1ST BATTALION

1st Batt.

Nov. 18.	Left Maubeuge.
	To Villers Sire Nicole.
„ 19.	„ Binche.
„ 20.	„ Marchienne-au-Pont.
„ 24.	„ Châtelet.
„ 25.	„ Fosse.
„ 28.	„ Naninne.
„ 29.	„ Sur Huy.
Dec. 5.	„ Modave.
„ 6.	„ Ocquier.
„ 10.	„ Grimonster.
„ 11.	„ Lierneux.
„ 12.	„ Rodt.

# THE GUARDS DIVISION

193

Dec. 13.	To Büllingen.
„ 14.	„ Oberhausen.
„ 15.	„ Sötenich.
„ 16.	„ Schwerfen.
„ 17.	„ Lechenich.
„ 18.	„ Efferen.
„ 20.	„ Cologne.

**CHAPTER  
XXXVI.**

**1st Batt.  
1918.**

## THE 2ND BATTALION

Nov. 18.	Left Maubeuge.	2nd Batt.
	To Estinne-au-Mont.	
„ 19.	„ Anderlues.	
„ 20.	„ Montignies-sur-Sambre.	
„ 24.	„ Bambois.	
„ 28.	„ Assesse.	
Dec. 5.	„ Verlée.	
„ 6.	„ Aisne.	
„ 7.	„ Arbrefontaine.	
„ 11.	„ Born.	
„ 12.	„ Mürringen.	
„ 13.	„ Oberhausen.	
„ 15.	„ Sinzenich.	
„ 16.	„ Lechenich.	
„ 17.	„ Efferen.	
„ 18.	„ Widdersdorf.	
„ 20.	„ Ehrenfeld (Cologne).	

## THE 3RD BATTALION

Nov. 18.	Left Maubeuge.	3rd Batt.
	To Rouvroy.	
„ 19.	„ Mont St. Geneviève.	
„ 20.	„ Charleroi.	
„ 24.	„ Presles.	
„ 25.	„ Lesves.	
„ 28.	„ Maillen.	
Dec. 5.	„ Havelange.	
„ 6.	„ Barvaux.	
„ 7.	„ Werbomont.	
„ 10.	„ Wanne.	

O

CHAPTER  
XXXVI.  
—  
3rd Batt.  
1918.

Dec.	12.	To Deidenburg.
"	13.	" Nidrum.
"	14.	" Weywertz.
"	15.	" Ehrenfeld (by train).

## THE 4TH BATTALION

4th Batt.	Nov.	17.	Joined Guards Division.
	"	19.	To Binche.
	"	20.	Marchienne au Pont.
	"	24.	Châtelet.
	"	25.	Sart St. Laurent.
	"	28.	Dave.
	"	29.	Brionsart.
	Dec.	5.	Pont de Bonne (Modave).
	"	6.	Houmart.
	"	10.	Ferrières.
	"	11.	Lierneux.
	"	12.	Blanche Fontaine.
	"	13.	Büllingen.
	"	14.	Blumenthal.
	"	15.	Scheven.
	"	16.	Kommern.
	"	17.	Friesheim.
	"	18.	Efferen.
	"	20.	Kriel (Cologne).

The  
Guards  
Division.

Cologne, it was feared, might be difficult to manage, for, although the country people had submissively borne the mass of British troops inflicted upon them, it seemed probable that the inhabitants of a large town like Cologne would resent the occupation. The disorderly elements might take advantage of the arrival of troops, belonging to their most hated enemy, to make a hostile demonstration, and even to shoot. But here again a surprise awaited our men, for the greater portion of the inhabitants hailed the Battalions, as the only means of escape from

anarchy. The British military authorities found that the population readily submitted to the most stringent measures, that were considered necessary for the maintenance of order.

CHAPTER  
XXXVI.  
The  
Guards  
Division.  
1919.

The life at Cologne was on the whole pleasant, but after a short time monotonous. After the novelty of playing the part of conquerors in a German town had worn off, the men naturally wished to go home. The only event that is worth chronicling was the arrival of the colours of each Battalion in January. Colour parties consisting of picked officers and N.C.O.'s were despatched to London to bring them out : in the 1st Battalion Lieutenant J. A. Lloyd and Second Lieutenant M. G. Farquharson, M.C. ; in the 2nd Battalion Lieutenant W. H. S. Dent, M.C., and Lieutenant L. Holbech, D.S.O., M.C. ; and in the 3rd Battalion Lieutenant K. A. Campbell, D.S.O., and Second Lieutenant E. L. F. Clough-Taylor.

The 4th Battalion, having been specially raised during the war, had no colours, and was presented with a Union Colour by Major H.R.H. The Prince of Wales. The ceremony took place on the 14th of January, and in presenting the colour His Royal Highness said :

Colonel Pilcher, Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men of the 4th Battalion Grenadier Guards—The King, the Colonel-in-Chief of the Regiment, has commanded me to entrust to your safe-keeping this colour which His Majesty has presented to you in recognition of your gallantry. Less than three months after your formation you were fighting at Loos. At once you showed how completely

**CHAPTER  
XXXVI.**

The  
Guards  
Division.  
1919.

you had absorbed the great traditions of the First or Grenadier Regiment of Foot Guards. You added fresh laurels to your record in the great attacks of the Guards Division in the battle of the Somme in September 1916. In the advance on Passchendaele in 1917, and later in the year at Cambrai, you still further enhanced your fighting reputation. Your historic stand in front of Hazebrouck in April last year earned your Battalion its second V.C., and was largely responsible for checking the enemy's advance. It is a special pleasure to me to hand you this colour in the hour of victory, having like yourselves the honour of serving in this our great regiment. May it be a perpetual reminder to you of the honour you have won for yourselves and for the whole regiment in this war.

Colonel Pilcher replied as follows :

Your Royal Highness—On behalf of the Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men of the 4th Battalion Grenadier Guards, I beg to thank you for the generous words you have addressed to the Battalion under my command in presenting this colour, the gift of His Majesty, the Colonel-in-Chief of the Regiment.

This gracious mark of His Majesty's recognition of the services of the Battalion during the war is most deeply appreciated by all ranks who are in Your Royal Highness's presence amongst us here to-day on enemy soil—a memorable symbol of the completeness of the victory of our arms.

In thanking Your Royal Highness for coming here to-day, may I request you to beg His Majesty the King, the Colonel-in-Chief of the Regiment, to accept the grateful and loyal thanks of the 4th Battalion Grenadier Guards.

In February orders for the Guards Division to return home were received, and one by one the

Battalions went to Dunkirk, where they embarked for England. The 2nd Battalion was the first to reach London, and its reception by the crowd, assembled to welcome the men home, was most enthusiastic.

CHAPTER  
XXXVI.  
The  
Guards  
Division.  
1919.

On March 22 all the Battalions had a great ovation when they marched past the King at Buckingham Palace, and afterwards went on to the Mansion House. Though it was a bitterly cold day, thousands of people thronged the streets, and filled the windows and house-tops to cheer the men as they passed. Demobilised officers and men in plain clothes followed their battalions, and all the wounded who were able to march joined the procession, while lorries were provided for those who had lost a leg or who were too badly wounded to march. Even the blind joined in, and marched with men to guide them. The Household Cavalry came first, and were followed by the Battalions of the Guards Division, headed by Lieut.-General the Earl of Cavan and his Staff. Amongst them rode the Prince of Wales, who was greeted with the greatest enthusiasm as he passed. Major-General Feilding and his Staff also rode past, in addition to many Brigadier-Generals, who had commanded one of the Guards Brigades, while officers, who had been in command of the Battalion at any period during the war, rode alongside the officer actually in command.

Representatives of the Artillery with guns, the Engineers with pontoons, the Army Medical Corps, and Army Service Corps, who had been attached to the Guards Division in France, all

took part in the procession. In the City the crowds were, if possible, denser and more enthusiastic than in the West End, and the scene at the Guildhall was a sight that no one will forget. After marching through the City the procession returned to the West End, and some battalions went to barracks, while others, not quartered in London, proceeded to the railway station.

After the march every man was handed the following message from the King, bearing a facsimile of His Majesty's signature :

#### BUCKINGHAM PALACE.

Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men of the Guards Division—It is with pride and satisfaction that I take the Salute of the Guards Division on this memorable occasion of their triumphal march through London, and on the same spot where Queen Victoria in July 1856 welcomed back three battalions of Guards from the Crimea.

The Guards Division, first formed in 1915, practically served in every sector in the Western Front, and my visits to the British Armies in the field gave me opportunities of seeing the battle grounds on which it has made so great and enduring a name.

The Division, which commenced its brilliant career at Loos, took a prominent part in 1916 in the hard fighting on the Somme, when on two occasions three Battalions of the same regiment were in the line together.

At the third battle of Ypres the Division responded to the call of its Commander by capturing all allotted objectives in three separate attacks.

The fighting round Cambrai, and the historical counter-attack which broke up a dangerous German thrust at Gouzeaucourt, will ever be remembered.

During the critical days of 1918 an heroic resistance

was offered to the vigorous assaults of an enemy numerically stronger and elated by success, while during our subsequent rapid advance the efforts of the Division were crowned by the capture of Maubeuge, the flag of which is carried on parade to-day, a grateful tribute from its citizens.

The  
Guards  
Division.  
1919.

Nor do I forget the other Arms which enabled the three Brigades of Guards for the first time in the history of the British Army to fight as a Division. The Guards Division Royal Artillery, composed of the 74th and 75th Brigades of Field Artillery; the Guards Division Royal Engineers, formed of the 55th, 75th, and 76th Field Companies; the 3rd, 4th, and 9th Field Ambulances, constituting the Guards Division Field Ambulance, and the Guards Division Train and Supply Column.

All these, inspired by the best traditions of their respective regiments and corps, fostered the invincible spirit and dogged determination of a Division which knew no defeat.

Now, after three and a half years of close co-operation in the field, through the ever-changing fortunes of war, the units of the Guards Division are about to separate.

As your Colonel-in-Chief I wish to thank you one and all for faithful and devoted services, and to bid you God-speed. May you ever retain the same mutual feelings of true comradeship which animated and ennobled the life of the Guards Division.

(Signed)      GEORGE R.I.

March 22, 1919.

## CHAPTER XXXVII

### THE 7TH (GUARDS) ENTRENCHING BATTALION

**CHAPTER XXXVII.** THE enormous amount of spade work, required for the long and intricate network of trenches, rendered some measures necessary for supplementing the work, usually done by the fighting forces; and thus entrenching battalions were formed, composed of drafts for the front, awaiting absorption in their respective units; but the system of detaching men from Battalions of Guards and sending them to fill any vacancies that might occur in one of the entrenching battalions was not at all satisfactory. In the first place, to allow men on arrival in France at once to go to an entrenching battalion, where the discipline was more lax, and the habits and customs different from those which obtained in the regiments of Guards was a measure hardly calculated to improve them as fighting men. And in the second place, it was contrary to the regulations for men of the Guards to be commanded by any but their own officers.

The idea of forming a Guards Entrenching Battalion seems to have come from certain



Brigadier-General A.F.A.N. Thorne, D.S.O.

Brigadier-General A.F.A.N. Thorne, D.S.O.



## THE ENTRENCHING BATTALION 201

officers at the base. Shortly before the arrival of the new battalions of the Guards in France, rumours were afloat that an entrenching battalion for the Guards Division was about to be formed. Captain Viscount Lascelles wrote a letter to the effect that a platoon from the reinforcements of every battalion of Guards was to be diverted to an entrenching battalion. The platoon from the 2nd Battalion Grenadiers had already been told off, and was to be commanded by an officer of the Connaught Rangers, while the Battalion itself was to be placed under a cavalry captain. Captain Viscount Lascelles deplored the fact that there was no one of sufficient seniority at the base, to combat these proposals, and thought the whole matter should be referred to the Lieutenant-Colonel rather than let it lapse, on the judgment of half a dozen ensigns at the base.

CHAPTER  
XXXVII.  
Entrenching  
Battalion.  
1915-18.

Nothing, however, appears to have been done until November, when a Guards Entrenching Battalion was formed, and Major E. C. Ellice, Grenadier Guards, was sent out to take command. He arrived at Chipilly on the Somme, about five miles from Bray, on December 1, 1915, and took over the Battalion from Major Clutterbuck, who had been temporarily in command. The Battalion consisted of 230 Grenadiers, 300 Coldstream, 250 Scots Guards, and 200 Irish Guards, with 40 tunnellers from the Royal Engineers.

Major Ellice, having made the acquaintance of his new Battalion, appointed Lieutenant Ian Bullough, Coldstream Guards, to be Adjutant, while Captain Jones, who had hitherto occupied that post, became Quartermaster. The Battalion

**CHAPTER XXXVII.** was divided up into four companies : No. 1 Company Grenadiers under Captain M. Lloyd, No. 2 Coldstream under Lieutenant Viand, No. 3 Scots Guards under Lieutenant Maitland, and No. 4 Irish Guards under Lieutenant Hanbury. The billets in which the men lived were not only uncomfortable but also extremely inconvenient, being sometimes over a mile apart, and so cramped were the men for room that pigsties even were made use of to house them : it was therefore with pleasure that Major Ellice received instructions to move the men to Wood Camp, which was no paradise, but still preferable to the pigsties, and much nearer the trenches. An old stone quarry, worked by a gang of twelve quarrymen under a Lieutenant in the Royal Engineers, provided the material for draining the camp and improving the roads. Water carts were obtained to provide sufficient water for cooking parties, and fatigue parties were sent every evening to draw water for other purposes from the Somme.

The great advantage of an entrenching battalion was quickly seen by the rest of the Army, since the battalions that came out of the front line were relieved of working during their rest. It had formerly been the custom for resting battalions to dig reserve lines, but now this duty was taken over by the entrenching battalion. All reserve trenches were made by it ; emplacements for field-guns, howitzers, and machine-guns constructed, brushwood cut for revetting, roads repaired, carrying parties for all materials necessary for trench warfare supplied.

The staff of the Battalion was kept as per-

manent as possible, but the Battalion itself was used as a stepping-stone from the base battalion to the Battalions in the front line. The training the officers received was invaluable, as it accustomed them to shell-fire. One or two shells invariably fell near the working-parties ; sometimes as many as thirty to forty shells would explode in the neighbourhood. This showed the officers that the effect was local, unless the shell happened to strike a hard surface. It gave them confidence, and they gradually became used to unaimed shell-fire.

At the end of December 1915 Captain Bullough was ordered to join his Battalion, and Captain M. K. A. Lloyd, Grenadier Guards, succeeded him as Adjutant.

In January 1916 the Entrenching Battalion was employed on the second-line trenches, and in constructing gun emplacements for the artillery. This latter duty involved technical knowledge on the part of the officers, who had to work from plans supplied to them by the gunners. About this time it was found that the Amiens—Somme Canal afforded better means of transport for rations and road-making material than the lorries, which had hitherto been used for that purpose; and it was necessary to make a light railway across some marshy ground between Bray road and the Canal. The Entrenching Battalion was employed in making 3000 fascines for this purpose, and the men became so expert at their work that there was keen competition between the various companies as to which should turn out the most fascines.

CHAPTER  
XXXVII.  
Entrenching  
Battalion.  
1915-18.

1916.

**CHAPTER****XXXVII.****Entrench-****ing****Battalion.****1916-17.**

In April 1916 preparations for the offensive operations on the Somme were begun, and the Entrenching Battalion played a great part during this battle, which lasted six months. The Guards Division was not employed in the initial stages of the battle, and it was therefore not until July that the Entrenching Battalion moved up to the vicinity of Fricourt, to take over the forward roads in the battle area. The constant shelling, combined with the heavy traffic, made it peculiarly difficult to keep the roads in sufficiently good repair for constant use, but in spite of all difficulties the roads were kept open all the time, and this was entirely due to the ability and energy of the officers and the efficiency and discipline of the men. Throughout the year the duties of the Entrenching Battalion were many and various, and at times the work was very heavy, but it was always cheerfully undertaken, because the men prided themselves on being part of the Guards Division, and knew that more than the average amount of work done by the other entrenching battalions was expected from them.

**1917.**

In January 1917 the Battalion was employed in strengthening the defences of Ginchy and Combles, and in the successful operations against the Germans early that year it participated in the various works, on which all arms were engaged. In April it was encamped for some months in the neighbourhood of Havrincourt Wood, and was employed in preparations for the offensive in the direction of Cambrai, which, however, did not take place till November. In June the Battalion made a farther move to Roisel, where for some months

## THE ENTRENCHING BATTALION 205

it was busily employed in digging a line of trenches some nine miles long, from Epeley to within three miles of St. Quentin. The strength of the Battalion had now risen to over 2000 men. The work on these trenches was very interesting, as it was in sight of the Hindenburg line, and although works of some importance were undertaken, Major Ellice and his Entrenching Battalion were given complete charge of this area.

Although the Guards Entrenching Battalion had constantly worked in the forward areas, the other entrenching battalions had been employed mostly in rear on work which could as easily have been done by labour battalions or Chinese, and they had consequently diminished in strength. In September 1917 the attention of the military authorities was directed to these entrenching battalions, with the result that it was decided to disband them. General Feilding asked that the Guards Entrenching Battalion might be maintained, but this was not considered possible. In October the final disbandment took place.

CHAPTER  
XXXVII.  
Entrench-  
ing  
Battalion.  
1917.

## CHAPTER XXXVIII

### THE RESERVE BATTALION

THE Reserve Battalion, originally known as the 4th Battalion, sprang into existence at the School of Mines at the London University at Kensington as soon as war was declared in 1914. Within five days one thousand seven hundred reservists had arrived from all parts of England and Wales, and retired officers appeared on the scene, whether they belonged to the Reserve or not. This mass of men had to be converted into a disciplined Battalion, non-commissioned officers appointed, and the whole machinery of a battalion created. Yet so smoothly did the mobilisation work that within a few days every man was fully equipped, and companies were drilling in the Park, with N.C.O.'s shouting out their drill as if they had never been away.

Lieut.-Colonel G. D. White was appointed Commanding Officer, Major G. W. Duberly Second - in - Command, Captain E. N. E. M. Vaughan, Adjutant, and Lieutenant J. C. Rolinson, Quartermaster.

The whole conditions of service were now different. Instead of the usual apathy on the part of the men to learn anything new, they now

eagerly seized every occasion to acquire knowledge. The Army was no longer a profession, where a man could reduce to a science the practice of doing the least possible amount of work without getting into trouble. It was now a matter of life and death. The latest developments of modern warfare had to be learnt quickly, and the men, who were already seasoned soldiers, set to work with a will to learn from officers and N.C.O.'s at first as ignorant as themselves, the new drill and the latest method of attack and defence. By the time the Reserve Battalion moved to Chelsea Barracks, about three weeks later, it had already become a serviceable body of men. A large number of N.C.O.'s and old soldiers, mostly "D" section reserve, were selected and sent as instructors to train the new battalions of "Kitchener's Army." Nearly all proved excellent instructors, and many privates rose almost at once to be sergeants and even warrant officers. In the early days of the war the National Guard and Volunteers did not exist, and consequently the duty of finding guards to protect the reservoirs, electric power stations, and other vulnerable points, devolved on the regular troops in London. The number of small guards all over London was so great that it took the field officer, whose duty it was to visit them, over five hours in a motor to go his rounds. About October 1914 the majority of these guards were taken over by the Special Home Service Units.

Soon the heavy casualties incurred by the battalions in France made the sending of large drafts necessary, and the Reserve Battalion began

**CHAPTER  
XXXVIII.**

**Reserve  
Battalion.  
1914-18.**

to change completely, with new officers and new men constantly arriving from Caterham. The number of men in the Battalion became so great that there were two thousand five hundred men in barracks, and the problem of accommodation was a very difficult one. Early in 1915, Aylwin huts were erected at Burton's Court, which somewhat relieved the pressure. On the formation of the Welsh Guards in February 1915, five officers and six hundred and thirty-four other ranks were transferred to this new regiment, and in July of the same year, when it was decided to form another battalion of the Grenadier Guards from the Reserve Battalion, the latter automatically became the 5th Battalion.

The officers at that time were as follows :

*In Command—*

Lieut. - Colonel G. D.  
White

*Major—*

Du Plat Taylor, G. P.

*Captains—*

Stewart, E. O.  
Ellice, E. C.  
Macdonald, G. G.  
Taylor, E. R.  
Halford, C. H.  
Webster, Sir A. F. W. E.,  
Bart.  
Lethbridge, Sir W. P. C.,  
Bart.  
Coventry, St, J. H.  
Glyn, A. St. L.  
Loftus, D. F.  
Vaughan, E. N. E. M.  
Lygon, Hon. R., M.V.O.

Cary, Hon. L. P.

Needham, Hon. F. E.

*Lieutenants—*

Stewart, W. A. L.  
Harcourt-Vernon, G. C.  
FitzH.  
Cecil, A. W. J.  
Ward, E. S.  
Stanhope, Hon. R. P.  
Pearson-Gregory, P. J. S.  
Kenyon-Slaney, R. O. R.  
Sitwell, F. O. S.  
Williams, M.  
Graham, H. A. R.  
Duckworth-King, Sir G  
H. J., Bart.  
St. Aubyn, F. C.  
Mildmay, A. S. L. St. J.  
Westmacott, G. R.  
Cary, Hon. P. P.  
Parker-Jervis, T.

*Lieutenants (continued)—*

Rumbold, H. C. L.  
Eyre, J. B.  
Asquith, R.  
Walker, P. M.

*Second Lieutenants—*

Llewelyn, H.  
Loftus, F. P.  
Crosland, C.  
Yorke, Hon. A. E. F.  
Charteris, Hon. I. A.  
Sloane-Stanley, G. C.  
Sloane-Stanley, H. H.  
Miller, E. E.  
Combe, T. A.  
Parker, R. W.  
Chapman, M.

North, J. B.  
Farquhar, R.  
Joicey-Cecil, J. F. J.  
Bonham-Carter, F. G.  
Manners, the Hon. F. H.  
Alexander, H.  
Gordon-Lennox, V. C. H.  
Irvine, A. F.  
Nairn, E. W.  
Kendall, R. Y. T.  
Worsley, J. F.  
Hopley, F. J. V. B.  
Benyon, J. W. A.

*Adjutant—*

Hon. L. P. Cary.

*Quartermaster—*

Rolinson, J.

**CHAPTER  
XXXVIII.**

Reserve  
Battalion.  
1914-18.

In February 1916 Lieut.-Colonel G. D. White left to take up a Staff appointment in France, and was succeeded by Lieut.-Colonel G. C. Hamilton, D.S.O. From January 1916 until the end of the war, the Battalion was organised on a nine-company basis in the following manner: the first four companies were composed of recruits who were being trained to feed the Battalions at the front. No. 5 Company consisted of men employed on various duties, and the remaining four companies, six to nine, comprised sick and wounded men from France.

On May 29, 1916, Lieut.-General Sir Francis Lloyd, commanding the London Districts, inspected the Battalion, and expressed himself much pleased with its appearance on parade. General Sir George Higginson also paid a visit to the Battalion that year, and both officers and men much appreciated this attention from a veteran

**CHAPTER XXXVIII.** Grenadier, who had fought in the Crimean War.  
**Reserve Battalion.** In September a duty, somewhat out of the ordinary routine, was assigned to the Reserve Battalion. During an air raid over London, one of the German Zeppelins was brought down in flames in Essex, and the Battalion was ordered to provide a guard over what was left of it during the two following days. In December Lieut.-Colonel Hamilton was given command of the 4th Battalion in France, and was succeeded by Lieut.-Colonel Lord Francis Montagu-Douglas-Scott, D.S.O.

Nothing of interest occurred until 1918, when, owing to the large numbers of men who joined in consequence of the protected trades being brought under the Military Enlistment Act, a Provisional Battalion was formed at Tadworth. This Battalion, under the command of Lieut.-Colonel Maitland, D.S.O., proceeded to Aldershot four companies strong, leaving behind two companies under Captain Lord Forbes. A month later Lieut.-Colonel Maitland was succeeded by Lieut.-Colonel G. E. C. Rasch. Throughout the war the Reserve Battalion found the public duties in London, and on several occasions provided guards of honour, notably at the funeral of Field-Marshal Earl Roberts at St. Paul's Cathedral on November 19, 1914.

Field training was carried out by one company at a time at Basildon Park, lent by Captain J. A. Morrison, during the autumn of 1914, and at Bovingdon Green Camp, Marlow, during the summer of 1915, and after that at Tadworth Camp. In addition, there were specialist courses: bombing at Southfields and Godstone, Musketry

at Rainham and Hythe, Machine Gun courses and Gas Instruction at Chelsea.

CHAPTER  
XXXVIII.

The arduous and somewhat thankless task of continually training men as quickly as possible, to feed the battalions in France, was successfully carried on during the four years of the war, and letters from the four Commanding Officers bear ample testimony to the efficiency of the Battalion organisation. The greater part of the work fell on the Commanding Officer, Adjutant, and the senior Captains, whose untiring efforts will ever be gratefully remembered by the regiment. Day in and day out, during four long years, these officers strived to maintain with each draft the high standard of the regiment, and this result could not have been effected without the invaluable assistance of the warrant officers and sergeants.

Reserve  
Battalion.  
1914-18.

## CHAPTER XXXIX

### THE BAND

**CHAPTER**  
**XXXIX.** IN the first year of the war it does not appear  
to have occurred to any one that the Battalions  
at the front would wish to have a band, but when  
the Guards Division was formed in 1915 the lack  
of music was much felt, and it was decided that  
the regimental bands of the five Guards Regi-  
ments should be sent out in turn. The Grenadier  
Guards Band was naturally sent out for the first  
tour of duty at the front, and was therefore  
fortunate enough to earn the distinction of being  
the only band that received the 1914–1915 Star.  
The Band.  
1914–18. It embarked on October 22, with Captain A.  
Williams in command, and proceeded to France.  
While in mid-Channel, the ship on which it crossed  
over collided with a four-masted Norwegian  
vessel, and sank her. A thorough search was  
made in the darkness for any survivors, and  
eventually nine of the Norwegian crew were  
picked up. The British ship itself was badly  
damaged, and for some hours there was great  
uncertainty whether it would ever reach port,  
but it eventually arrived at Havre some six  
hours overdue.

On arrival the band at once proceeded to Harfleur, which it reached in time to play the National Anthem, when the King, on one of his periodical visits, inspected the Guards depot. Later it moved up to Sailly-la-Bourse, and was warmly welcomed by all ranks of the Guards Division. Captain Williams at once set to work to organise concerts, and to make arrangements to play at each Battalion Headquarters. Two and even three performances were given daily, and visits were paid to the troops in rest billets and in the clearing stations. The people of Paris, anxious to take advantage of the presence of this famous band in France, invited Captain Williams to give a concert at the Hippodrome in aid of the French Red Cross. This proved to be a remarkably successful performance, and a sum of no less than £650 was raised. In January 1916 the band was relieved by the Coldstream band, and returned to London.

CHAPTER  
XXXIX.  
The  
Band.  
1914-18.

A second tour of duty in France was undertaken in 1917, when the Guards Division was on the Somme, and three months were spent at Mericourt l'Abbé.

A third visit to the front took place in August 1918, just at the time when the German last effort had spent itself, and the Allied Armies were making a general advance. On the night of August 21, when the Guards Division was commencing its advance, the Germans bombed the whole area in which it was throughout the entire night. Among the many casualties were three Grenadier bandsmen, and although none of their wounds proved fatal, the solo

**CHAPTER**  
**XXXIX.** clarinettist, a very fine musician, lost his arm,  
\_\_\_\_\_ and thereby his livelihood.

**The  
Band.  
1914-18.** In July 1918 the band attended the French Fêtes in Paris, and remained there for the celebration of the Belgian Independence. This function took place in the grounds at Versailles, and was attended by the principal bands of Great Britain, France, America, and Belgium. On another occasion in August 1918 the band played in the Tuileries Gardens in Paris in aid of the American Red Cross Society.

## CHAPTER XL

### REGIMENTAL FUNDS AND ASSOCIATIONS

“GRENADIERS look after themselves” has become an accepted axiom not only in war but also in peace time. A short time before the commencement of the war the Old Comrades Association was instituted under the auspices of Colonel Scott Kerr, who commanded the Regiment at that time, and its object was to ensure that no Grenadier after he had left the Regiment was ever in want. This Association proved a great success, and although two years’ service was a necessary qualification for membership, the officers, non-commissioned officers, and men who joined soon rose to a considerable number.

Another tradition in the Regiment was that those who remained behind should look after those who went to fight. In the South African war especially the custom of sending out comforts to the Battalions in the field was brought to a pitch of perfection, and during the two years that campaign lasted the 2nd and 3rd Battalions were well provided for. When the war broke out in 1914, the first care of the regimental authorities was to see that the men in the Expeditionary Force wanted for nothing, and also that

**CHAPTER****XL.**

Regimental  
Funds and  
Associations.

their families were adequately provided for. Colonel Gordon-Gilmour, who was temporarily in command of the Regiment in August 1914, came to the conclusion that the mass of routine work was as much as the Regimental Orderly Room could cope with, and that if a Comforts Fund was to be a success, it would be necessary to invoke the aid of an old officer. He therefore asked Major-General Sir Reginald Thynne (an old Commanding Officer of the 3rd Battalion) to undertake the arduous task. At that time all existing organisations were being strained to their utmost to cope with the vast numbers of men who were flocking to the army.

As soon as Sir Reginald Thynne grasped the immensity of the task he had undertaken, he sent round an appeal to all officers past and present, and raised a substantial sum for the initial expenses. Two funds were started : the Comforts Fund and the Families Relief Fund. The former was entirely for men at the front, and was managed by Sir Reginald Thynne himself. The latter was under the direction of Sir Reginald Thynne as Treasurer and Colonel C. Rowley as Secretary until November 1915, when Lieut.-Colonel Viscount Colville became Treasurer and Mrs. Stucley, Secretary. In September 1914 a small Committee, consisting of the wives of officers and presided over by Lady Florence Streatfeild, was formed, and the whole organisation was put on a thoroughly business-like footing, but the number of men who joined the Regiment increased with such rapidity that it was found necessary to enlarge the Committee.

The following ladies eventually formed the Committee :

Lady Ardee, the Hon. Mrs. Wilfred Smith, Mrs. Fisher-Rowe, the Hon. Mrs. Corry (who resigned later on account of illness), the Hon. Mrs. Dalrymple-White, the Hon. Mrs. Earle (who resigned later and went to Switzerland to join her husband), Mrs. Montgomerie, the Hon. Mrs. G. Legh, Mrs. Ricardo, Viscountess St. Cyres, Lady Helen Seymour, Mrs. Barrington-Kennett, Mrs. St. Leger Glyn, and Mrs. Stucley.

When the Committee first started it was decided to look after families only on the married roll, leaving the others to be dealt with by the Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association, to which the Regiment sent a subscription of £100; but it was found that families were so well provided for by Separation Allowances, that it was only in special cases that assistance was needed. The Committee, therefore, undertook to assist special cases, whether they were married people on the strength or not. The ladies of the Committee kept in constant touch with each family either by correspondence or by personal visit, and by degrees they were able to ensure that every case was looked after.

When the cold weather arrived, the needs of the men at the front became of paramount importance, and the wives of officers, non-commissioned officers, and men set to work to make warm mittens and hand-made socks, the wool being provided to a great extent by the Comforts Fund.

Owing to certain officers contributing large

sums to the Comforts Fund, which had already been generously supported by the officers, Sir Reginald Thynne was able to send, in addition to what are called comforts, newspapers, tobacco, and cigarettes every fortnight, as well as footballs, boxing-gloves, and other things that the men love. Colonel Streatfeild also decided to supplement the appliances supplied by the War Office, and sanctioned the supply by the fund of such articles as trench periscopes, telephones, and bicycles for orderlies. Later, gramophones were provided, and when Christmas came Sir Reginald Thynne was able to send a plum-pudding to each man at the front. This necessitated 2000 plum-puddings being sent in 1914, and 4000 in 1915 and 1916, in addition to a certain number to the Grenadiers on the Brigade and Divisional Staffs. During the last two years of the war, the supply of plum-puddings for all the Expeditionary Forces was undertaken by the Director-General of Voluntary Organisations.

#### PRISONERS OF WAR FUND

Early in the war the problem of how to deal with the Prisoners of War had to be faced, and Sir Reginald Thynne, having organised the Comforts Fund, now turned his attention to this at the request of Colonel Streatfeild. The Grenadiers were fortunate in having far fewer prisoners than other regiments, but the fact that there were men of the Regiment at the mercy of a country, which had proved itself capable of the most dastardly cruelty, was enough to warrant

energetic steps being taken at once to ensure that the men in Germany should not starve.

Major-General Sir Reginald Thynne set to work to devise some organisation by which parcels of food would reach the prisoners regularly, and a Prisoners of War Fund, to which many old officers of the Regiment contributed, was started, and in the initial stages was partly financed by the Comforts Fund.

In the first place it was decided to send all men in Germany a good parcel of food and some tobacco every fortnight, but this was not enough, and a system was started by which many prisoners of war of the Regiment were "adopted" by a lady belonging to the Regiment, a wife, a mother, or a sister of an officer. The adopter was asked to undertake the despatch of a parcel once a fortnight, so that with the parcels from the Fund each prisoner received weekly a sufficient supply of food. This worked admirably, but the labour involved was necessarily heavy, since the men were constantly moved from one place to another.

By an arrangement with the American Embassy in Berlin a complete refit of outer and under clothing was sent to each prisoner by Colonel Streatfeild, but these were not provided by the Prisoners of War Fund.

This method of supplying food to the prisoners in Germany was not altogether satisfactory. In the first place, men in good regiments were much better looked after than those who belonged to regiments where there was no organisation for the care of prisoners; and in the second place,

**CHAPTER  
XL.**  
**Regimental  
Funds and  
Associations.**

it was open to abuse. Some men, for instance, wrote to various people in England and obtained by this means more parcels than they could possibly want. One prisoner managed by diligent writing to obtain as many as fifty parcels. The difficulty of getting food into Germany increased as the war went on, and it was soon found that the whole problem had become too big for voluntary effort. Accordingly in October 1916 a Central Prisoners of War Committee was formed under the auspices of the Government, and the supply of regular food was officially taken in hand with the aid of the American Embassy in Berlin. This did not entail the abolition of the various regimental funds, but it ensured every prisoner being provided with an adequate amount of food. After this the packets of food were sent with a Red Cross label, provided by the authorities, and no parcel could be sent, unless it had been packed by the Central Committee, or under their authority, as they were responsible that the parcels contained nothing that contravened the regulations. No prisoner was allowed to receive parcels from more than one authorised organisation.

The following memorandum was issued for the guidance of the prisoners' relations and friends :

**SYSTEM OF SENDING PARCELS TO GRENADIER  
PRISONERS OF WAR IN GERMANY**

1. No parcels either of food, tobacco, tea, or clothing can now be sent by private individuals to these prisoners, nor should monetary assistance be given to any agency

except our own. Books can be sent to them only through authorised publishers, such as Mudie's, W. H. Smith, and Bumpus. Gramophones, boxing-gloves, and a few other such articles can sometimes be sent by special request through the Central Prisoners of War Committee, 4 Thurloe Place, S.W.7.

CHAPTER  
XL.Regimental  
Funds and  
Associations.

We cannot accept parcels from individuals to be forwarded to prisoners, but only subscriptions to our funds.

### 2. Details of parcels are as follows :

(1) Assorted food parcels (weight under 11 lbs. gross) are sent three times per fortnight to each prisoner at the cost of £6 : 15s. per man per quarter, or £2 : 5s. per parcel per quarter. Each parcel contains 1 cake of soap, and frequently other necessaries applied for by the men.

(2) 1 lb. of tea (in a separate parcel) is sent out per month to each man, costing 1s. 8d. per month, duty free.

(3) 250 cigarettes or  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb. of tobacco, as preferred, is sent to each man (in a separate parcel) costing 3s. 8d. per month, duty free.

(4) A separate supply of bread or biscuits, according to season, is sent to the Camps by the Central Prisoners of War Committee, and each man should receive 4 lbs. per week. In future we shall have to pay for this, and it will cost us 8s. per man per month (based on 7s. 6d. per four weeks).

(5) A complete outfit of clothing is sent out to each man twice yearly.

### 3. We classify our subscribers as follows :

(a) *Adopters*, who subscribe for parcels to specified and named men, paying £2 : 5s. per quarter for each fortnightly parcel. In some cases an adopter pays £4 : 10s. for two, or £6 : 15s. for three fortnightly parcels all sent to the same man ; in other cases an adopter takes over two men or three men, or more, and pays

## CHAPTER

## XL.

Regimental  
Funds and  
Associations.

for one or more fortnightly parcels each. The names of the senders cannot, owing to shortage of labour, be written on parcels, and the subscriber writes to the prisoner to let him know what is being done for him.

(b) *Friends or relations*, who subscribe monthly, or occasionally, for the tea, tobacco, or bread, at the prices above quoted, or pay 7s. occasionally when they wish to provide for one of the regular parcels.

(c) *Givers of donations*, of various amounts to be used as we think best.

*N.B.*—It is possible for relations of prisoners by applying to the Regimental Orderly Room to get allotments made to them out of the prisoner's pay, in order to enable them to subscribe to us. This can only be done when a prisoner writes to say he wishes it, and defines the amount of the allotment.

These instructions were altered several times, and new rules and conditions were added. Soon after the official system came into force, there was an unfortunate hitch about the bread. The Central Prisoners of War Committee, which had undertaken the supply, found that the arrangements they had made for its manufacture and despatch from Copenhagen were anything but satisfactory; complaints from the prisoners showed that the system was not working well. Steps were at once taken by the Central Prisoners of War Committee to rectify the fault, and afterwards the supply was carried out satisfactorily from Copenhagen and Berne.

One prisoner, who wished to inform his friends of the true state of affairs, and who feared his remarks would not pass the Censor, wrote on a postcard, "1 Corinthians iv. 11." The German Censor's biblical knowledge was fortunately weak,

and he allowed the card to go. The text referred to was :

Even unto this present hour we both hunger, and thirst, and are naked, and are buffeted, and have no certain dwelling-place.

Early in 1917 the relatives of the men in Germany began to hear more frequently from them, and to learn how badly some of them were being treated. Thus a considerable correspondence grew up with these anxious people, as well as with the prisoners themselves, and General Thynne had to ask the Lieutenant-Colonel to give him some help. Lieutenant Bernard Samuelson, who was at that time incapacitated for active service by wounds, therefore joined in the work ; in July of that year, General Thynne requiring a short holiday, Lieutenant A. O. Whitehead (also wounded) helped ; and when General Thynne returned, and Lieutenant Samuelson, who had rendered most able assistance, had rejoined for active duty, Lieutenant Whitehead continued to work with General Thynne. Being a business man with more than common capacity and experience, Mr. Whitehead's assistance and powers of organisation were invaluable, for the clerical work and correspondence had become considerable, and he devoted himself to the work with the greatest zeal and interest.

In the autumn of 1917 it became very difficult to procure the necessary supplies of provisions ; in fact, some essential articles were absolutely unobtainable. It was, therefore, decided to ask

**CHAPTER****XL.****Regimental  
Funds and  
Associations.**

the Central Prisoners of War Committee to pack and despatch the parcels, which they were able to do, as they had very large contracts for supplies; and this they continued to do with most satisfactory results until the cessation of hostilities, November 11, 1918.

During 1918 the number of prisoners greatly increased, principally because the 4th Battalion had been surrounded by the enemy, when under orders to hold the position at all costs near Merville, and, whilst losing heavily in casualties, had had over 250 men captured. The other Battalions lost some men captured during the fighting in August and September, thus bringing the total up to 475, including 27 men interned in Holland, and 6 in Switzerland, besides several badly wounded men repatriated, 3 who died in captivity, and 2 who escaped.

**HOSPITAL VISITING COMMITTEE**

*President*—Colonel Sir HENRY STREATFEILD, K.C.V.O.,  
C.B., C.M.G.

*Secretary*—Mrs. H. ST. L. STUCLEY.

Assisted by the ladies of the Regiment.

The members of this Committee visited the sick and wounded men of the Regiment in hospitals in the London district every week, taking them cigarettes, books, and other comforts. The good work done by this Committee cannot be too highly valued. The patients appreciated the kindly sympathy of the Regiment conveyed by the ladies, and looked forward to the weekly visit.

826 men were visited in the London hospitals, and the work of the Committee was extended to provincial hospitals when visitors were available.

## SERGEANTS PAST AND PRESENT CLUB

*President*—Mr. J. HINGLEY.*Hon. Treasurer*—Mr. A. HASKELL.*Hon. Secretary*—Supt. Clerk W. FAWCETT, M.B.E.CHAPTER  
XL.Regimental  
Funds and  
Associations.

The Club has been inactive during the war, but was revived on the return of the Battalions from France. Many old members maintained their connection with the Club, and the total number of members is now 230.

## OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION

*President*—Lieut.-Col. Lord F. G. MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, D.S.O.

*Hon. Treasurer and Secretary*—Lieut.-Col. W. GARTON, O.B.E., 87 Merton Hall Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19.

This Association numbered 4000 members. All Old Comrades who required help were assisted from Regimental Funds, in the manner most suitable to the needs of the applicants. The annual meeting of the Association was held at Chelsea Barracks on March 29, 1919.

H.R.H. the Prince of Wales was present, and a large number of members attended.

A Dinner was given at the close of the meeting by the Officer Commanding 5th (Reserve) Battalion.

RELIEF AND CHARITABLE WORK CARRIED OUT  
AT REGIMENTAL HEADQUARTERS*Discharged Men*

A letter was sent to all discharged men, offering assistance and giving information regarding the Guards Employment Society.

Discharged men were encouraged to communicate with Regimental Headquarters in all their troubles, and help was always given in one form or another.

**CHAPTER****XL.**

**Regimental  
Funds and  
Associations.**

Many letters and applications were received, and all were sympathetically replied to and assisted where necessary.

*Memorial Fund*

This Fund was founded in 1915 by sums of money given by relatives to perpetuate the memory of Officers who have been killed in action or died of wounds.

Various sums have been given to this Fund by relatives of deceased Officers, and, in addition, the late Major-General Hon. W. S. D. Home and Captain T. F. J. N. Thorne each bequeathed £1000 to the Fund. A total of £18,000 was invested in addition to the sum of £2100 placed at the disposal of the Lieut.-Colonel, the interest of which was paid to this Fund.

All money received was invested, and only the interest is used in relieving distress amongst the widows, wives, and children, and assisting discharged N.C.O.'s and men.

*Roehampton Hospital Beds Endowment*

An appeal was made in 1916 to Officers, past and present, to enable Grenadier Guards Beds to be endowed in Queen Mary's Convalescent Auxiliary Hospital, Roehampton, where limbless men receive special treatment, are fitted with artificial limbs, and taught how to use them.

A sum sufficient to endow eight beds for two years was obtained, and sufficient donations have been received since to enable the Lieut.-Colonel to renew the endowment of two beds for four years.

*Star and Garter Hospital*

In June 1918, a room at the Star and Garter Hospital at Richmond was endowed by G. H. Windeler, Esq., the father of the late Second Lieutenant H. W. Windeler, the necessary funds having been subscribed by the Boston friends of that officer and of the late Second

Lieutenant Hartley, Coldstream Guards, and Mr. Farnsworth, French Foreign Legion. The room was named after these officers. Nomination to the occupation of the room was in the hands of the Officers Commanding Grenadier Guards and Coldstream Guards, the right to nominate to run alternately, commencing with the Grenadier Guards.

CHAPTER  
XL.

Regimental  
Funds and  
Associations.

### *Holiday Homes*

By the generosity of an Officer of the Regiment and his wife, a number of the wives and children of warrant and non-commissioned officers and men were sent to the seaside for a holiday every year. These holidays began first in 1918, and have been greatly appreciated.



## APPENDIX I

### THE CASUALTIES IN THE GUARDS DIVISION

APPENDIX  
I.

	Officers.		Other Ranks.	
	Killed.	Wounded.	Killed.	Wounded.
Grenadier Guards . . .	203	242	4,508	6,939
Coldstream Guards . . .	168	328	3,510	9,061
Scots Guards . . .	107	149	2,072	4,002
Irish Guards . . .	115	199	2,234	5,540
Welsh Guards . . .	34	55	822	1,700
Guards M.G. Regiment .	21	47	187	2,090
Total . . .	648	1,020	13,333	29,332

## APPENDIX II

### THE TITLE "GRENAIDIERS"

**APPENDIX II.** DURING 1915 the whole Regiment was much perturbed by the official use of the word "grenadier" as applied to men in all regiments who were being trained to throw bombs. This expression began to creep into official documents in April, and about this time a memorandum was published by General Headquarters on the training and employment of "grenadiers." In June the Army Council addressed a circular letter to officers commanding battalions, by which authority was given for the training of a detachment in each battalion, consisting of one officer, two sergeants, and 56 other ranks, as "grenadiers." Badges for "regimental and battalion grenadiers" were described in some additional paragraphs to the Dress Regulations, which were issued in Army Orders in October.

Eventually Colonel H. Streatfeild decided to take up the matter officially, and on November 29 sent the following letter to Major-General Lord Cavan, commanding the Guards Division :

"I respectfully beg to bring to your notice, and to strongly protest against, what I consider is an usurpation of the rights and privileges of the Regiment under my command, by the establishment of 'GRENAIDIERS' to all battalions of the Army by Army Order of the 11th October 1915, and would venture to suggest that the name of 'GRENAIDIERS' given to Regimental Bomb Throwers be altered to 'BOMBERS.'

"In the *London Gazette* of 29th July 1815 the First Regiment of Foot Guards had bestowed upon it the title of 'First or Grenadier Regiment of Foot Guards' in commemoration of their having defeated the Grenadiers of the French Imperial Guard at the Battle of Waterloo.

"This distinction the Regiment has proudly borne for the past 100 years, and it is a source of regret to all ranks that at this period, when there are four battalions of the Regiment upon Active Service, this title, which was granted exclusively to the Grenadier Guards as a reward for services in the Field, should in any way be invalidated."

On receipt of Colonel Streatfeild's protest, Lord Cavan wrote to General Headquarters :

"I beg with great deference to raise a question of privilege. The word and title Grenadier is now seen in all official documents to denote a man who throws a bomb. This title was given to the First Guards for service rendered at Waterloo, and they are naturally jealous of the honour.

"In conversation the word bomber is general, but if this is not sufficiently dignified for official documents I most respectfully suggest that 'bomb thrower' be the recognised title."

To this the Adjutant-General at General Headquarters in France sent the following reply :

"The term bomb is officially confined to projectiles fired from trench mortars or dropped from aeroplanes. Projectiles thrown by hand are 'grenades.'

"The G.O.C. Guards Division is in error in supposing that the Grenadier Guards are the only Regiment in which the word grenadier forms part of the title of the Regiment.

"It would appear that the term Grenadiers is merely an unofficial abbreviation of Grenadier Guards, and

APPENDIX II. does not appear in any official documents in relation to that Regiment.

“The Grenade fired proper is the badge of many Regiments, and it would seem that a claim to the sole use of the title ‘Grenadier’ has as little foundation as one to be the only wearers of the Grenade badge.

“It would seem that Modern Warfare has necessitated a partial return to the Grenadier Companies of former days which it is believed existed without any prejudice to the rights of the Grenadier Guards.”

Lord Cavan, however, could not let the matter rest there, and again wrote to the Adjutant-General on December 22, meeting the arguments put forward by him. He said :

“I beg respectfully to reply to the remarks of the A.G.

“In Para. 2. He says the G.O.C. Guards Division is in error in supposing that the Grenadier Guards are the only Regiment in which the word ‘grenadier’ forms part of the title of the Regiment. The G.O.C. Guards Division never made this supposition, and is perfectly aware that the Indian Army contains the 101st Grenadier and the 102nd King Edward’s Own Grenadiers, and there are also some Colonial Grenadiers, but he is not aware that any British Regiment has the word grenadier as part of its title except the First Guards.

“Reference Para. 4. No claim to be the only wearers of a Grenade Badge was made, but the title Grenadiers was officially given in the *London Gazette* of July 1815 to the First Guards in commemoration of their having defeated the Grenadiers of the Imperial Guard at Waterloo.

“The title of Grenadier Company is of course of ancient origin and was almost universal. If resuscitated it would be welcome and would solve the problem ; if a report stated that ‘the Grenadier Company of the —— Battalion then attacked’ no objection would be

raised, but if the report was worded 'the Grenadiers APPENDIX then advanced,' I consider it not only an infringement II.  
of privileges but misleading to future historians.

"Had the weapon been the carbine or carabine or the Fusil the same confusion would have arisen with the Carabineers or Fusiliers.

"It is in no carping spirit that this letter is written, but I most respectfully beg to emphasise my point that the title 'Grenadiers' was a battle honour given to the First Guards and as such should be respected."

Finding it impossible to get any redress in France, Colonel Streatfeild in January 1916 appealed to the King, as Colonel-in-Chief of the Regiment, and His Majesty promised to look into the question. Nothing was done till March, and then at last, in deference to the King's expressed wish, the Army Council decided that in future the word "Bomber" should be used instead of "Grenadier." The decision was embodied in the following Order :

WAR OFFICE,  
*28th March 1916.*

**673. BOMBERS.**

The term "Grenadier" will no longer be applied to men trained or employed in the use of hand grenades. Such men will in future be designated "Bombers."

121/7862 (A.G. 1).

By Command of the Army Council,

(Signed) R. H. BRADE.

## APPENDIX III

### OFFICERS KILLED IN ACTION OR DIED OF WOUNDS

APPENDIX III.	Batt.	BRIGADIER-GENERAL	Date.
—		Nugent, G. C., M.V.O. . . .	31/5/15
<b>LIEUTENANT-COLONELS</b>			
		Clive, P. A. (wounded 6/8/15 and 3/11/16) (attached Lancs. Fus.) . . .	5/4/18
1	Fisher-Rowe, L. R.	. . .	13/3/15
1	Hope, G. E., M.C. (Actg. Lieut.- Col., attached Lancs. Fusiliers) (wounded 4/11/14) . . .		10/10/17
2	Smith, W. R. A., C.M.G.	. . .	18/5/15
	Trotter, E. H., D.S.O. (attached Liverpool Regiment) . . .		8/7/15
<b>MAJORS</b>			
2	Barrington-Kennett, B. H. . .		18/5/15
1	Colby, L. R. V. . . .		25/10/14
	Crichton, H. F. (Irish Guards) .		1/9/14
1	Duberly, G. W. . . .		13/3/15
2	Gordon-Lennox, Lord B. C. .		13/11/14
3	Molyneux-Montgomerie, G. F. .		22/10/15
1	Nicol, W. E., D.S.O. (wounded 29/5/15) . . . .		1/10/15

# KILLED OR DIED OF WOUNDS 285

Batt.		Date.	APPENDIX
4	Ponsonby Hon. C. M. B., M.V.O. (wounded 29/10/14) . . .	27/9/15	III.
	Quilter, J. A. C. (M.E.F., Comdg. Hood Batt. Naval Brigade) . . .	7/5/15	
1	Stuckey, H. St. L. . . .	29/10/14	
1	Weld-Forester, Hon. A. O. W. C., M.V.O. (wounded 29/10/14) . . .	1/11/14	

## CAPTAINS

1	Baker, C. D. (wounded 25/1/16) . . . . .	29/7/17
2	Beaumont-Nesbitt, W. H., M.C. (wounded 25/9/16) . . . . .	27/11/17
	Blackett, W. S. B. (attached Leices- ter Yeo.) (wounded 18/11/14) . . . . .	25/11/14
4	Burke, J. B. M., M.C. (wounded 6/8/17) . . . . .	1/12/17
2	Carter, J. S. . . . .	27/9/18
2	Cecil, Hon. W. A. . . . .	16/9/14
4	Chapman, M., M.C. (wounded 6/7/16 and 25/11/17) . . . . .	12/4/18
2	Cholmeley, Sir M. R. A., Bart. . . . .	24/12/14
2	Cunninghame, A. K. S. (slightly wounded 9/7/16) . . . . .	25/9/16
1	Douglas-Pennant, Hon. G. S. . . . .	11/3/15
2	Derriman, G. L. (wounded 20/7/15)	9/8/15
1	Drury-Lowe, W. D., D.S.O. . . . .	25/9/16
4	Filmer, Sir R. M., Bart. (wounded 24/1/16) . . . . .	26/1/16
1/4	Goschen, C. G. (wounded 23/7/15 and 11/9/16) . . . . .	25/9/16
2	Gosselin, A. B. R. R., D.S.O. (wounded 14/9/14) . . . . .	7/2/15
1	Graham, A. C. . . . .	10-12/9/16

## 236 THE GRENADIER GUARDS

	Batt.	Date.
APPENDIX III.	3 Gunnis, G. G., M.C. (wounded 14-17/9/16) . . . . .	13/10/16
	4 Houstoun-Boswall, Sir G. R., Bart. (missing 27/9/15), assumed to have died . . . . .	27/9/15
	2 Lloyd, M. K. A. (wounded about 24/10/14) . . . . .	15/9/16
	2 MacDougall, I. (missing 1/9/14) .	1/9/14
	3 Mackenzie, A. K. (wounded 14/9/14) . . . . .	16/9/16
	1 Malcolm, P. (wounded 27/9/15 and 16/4/17) . . . . .	25/8/18
	Maxwell, A. E. (wounded 8/10/14) (attached Naval Brigade) .	9/10/14
	3 Murray, W. R. C. (wounded 27/9/15)	25/2/17
	3 Parker, R. W. (wounded 26/7/17 and 27/3/18) . . . . .	28/3/18
	4 Paton, G. H. T., V.C. . . . .	1/12/17
	2 Payne-Gallwey, Sir W. T., Bart., M.V.O., assumed to have died on or since . . . . .	14/9/14
	4 Penn, E. F. . . . .	18/10/15
	4 Pixley, J. N. F. . . . .	12/10/17
	1 Rennie, G. . . . .	29/10/14
	1 Sartorius, E. F. F. (wounded 11/8/15) . . . . .	5/4/15
	1 Shelley, E. B. (wounded 10-12/9/16)	12/9/18
	4 Sloane-Stanley, H. H., M.C. .	13/4/18
	3 Stanhope, Hon. R. P. (missing 14-17/9/16) . . . . .	16/9/16
	2 Stephen, D. C. L. . . . .	8/9/14
	4 Stewart, W. A. L. (wounded 14/9/14) . . . . .	25/9/16
	2 Symes-Thompson, C. . . . .	18/11/14

# KILLED OR DIED OF WOUNDS 237

Batt.			Date.	
4	Thorne, T. F. J. N.	.	27/9/15	APPENDIX
1	Wellesley, Lord R.	.	27/10/14	III.

## LIEUTENANTS

4	Abbey, N. R.	.	.	.	12/4/18
3	Anson, A.	.	.	.	11/10/15
1	Antrobus, E.	.	.	.	24/10/14
3	Asquith, R.	.	.	.	15/9/16
1	Bibby, J. P.	.	.	.	12/10/17
1	Brabourne, W. W., Lord	.	.	.	11/3/15
4	Boyton, H. J.	.	.	.	14/12/16
1	Byng, L. G., M.C.	.	.	.	24/8/18
1	Chamberlain, N. G.	.	.	.	1/12/17
4	Chitty, J. M. (on or since)	.	.	.	1/12/17
2	Congleton, H. B. F., Lord	.	.	.	10/11/14
1	Corry, A. V. L., M.C. (wounded 10/8/15)	.	.	.	10-12/9/16
M.G.C.	Cottle, W. E. W.	.	.	.	31/7/17
3	Crabbe, C. T. E.	.	.	.	27/9/15
1	Darby, M. A. A.	.	.	.	11/3/15
1	Dashwood, W. J. (wounded 21/9/16)	.	.	.	2/8/17
2	Des Vœux, F. W.	.	.	.	14/9/14
1	Douglas-Pennant, Hon. A. G. S.	.	.	.	29/10/14
3	Dunlop, B. J.	.	.	.	31/7/17
4	Ellice, A. R. (wounded 25/9/16)	.	.	.	29/9/16
1	Ethelston, H. W.	.	.	.	13/3/15
4	Farquhar, R.	.	.	.	17/9/17
M.G.C.	Fraser, J. C. (missing, believed drowned)	.	.	.	9/9/18
3	Gardner, C. G. (missing 14-17/9/16)	14-17/9/16			
1	Gascoigne, I. C. (wounded 6/4/18)		12/4/18		
2	Gwyer, C.	.	.	.	27/8/18

## 238 THE GRENADIER GUARDS

	Batt.		Date.
APPENDIX	2	Harter, H. H. . . . .	9/10/17
III.	2	Harvard, K. O'G. . . . .	1/8/17
—	M.G.C.	Higginson, T. C. . . . .	15/9/16
	1	Hughes, G. . . . .	5/8/18
	1	Johnson, H. J. G. . . . .	7/8/17
	4	Joicey-Cecil, J. F. J. . . . .	25/9/16
		Keating, H. S. (attached Irish Guards) . . . . .	20/1/15
	2	Knatchbull-Hugessen, M.A., M.C. . . . .	25/9/16
	2	Lawrence, G. F. . . . .	27/8/18
	2	Lawson-Johnston, A. Mc.W., M.C. . . . .	22/2/17
	1	Leeke, C. (wounded 7/4/16) . . . . .	12/4/16
	2	Lubbock, Hon. H. F. P. . . . .	4/4/18
	4	Lyon, F. C., on or since . . . . .	13/4/18
	4	MacLear, B. G. H., M.C. . . . .	26/7/16
	2	Manners, Hon. J. N. . . . .	1/9/14
	2	Marshall, F. G. . . . .	22/3/15
		Maurice, F. T. . . . .	29/10/18
	2	Miller, F. W. J. M. . . . .	23/10/14
	1	Morris, A. A. . . . .	27/9/18
	2	Napier, R. G. C. (wounded 31/7/17) . . . . .	2/8/17
	2	Oliver, R. M. (wounded 26/8/18) . . . . .	27/8/18
	3	Orris, W. G. (wounded 9/2/17 and 28/3/18) . . . . .	29/3/18
	2	Parnell, Hon. W. A. D., M.C. . . . .	25/9/16
	3	Pauling, G. F., M.C. (wounded 30/7/17) . . . . .	25/8/18
	4	Payne-Gallwey, M. H. F. . . . .	25/9/16
	2	Ponsonby, M. H. (wounded 29/1/18) . . . . .	27/8/18
	4	Pryce, T. T., V.C., M.C. (Actg. Capt.) . . . . .	13/4/18
		Radcliffe, D. J. J. (attached Corps School) . . . . .	31/10/17

# KILLED OR DIED OF WOUNDS 289

Batt.			Date.	APPENDIX
4	Rolfe, R. H. (wounded 24/7/17 and 25/3/18)	. . . . .	22/4/18	III.
3	Stainton, W. A. (missing 14-17/9/16)	. . . . .	15/9/16	
2	Stocks, M. G.	. . . . .	10/11/14	
4	Stratford, H. D. (wounded 9/10/17)		13/4/18	
4	Tennant, Hon. E. W.	. . . . .	22/9/16	
3	Tetley, J. C. D.	. . . . .	9/10/17	
M.G.C.	Thomas, O. C. (wounded 14/9/17)		1/12/17	
4	Tompson, R. F. C.	. . . . .	11/9/16	
2	Tudway, H. R. C. (wounded 11-13/11/14)	. . . . .	18/11/14	
2	Tufnell, C. W.	. . . . .	6/11/14	
1	Van Neck, P.	. . . . .	26/10/14	
M.G.C.	Vernon, H. D.	. . . . .	15/9/16	
2	Welby, R. W. G.	. . . . .	16/9/14	
2	Williams, E. G.	. . . . .	12/8/15	
3	Worsley, J. F. (wounded 31/7/17), on or since	. . . . .	27/11/17	
3	Wynne, E. H. J.	. . . . .	16/9/16	

## SECOND LIEUTENANTS

Adams, C. J. N.	. . . . .	14/11/18
1 Alexander, H.	. . . . .	17/10/15
1 Anderson, A. D.	. . . . .	6/11/18
2 Arbuthnot, G. A.	. . . . .	25/9/16
2 Arbuthnott, J. (wounded 15/9/16)		16/9/16
Ayles, F. P.	. . . . .	1/6/18
2 Bailey, Hon. G. S.	. . . . .	10/8/15
1 Barber, G. E.	. . . . .	24/8/18
M.G.C. Bentley, F. D.	. . . . .	30/11/17
2 Blackwood, Lord I. B. G. T.	. . . . .	3/7/17
1 Burnand, C. F.	. . . . .	11/3/15

## 240 THE GRENADIER GUARDS

APPENDIX	Batt.		Date.
	2	Burton, J. S. . . . .	16/5/16
III.		Bury, H. S. E. (attached Scots Guards) . . . . .	28/1/15
	1	Carson, R. H. . . . .	4/9/17
	2	Cecil, G. E. . . . .	1/9/14
	1	Chapple, J. W. . . . .	31/7/17
	1	Charteris, Hon. I. A. . . . .	17/10/15
	1	Cholmeley, H. V. . . . .	7/4/16
	2	Corkran, R. S. (wounded 7/6/15) .	11/6/15
	4	Constable, D. O. . . . .	25/9/16
	2	Creed, C. O. (wounded 18/5/15) .	2/6/15
	1	Crisp, F. E. F. . . . .	5/1/15
	4	Dawson-Greene, C. J. . . . .	25/3/18
	4	Denman, R. C. . . . .	1/12/17
	1	Dudley-Smith, C. J. . . . .	16/6/15
	3	Durbin, P. . . . .	25/3/17
	2	Finch, H. A. . . . .	27/8/18
	1	Fleet, W. A. (wounded 5/9/17) .	18/5/18
		Fletcher, G. H. (attached Scots Guards) . . . . .	25/1/15
	4	Flower, A. C. . . . .	25/9/16
	1	Foster, A. C. . . . .	11/3/15
	4	Gault, R. A. . . . .	16/9/16
	1	Gelder - Somervell, R. F. C. (wounded 11/3/15) . . . . .	11/3/15
	1	Grant, A. . . . .	27/9/18
	3	Greenhill, F. W. R. . . . .	10/10/17
	3	Gunther, G. R., M.C. . . . .	4/11/18
	1	Hall-Watt, R. . . . .	13/10/17
	1	Hamilton, G. E. A. A. FitzG. . . . .	18/5/18
	2	Harbord, P. A., M.C. . . . .	1/12/17
	1	Hargreaves, S. J. . . . .	19/5/18
	1	Harvard, L. de J. (wounded 25/9/16) .	30/3/18
	2	Harvey, D. (wounded 15/9/16) .	27/3/18

# KILLED OR DIED OF WOUNDS 241

Batt.		Date.	
2	Hasler, A. (wounded 15/9/16)	18/9/16	APPENDIX
1	Hoare, E. . . . .	9/5/16	III.
2	Hopley, G. W. V. . . . .	12/5/15	
4	Hubbard, B. J., M.C. . . . .	1/12/17	
3	Jackson, G D., on or since . . . . .	14/9/16	
1	King, E. G. L. (wounded 10-12/9/16) . . . . .	22/7/17	
1	Lamont, G. S., D.S.O. . . . .	4/11/18	
	Lang, A. H. (attached 1st Batt. Scots Guards) . . . . .	28/1/15	
2	Langley, F. J. (wounded 6/3/18 and 30/3/18) . . . . .	22/8/18	
2	Lee Steere, J. H. G. . . . .	17/11/14	
1	Mays, C. C. . . . .	30/3/18	
1	Neale, G. D. . . . .	18/5/18	
2	Nevill, J. H. G. . . . .	24/12/14	
2	Osborne, B. R. . . . .	4/11/18	
4	Pearce, N. A. . . . .	25/11/17	
2	Pearson, S. H. . . . .	1/12/17	
1	Phillipps, R. W. . . . .	26/10/15	
2	Pickersgill-Cunliffe, J. R. . . . .	14/9/14	
3	Ranney, R. van T. . . . .	28/3/18	
4	Richardson, R. D. (wounded 21/4/18)	26/4/18	
1	Rocke, C. O. . . . .	23/8/18	
3	Roper, W. H. S. . . . .	11/10/17	
1	Sim, L. G. E. . . . .	14-16/9/16	
1	Somerset, N. A. H. . . . .	23/10/14	
	Stewart, H. W. (wounded 11/10/17 and 27/3/18) . . . . .	27/8/18	
3	Strangways-Rogers, A. E. F. F. (wounded 4/11/18) . . . . .	4/11/18	
3	Thrupp, M. (wounded 3/8/16 and 14-17/9/16) . . . . .	31/7/17	
4	Tompson, A. H. . . . .	27/9/15	
	VOL. III		

## 242 THE GRENADIER GUARDS

	Batt.			Date.
APPENDIX	2	Vereker, R. H. M.	.	25/8/14
III.	1	Wakeman, E. O. R.	.	15-18/5/15
	1	Walter, S.	.	23/10/14
	1	Warner, A. A. J.	.	24/8/18
	3	Webster, G. V. G. A.	.	4/8/17
	2	White, H.	.	27/8/18
	3	Williams, R.	.	9/10/15
	4	Windeler, H. W.	.	28/11/17
	3	Worsley, E. G.	.	17/9/16

## APPENDIX IV

NOMINAL ROLL OF W.O.'S, N.C.O.'S, AND MEN WHO  
HAVE BEEN KILLED IN ACTION, OR WHO  
HAVE DIED OF WOUNDS OR DISEASE IN THE  
EUROPEAN WAR OF 1914-1918:—

### SERGEANT-MAJORS

11487 Hughes, W., M.C.                  20875 Thomas, A.

APPENDIX  
IV.  
—

### QUARTERMASTER-SERGEANT

11652 O'Connor, W. G.

### COMPANY SERGEANT-MAJORS

8517 Bradbury, G.	8018 Garrard, E. J.	11219 Littleton, S.
6384 Chamberlain, W. C.	10372 Hearn, C., M.M.	9950 Percival, R.
12424 Clarke, H.	11771 Huddlestorne, F.	11963 Streten, W. H.
12138 Dunn, G., M.M.		11718 Tyson, L. C.
8421 Frost, E., D.C.M.	13347 Kendrick, F. A.	11290 Waterworth, W. H.

### COMPANY QUARTERMASTER-SERGEANTS

11550 Barrett, C.	11059 Moore, F.	13716 Thomas, W. J., M.M.
14620 Langley, W. J., D.C.M.	12978 Parrott, H.	10463 Richardson, G. L.
11818 Malcolm, G.	10217 Richardson,	10463 Thompson, E. J.

### COLOUR-SERGEANTS

7987 Mansfield, A.                  4126 Napier, W. H.

### SERGEANTS

14107 Akers, G. F.	13094 Batchelor, W. J.	14102 Brahon, E.
19015 Alderson, W.	16634 Belcher, W. W., D.C.M.	11366 Brain, T. H.
12681 Anness, T. A.		15955 Bray, J. H.
15754 Ashman, E. W.	10609 Bevan, F.	18654 Brewer, A.
15444 Ayres, C. E.	10627 Bosworth, J., M.M.	14049 Brewster, A.
14980 Bartlett, F. W.		11772 Briggs, J. H.

APPENDIX IV.	15494	Buckle, E., M.M.	13727	Hatton, C. G., M.M.	14429	Ritchie, W.
	10592	Butler, F. G.	15655	Hawkes, W.	15166	Roberts, H. R.
	11330	Buttle, R. W.	15025	Hawkins, R.	13115	Russell, W. J.
	15362	Bygrave, E. T.	16096	Hayes, J. W.	17790	Rymer, R. G.
	14058	Campion, A. F.	6680	Helyer, E. W.	10765	Sanday, S.
	12203	Carson, E.	14729	Hollett, S.	11816	Shakespeare, E.
	18053	Cartwright, J. T.	12687	Hopkins, F.	12002	Sharpe, A.
	18195	Chantrell, A. R.	16443	Hughes, J.	11124	Sheehan, D.
	14589	Clinton, W.	19688	Hurley, H. L.	13373	Singleton, W.
	20460	Collyer, C. M.	15087	Jarman, G., D.C.M.	11761	Skerry, T.
	13580	Comley, E.	12552	Jerram, A.	13260	Slim, H.
	19583	Cooper, W. T., D.C.M., M.M.	15128	Jones, A. F., D.C.M.	13654	Smith, H.
	15959	Cornwell, A. W.	11916	Jones, H., D.C.M.	14785	Smith, J.
	7727	Croft, H.	16255	Jones, S. L.	12108	Smith, J. J.
	14562	Cross, A.	14910	Kent, F. G.	11836	Smith, W. J.
	14512	Currie, A.	10840	Lack, W. B.	15156	Snailham, C. H.
	16707	Curtis, E. E.	12056	Lafferty, W.	13211	Spowage, A., D.C.M.
	15376	Cushen, W. H.	11856	Lawrence, A. J.	12108	Stafford, R. C.
	12436	Cutler, M.	13882	Lee, W. R.	20003	Stone, A.
	11996	Davis, F. E.	13886	Lewis, S. T., M.M.	15179	Stone, A. G.
	13714	Dench, A. C.	11153	Locke, H. J.	18391	Teebay, J.
	6084	Digby, J. H.	10371	Lyon, J., D.C.M., M.M.	14801	Thomas, J., D.C.M., M.M.
	16109	Dix, E. H.	11448	Macey, C. F.	15052	Thomas, J.
	13549	East, B.	7987	Mansfield, A.	11848	Thomas, W. J.
	13055	Entwistle, C.	11517	Marshall, I.	11083	Thompson, F.
	11752	Evans, L. L.	7799	Martin, G. E.	14057	Todd, J.
	17673	Ewell, R. C., M.M.	11278	Mattock, D.	11946	Turner, H.
	9388	Fry, E.	15219	May, A. H.	11919	Tyler, A.
	14284	Gordon, H. W.	8278	Maynard, W. J.	14261	Upperton, W.
	9552	Gosling, R.	14772	Mills, A. J., D.C.M.	13214	Vaughan, W. M. J.
	13447	Gotts, W. A.	10894	Munns, F. J.	16043	Vowles, H. J.
	12489	Gray, A. E.	10176	Myson, E.	14465	Walters, A.
	11440	Green, A.	11854	Oldham, A.	14892	Walton, B., M.M.
	19461	Greenhill, D.	8785	Packer, C. E.	12778	Watts, W. A.
	8563	Grubb, T.	14265	Packwood, A. W. H.	14210	Webb, C. D.
	18678	Grundy, H.	12886	Parker, F. C. M.M.	15491	Wentworth, W. H., M.M.
	15381	Hackett, H.	12733	Philpin, C.	11367	White, G.
	16379	Hales, P. J.	10825	Pitt, W.	10928	Wiggins, A. W.
	15393	Hall, L.	20856	Prior, C. A.	9426	Williams, H., M.M.
	14859	Harding, O. G.	8855	Quinn, T.	15392	Wood, E.
	9419	Harmer, R. H.	15122	Rhodes, J. H., V.C., D.C.M., and clasp.	15400	Wonnacott, T. J., D.C.M.
	12295	Harper, E. J. H.				
	13491	Harrison, G. H.				
	13841	Harrison, J. C., D.C.M.				
	17118	Harrop, W.				
	11580	Harte, M.				

## LANCE-SERGEANTS

21630	Anning, G. T.	17602	Barnes, J. B.	10910	Bingham, J. W.
10507	Asplin, F.	19475	Barton, R.	15872	Blakemoor, G. C.
15856	Bailey, A. C.	15792	Bell, E.	13338	Bennett, A. E.
18707	Bailey, E.	13838	Bennett, A. E.	14565	Brenchley, G. T.
19144	Bailey, J.	10715	Bentley, A. W.		

11665	Brown, A.	11489	Hunt, H. G.	17071	Robotham, W.	APPENDIX
23152	Brown, C., M.M.	15799	Jackson, J.	16243	Roper, W.,	IV.
12871	Butler, W.	21382	Jeffcoat, W.		M.M.	
12472	Cæsar, A. J.	12821	Kendall, W.	12280	Ruck, H. J.	
14840	Carnall, H. E.	19633	Kibble, E.	18347	Rumfitt, H.	
22783	Challis, J. A., M.M.	20906	King, T.	17577	Ryder, S. G.	
21482	Clark, S. E.	14447	Lamb, F.	16616	Sayer, H. J.	
23658	Cogdell, W.	12043	Leech, E., M.M.	12960	Shea, H.	
14511	Cole, E.	15632	Lees, F.	10964	Shipton, M.	
19467	Cook, A. H., M.M.	18919	Leeves, W.	20146	Shrimpton, H. E.	
20826	Cook, W. F.	17149	Lloyd, F.			
22054	Coulton, E.	19634	Locke, F., M.M.	18259	Smith, W.	
19867	Cripps, G. E.	14898	Lockwood, C. A.	14788	Stenner, E.	
15919	Croucher, A. T.	18220	Lowdell, A. G.	23846	Stephenson, G.,	
23813	Crundwell, F.	12957	McCulloch, G.	12353	Stockdale, F. J.,	
24711	Dale, R. C.	18062	McDowell, J.		M.M.	
20399	Davies, H. R.	14417	McKanna- Maulkin, A.	11912	Stokes, C.	
11714	Dowsell, E. W.	18825	Manley, F. H.	16779	Stolle, H. J.	
12598	Eden, E. G.	16915	Mann, C. W.	12062	Street, B.	
23456	Eyers, A. G.	18577	Mann, F.	20961	Stride, F. C.	
14975	Farr, F. C. J.	20356	Marsh, H., M.M.	13079	Strutt, H. C.	
15446	Ford, R.	14830	Marshall, F. J.	12136	Studd, J.	
15275	Fox, F.	17654	Mason, F. W.	10785	Tamblin, P. J.	
15666	Galer, F. J.	12430	Matthews, W. C.	13805	Tarlton, F. J.	
12646	Garnett, J. E.	16446	Miller, A. R.	20989	Trotter, A.	
17175	Gladding, C. T. R.	11314	Milnes, J. W.	14288	Turner, W. D.	
14724	Golding, S.	16843	Mitchell, F. C.	12796	Varley, J.	
14911	Gregory, B.	17045	Mortimer, E. J.	18930	Wakely, W.	
19830	Goodwin, F.	30294	Mountain, R. J.	19488	Walsh, P., M.M.	
15922	Green, T.	13820	Mulvey, J.	13789	Ward, H., M.M.	
18085	Hains, J. E. M.	13283	Nash, F.	11158	Watkins, R. J., M.M.	
16828	Harding, W.	19574	Needham, E. C.	15814	Watt, G.	
20217	Hardy, H.	15604	Newsome, W.	11238	Webster, H. M.	
17506	Harris, R.	14274	Nix, A.	19537	Webster, S.	
17407	Hartfield, F. G.	11091	Nuttall, H., M.M.	15607	Weller, S.	
15169	Hatton, G. L.	17608	Palmer, W. C.	19059	Whitaker, T., D.C.M.	
10996	Hawker, A. A.	23840	Parr, J. W.	16339	Whitehouse, T. A.	
16429	Haynes, E.	14421	Patten, J.	19872	Wigginton, F.	
16070	Hayward, C. M.	19563	Payne, T. H.	12206	Wilkinson, T.	
15629	Hearn, R. C.	15188	Perkins, A.	10172	Williams, E.	
23197	Herriman, V.	19057	Phipps, R. E.	18100	Wilson, A., M.M.	
18350	Hickling, G.	14079	Pickerill, T.	10015	Wiltshire, H.	
12285	Hiles, W. C.	13982	Pickering, J. W.	10612	Winfield, J. H.	
16864	Hill, J. C. W.	11803	Pretty, W.	14266	Wood, A. A.	
18396	Hinks, F. E.	19332	Rains, H. G.	19041	Wood, J. A.	
15657	Holley, F. W.	20798	Reynolds, S. E. C.	20869	M.M.	
18246	Hook, W.			10819	Davey, J.	
14221	Horgan, A. H.			18339	Ward, A. W.	
11706	Hunt, A. E.					

## CORPORALS

21635	Allen, S.	13325	Boocock, J.	19946	Crutchley, J. A.
19112	Bennett, D. W. (Signalling Corpl.)	11203	Burke, V., M.M.	20869	Dale, P. J.
		25119	Cartwright, H.		
		15833	Collard, P. C.	10819	Davey, J.

APPENDIX	23763 Dickens, T. G.,	18914 Jones, F.	17080 Pavitt, H.
IV.	D.C.M.	20346 Keep, P. W.,	15719 Porter, C. A.
	14382 Dickinson, J.	M.M.	15560 Potten, C. H.
	14739 Dunphy, C. N.	21175 Kemp, C. W.	11454 Rees, J.
	24092 Fasey, J. W.	18555 Kenney, H.	16116 Ryall, H. E.,
	15466 Franklin, H. G.	8592 Kilmartin,	M.M.
	12870 Gregory, F. D.	E.	15808 Sharpe, G.
	11698 Gundry, A. J.	18107 Lloyd, W. H.	15147 Shaw, S.
	16445 Hammond,	34446 McGrath, J.	11056 Shipp, J.
	H. N.	15365 Matthews,	15720 Smith, E.
	16983 Harris, J.	V. H.	10497 Stone, W.
	15630 Horn, O. J.	11208 Moore, W.	14471 Thomas, W.,
	13458 Horwood, H. A.	16786 Orpwood, W.	D.C.M.
	8464 Ingleby, H.	12827 Palfrey, E. G.,	16778 Trevett, G.
	19226 Jackson, H.	M.M.	11880 Tuttle, A. H.
	15558 James, J.	11828 Palmer, I.	12301 Wallis, A.
	17006 Jones, A. H.	14861 Parkes, E.	16496 Weavin, W. H.

## LANCE-CORPORALS

17647 Abbott, A. C.	16848 Bessant, C. E.	12520 Bushell, W. T.
26948 Abbott, J.	14112 Betty, S.	27598 Buxton, H. S.
15602 Abbott, W. J.	24103 Bicknell, P. G.	24803 Cadman, J.
26799 Abernethy, H.	27290 Binns, J.	28277 Campbell, J.
18248 Adam, J.	25581 Birch, C. H.	21505 Campion, L.
21254 Aggett, E. W.	19874 Birch, W. H.	18987 Campion, R. P.
23510 Alford, A. O.	22524 Bird, H. H.	19496 Cansfield, H. D.
28647 Allen, F.	19224 Blackburn, D.	29555 Carey, G. V.
29675 Allen, G.	14344 Blakeman, E.	15007 Carter, J. T.
21123 Alway, F.	26544 Bond, E.	17923 Cartwright, J.
19094 Archer, S.	25203 Bond, J. W.	23168 Caygill, T.
10729 Armstrong, A.	21243 Boston, J.	28241 Catanach, A.
23094 Armstrong, C.	27438 Boulter, C. H.	18539 Champ, R.
17286 Arland, J. W.	18553 Boulton, A.	12895 Church, C.
24132 Arthur, W. J.	19314 Boulton, F.	29717 Clare, E. F.
20561 Ashman, J. C.	22088 Bowden, H.	10362 Clark, A.
12395 Askew, G.	18961 Boyce, J.	22932 Clark, B.
10067 Aspin, A.	27881 Bradley, T. H.	19426 Clark, E. W.
12517 Atherton, F.	23879 Bradshaw, E. C.	22464 Clarke, W.
17069 Atkins, W. R.	23239 Brailsford, W. J.	23819 Colclough, W.
16358 Ayers, T. F.	15469 Braine, L. F. H.	17077 Coles, J. T.
22086 Back, G. H.	18396 Bramwell, J.	15269 Collard, L. E.
29600 Baker, H.	15036 Brandon, G.	24243 Colwell, A.
18154 Balsdon, H. G.	14784 Brennan, T.	20867 Cooke, E.
22849 Barker, E.	21791 Bridge, A.	18595 Coombes, A. E.
28851 Barker, E. J.	24962 Briggs, W. J.	15037 Comley, S.
10847 Barker, J.	19937 Brighton, C. H.	19066 Cooper, T.
16781 Barnes, F. H.	15474 Brignell, J. H.	30441 Cooper, W. E.
20924 Barnes, M.	15588 Brisley, L. C.	23144 Corbett, G.
28757 Barrett, W. R.	20817 Broadfoot,	18142 Corben, L. W.
14780 Beard, G. H.	J. F., M.M.	15506 Corby, C.
18564 Bebb, D. W.	16683 Brotherwood,	14504 Cox, F.
21347 Beer, T. J.	C.	17450 Cox, G.
27727 Bell, J.	26327 Brown, C.	21991 Cox, G. H.
15688 Belson, A. G.	20824 Bruce, J.	15339 Cox, W. G.
17133 Benstead, F. M.	13312 Burch, G. A.	17082 Cozens, A. W.
23207 Bentley, F.	17448 Burgess, E. F.	22155 Cresswell, A. E.
24764 Berry, E.	15387 Burr, S. A.	12656 Critchlow, T. P.

23347	Cross, V.	11327	Francis, T. W.	14352	Holton, T.
16418	Curtis, J. L.	15994	Franklin, F.	14808	Hopkins, C.
26827	Daines, B.	20111	Gard, G.	17528	Hopkins, L.
23813	Daniels, L. G.	16238	Gaskin, C.	17290	Hosking, A.
22438	Dann, T. A.	28030	Gibson, T. H.	21186	Hudson, W.
28721	Dardani, P.	22413	Gladstone, T.	20896	Huggett, A.
28025	Darrell, H.	10129	Glover, J. E.	27223	Hyde, W. J.
13362	Davenport, S. D.	12628	Goodley, H.	9813	Hyman, C.
24082	Davidson, T. W.	16906	Gould, J. W.	18519	Ingram, G.
25773	Davidson, W. E.	14089	Gould, T.	16947	Jacobs, G. E.
16199	Davies, C.	15470	Gransden, C. E.	23020	James, W.
16927	Davis, L.	16344	Green, C. H.	7848	Jarvis, F.
26302	Davison, G.	16083	Green, J.	22130	Jarvis, H.
23029	Dawson, W. J.	16568	Greene, W.	10304	Johnson, F.
21880	Deade, R. G.	17768	Griffiths, T.	26651	Jones, C. T. R.
20416	Deal, J. T.	13092	Groce, F. H.	14793	Jones, G.
17187	Dean, F. J., M.M.	17180	Grocott, J.	12539	Jones, S.
19120	Dickinson, H.	21106	Grout, J. T.	29943	Joyce, A. T.
18997	Dillon, F. L.	23809	Gunn, J.	12654	Kane, T. A.
24888	Dixon, E. B.	21559	Hales, G.	22418	Keeble, G.
12950	Dobson, J. S.	18445	Hales, L. W.	29386	Keen, S. G.
27617	Donnison, A.	20995	Hall, A. G.	13633	Kendall, F. A.
13675	Donovan, F. W.	17157	Hall, H. D.	17988	Ketchell, T. C.
30407	Dore, S. W.	20054	Ham, J.	11793	Kettlety, H. E.
16075	Doughty, S. W.	20328	Hamilton, F. S.	18015	Kings, A. R.
19619	Douthwaite, G. R.	17859	Hancock, W. C.	23480	Kissane, M.
16952	Dufty, W. J., D.C.M.	20707	Handley, J.	17596	Kitchen, J. E.
21651	Dungate, W. J.	16361	Hardstaff, J.	20552	Kitchener, H.
20181	Dunn, W.	19862	Hargreaves, A.	21149	Knight, R.
23697	Dunscomb, F. T.	23664	Harris, H. E.	18421	Lane, F. G.
		17088	Harvey, W. H.	22439	Lane, W. H.
		24909	Harwood, G.	14754	Langford, F.
		21964	Hassell, F.	22900	Langham, J. L.
		15979	Hawkswood, R. H.	14174	Laughlin, H. J.
		16965	Haycock, E.	17360	Leach, T.
		22739	Hayes, F. R.	25822	Leach, T. A.
		13006	Hazlewood, R.	11188	Lee, J.
		15106	Heath, T. H.	19208	Leggott, R. H.
		12806	Hemsley, W.	15661	Lester, W.
		22617	Henshaw, T. W.	8305	Levett, W. J.
		23415	Henson, E.	29136	Lilley, J.
		23015	Hewett, J. F.	11349	Litchfield, H.
		21525	Higgins, H., M.M.	22472	Littler, C. W.
		19617	Hill, C. A.	24756	Llewellyn, L.
		17565	Hillman, R.	23210	Lloyd, W.
		16817	Hirons, W.	12501	Locke, H.
		31746	Hobbs, A. E.	24996	Long, W. F., M.M.
		17138	Hobbs, C. B.	20273	Longfield, T.
		13228	Hodges, A.	23872	Longhurst, H. E.
		14438	Hodgson, M.	20673	Lord, F. C.
		23885	Hoffman, F. J.	25783	Lord, T.
		17060	Hollingbery, S.	16291	Love, J.
		23897	Holloway, W.	16839	Lowe, L. G.
		26381	Holt, H. S.	20472	Lumley, J. F.
				23672	Lusted, H. V.
				23396	Lyes, J. H. P.

## APPENDIX

IV.

APPENDIX IV.	13922 Lyes, J. W., D.C.M.	26417 Nunn, A. S.	19333 Reynolds, J. H. G.
	20646 McGuinness, J.	18734 Odell, W.	19643 Reynolds, J., M.M.
	20061 McHale, W.	16108 Oliver, G. G.	21235 Rhodes, S.
	24458 McKenna, H. J.	17011 Ollerenshaw, J. R.	12246 Richardson, G.
	18333 McLellan, A.	25328 Olliffe, H.	15006 Richardson, H. G.
	29290 Mag, M.	15965 Onion, F.	17925 Roberts, F. T.
	25844 Major, E. F.	16355 Orchard, F. J.	16312 Roberts, J.
	21834 Maley, T.	14867 Orris, T. C.	28377 Robinson, J. W.
	12463 Mankelow, G. A.	26270 Orth, H.	11602 Robinson, W. H.
	16899 Marbe, A. R.	29345 Outen, G. A.	23129 Robson, C.
	22728 March, J. H.	21648 Page, J. L.	26868 Rogers, H., M.M.
	27035 Marl, G. T.	14498 Painter, H.	20012 Roome, A.
	16930 Marrows, R. D.	23205 Palk, S.	24474 Rossiter, F.
	14378 Marsh, H.	17610 Palmer, A. G.	24266 Rowbotham, S. J., M.M.
	15704 Martin, C. W.	18153 Palmer, J.	16780 Rudman, W. H. W.
	29191 Maskell, S.	11584 Palmer, V.	19473 Ryder, J., M.M.
	22618 Mason, J. E.	17619 Parker, E.	11917 Sander, L. J.
	24973 Maycock, F.	22150 Parker, H.	14038 Sapsford, A. W.
	22850 Mead, J.	19025 Parker, J.	25538 Saunders, H.
	16923 Mellor, E.	15532 Parkinson, E.	23509 Scholes, J.
	11109 Mepstead, A.	19841 Parr, W. F.	23013 Shaw, G. H.
	22159 Meredith, E. H., M.M.	20174 Parrott, F. H.	14921 Shipley, G. E.
	18456 Merrick, T.	18487 Parsons, P. A.	20745 Shorthose, A. R.
	19859 Merrilees, E. G.	29522 Pearce, L. R.	23222 Simmonds, G. W.
	25619 Merry, J.	24047 Pearson, J. C.	19037 Singer, F. C.
	17893 Miles, E. G.	17181 Peartree, C.	15346 Slater, W.
	26493 Mills, L.	21003 Pell, R. H.	25055 Smith, A. B.
	11883 Miner, C. G.	27980 Pennell, G.	30401 Smith, A. H.
	18491 Montague, W.	20957 Perrin, G.	15516 Smith, E. J.
	20556 Moore, B.	17012 Perry, J. A.	16458 Smith, E. R.
	14052 Moore, H.	17757 Peters, H. F.	17076 Smith, F., M.M.
	26620 Moore, J.	22352 Phillips, W.	
	24986 Moore, M. M.	28147 Phillipson, A. M.	
	24707 Morley, J. L.	13589 Pilkington, H.	19494 Smith, F. W.
	17028 Morris, W. C.	24736 Pillage, A.	19388 Smith, H. P.
	22527 Morris, W. G.	28300 Place, T.	14427 Smith, J. W., D.C.M.
	15941 Mosley, V.	18932 Posh, W. N.	
	13800 Mottershead, A.	19595 Pratley, F.	
	25819 Moulding, A. J., M.M.	21947 Price, R.	
	21384 Munn, A., M.M.	24876 Prickett, W. G.	
	20976 Munro, S.	17520 Prickman, H. G.	
	18364 Murfin, A.	28825 Prince, J. W.	
	14297 Murrell, W. J.	24109 Pullen, W.	
	30429 Myall, H. L.	29823 Pybus, H.	
	27739 Mycock, J. H.	17370 Quinn, T.	23494 Smith, T.
	30285 Newbury, H.	17472 Radford, G. C.	23738 Snow, C. T.
	21386 Newman, C. V.	15402 Radford, S. J.	18998 Southwood, T.
	14388 Newman, T. H.	12768 Randall, F. C.	22602 Spencer, J.
	14624 Nicholls, G.	11979 Randall, L. T. R.	19003 Spencer, T. R.
	27804 Nicholson, C.	18034 Read, C. S.	18657 Spencer, W.
	16001 Nisbet, A. C.	22004 Reece, R. C.	22638 Squirrel, S. A.
	24218 Noon, A.	14577 Reed, A. G.	20050 Stanley, H.
	17439 Norman, L. C.	12508 Reid, S.	18612 Stannard, G. W.
	25821 North, E.	21528 Renard, A. B.	16158 Stead, J. E.
	10526 Noutch, J. W.	9517 Reynolds, F. J.	20972 Stebbing, L. C.
			17748 Stevens, F.

18817	Stevenson, H., M.M.	18468	Todd, T.	20178	Westmoreland, M., M.M.	APPENDIX IV.
20091	Stevenson, T.	17881	Toms, N.	21016	Weston, H.	
22636	Stevenson, T.	24825	Travis, A. B.	23791	Westwood, J. T.	
18218	Stewart, J.	11272	Tuck, H.	15728	Wheeler, F. E.	
24187	Stockley, R.	24708	Tucker, W. H.	20024	White, F. A.	
21169	Stockton, J.	17516	Turner, A.	21013	White, J.	
27284	Stothard, H.	16637	Turner, C. F. T.	22081	White, J.	
21228	Strange, W. R.	22188	Turner, C. W.	23112	White, J.	
15762	Street, F.	21408	Turner, E.	21609	Wilfred, S.	
24791	Street, H., M.M.	32326	Turner, W. H.	28735	Wilkinson, E.	
27084	Strickland, J. T.	22248	Tusler, G.	12695	Willetts, L.	
12136	Studd, J.	13409	Tyne, J.	19088	Willett, J. H.	
21367	Styles, W.	18150	Vesey, G. E.	26492	Williams, A. B.	
26393	Swallow, H.	14848	Vickerman, C.	8671	Williams, D. J.	
32280	Swindlehurst, H. H.	28061	Vincent, J.	17229	Williams, W.	
24472	Tate, C.	16542	Wakefield, T.	18956	Williamson, P.	
19840	Taylor, A.	19442	Walker, C. W.	19616	Wilson, H. W.	
25186	Taylor, H.	22480	Walker, E.	22110	Wilton, A. J.	
18187	Taylor, R. J.	12704	Wall, A., M.M.	21108	Wincer, G. H.	
15861	Taylor, T.	21172	Wallis, F. W.	25022	Wiseman, A. J.	
15058	Teagle, T., M.M.	16059	Walton, L.	17714	Witcher, A. H.	
20689	Teasdale, A.	13559	Ward, R. G., M.M.	29408	Wood, A. S.	
20104	Tebbutt, E. W.	16600	Ward, W. E.	21843	Worswick, D. N.	
18957	Tegg, A.	11546	Washington, W. J.	14444	Wright, W. H.	
21093	Tennant, A.	23274	Waters, A. C.	9468	Wright, W. J.	
18914	Thorpe, A. E.	24661	Webb, W.	21460	Wright, F.	
16928	Tippett, H. E.	22782	Welch, T. V.	18189	Wylie, J.	
		16378	Weller, T. J.	24807	Wynne, R. T.	
		22966	West, A. J.	16746	York, J. E.	

## DRUMMERS

12607	Abbott, W. T.	12302	Jowett, H. A.	14314	Tomlinson, H. W.
14327	Clark, H.	13953	Langrish, A. C.	20649	Wadeson, W.
18660	Copping, A. A.	16217	Marsden, S. J.	15439	Ward, A. E.
12175	Haines, O. P. H.	14367	Roe, E. W.		
16064	Hook, L. G.	14451	Steed, C. S.		

## GUARDSMEN

16125	Abbott, E. W.	20388	Alder, A. E.	21425	Allerston, J. T.
20947	Abbott, J.	22486	Alder, A. F.	18521	Allin, W. F.
24805	Abbots, J.	24371	Alderson, R., M.M.	29093	Allison, T. R.
29017	Abery, E. S. F.	15232	Aldridge, H.	11452	Allman, F.
17894	Abram, F. C.	14804	Alexander, A. R.	18878	Allport, E. H.
26566	Abram, L.	23652	Alexander, G.	18480	Allsopp, J.
9628	Ace, T.	16332	Allen, A. W.	25665	Almond, W.
14095	Acres, J. J.	17700	Allen, E. R.	30483	Amos, W. S. E.
17312	Adams, E. G.	21888	Allen, E. T.	33690	Amos, W.
15610	Adams, G.	17159	Allen, F.	27601	Amsbury, D. P. J.
9774	Adams, W. H.	18543	Allen, J.	25414	Anderson, W. A.
10170	Adby, W.	14650	Allen, W. G.	29300	Andrews, A.
14758	Adey, C. A.	18298	Allen, W. G.	14422	Andrews, A. J.
28672	Admans, A. H.	30117	Allen, W. H.	20289	Andrews, E.
23868	Adnitt, R. F.				
15976	Alesbury, F.				

APPENDIX IV.	23184 Andrews, H. S.	13825 Bagshaw, J. H.	20923 Barker, S.
	18727 Andrews, J. C.	31322 Bailey, A.	24833 Barker, J. A.
	25322 Angus, W. A.	20816 Bailey, C.	25676 Barlow, B.
	16614 Aulton, C. H.	18222 Bailey, E.	30486 Barlow, R. A.
	16165 Antill, H.	23581 Bailey, E.	12115 Barnes, J.
	18737 Anthony, W.	13426 Bailey, E. E.	15972 Barnett, H. L.
	19215 Appleby, E. F.	22660 Bailey, F.	17562 Barnett, G.
	14215 Apps, W.	30360 Bailey, F. A.	21387 Barr, C.
	30582 Archer, H. G.	23070 Bailey, H. G.	27050 Barracough, B.
	18254 Armison, G. J.	25267 Bailey, J. C.	18624 Barrell, C. A.
	11516 Arms, C. E.	26390 Bailey, R. J.	26483 Barrett, A.
	18962 Arsmson, G. E.	29015 Bailey,	22009 Barrett, G.
	24044 Armstrong, E.	W. E. H.	16068 Barrett, J. F.
	31543 Armstrong, J. S.	30434 Bailey, W. D.	13284 Barson, C.
	26696 Armstrong, W.	20514 Bailey, W. J.	30436 Barter, P. H.
	16622 Arnall, H.	13339 Bain, R.	28356 Bartle, F.
	20481 Arnold, C.	18299 Baines, W.	11843 Bartlett, A.
	19766 Arnold, H. S.	14748 Baker, A.	25291 Bartlett, G.
	16467 Arnold, J.	30485 Baker, A.	16973 Barton, J. T.
	29217 Arnold, R. G.	28907 Baker, A. C. C.	19650 Barton, J.
	27639 Arrowsmith, I.	15114 Baker, B. H.	23102 Barton, J. T.
	24679 Arrowsmith, J., M.M.	28423 Baker, E.	28255 Barton, R.
	20581 Ashman, A. J.	26711 Baker, H. G.	12799 Bartram, E.
	17108 Ashton, J. J.	16380 Baker, P. G.	22394 Bassett, A.
	22398 Ashton, J. W.	20383 Baker, R. W.	15929 Batchelor, A. H.
	22259 Ashworth, A.	17773 Baker, T.	24409 Batchelor, J. H.
	28758 Ashworth, E.	22500 Baker, T.	24410 Batchelor, W. T.
	27355 Ashworth, G. W.	20716 Baker, T. W.	25271 Baldock, F.
	20263 Ashworth, I.	15092 Baker, W. J.	29252 Batchelor, C.
	28024 Askey, W.	23432 Baldry, D.	25095 Bate, J.
	9465 Aspin, W.	24514 Baldwin, C. W.	15141 Bateman, G.
	13846 Astle, A. E.	28522 Baldwin, S.	14281 Bates, W. J.
	15196 Astle, W.	20666 Ball, A. C. J.	18359 Bates, F. G.
	21518 Atherton, J. T.	24276 Ball, G.	17578 Bates, T. P.
	21661 Atherton, J.	16875 Ball, P. H.	25728 Batstone, J. T.
	21579 Atkinson, A.	27935 Ball, T.	14160 Batt, A. R.
	19391 Atkinson, A. E.	11119 Bale, T. H.	25498 Batt, L. W.
	31615 Atkinson, A. H.	27002 Ball, W.	21865 Battersby, W. A.
	27603 Atkinson, G. G.	31120 Ball, W.	15080 Ballard, J. G.
	16770 Atkinson, H.	10869 Bamber, E.	18463 Battle, P. U.
	28627 Atkinson, J.	28810 Bamfield, G.	29854 Bave, E. A.
	25978 Attridge, G. S.	17403 Bamford, A.	25745 Bavin, A. R.
	27951 Austin, E.	25858 Bamford, H.	25611 Baxendale, H.
	21259 Austin, G. G.	27889 Bamford, J. H.	17555 Baxter, B.
	12890 Austin, H. S.	28877 Banks, A.	21566 Baxter, J. A.
	32281 Austin, J.	22052 Banks, J.	18940 Bayliss, T.
	13895 Austin, R.	28164 Banner, J. H.	26502 Bazett, H. C.
	31130 Avery, F. W.	24632 Banning, A. J.	17300 Beaden, J.
	17850 Aylott, H. C.	25484 Banton, A.	17346 Beale, C. W.
	11679 Ayres, R.	15518 Barber, E., V.C.	28936 Beames, E. R.
	27349 Ayres, G. E.	24684 Barber, A.	19420 Bean, L. W.
	31262 Ault, J. T. F.	28546 Barber, A.	14527 Beard, G. W.
	14608 Bacon, A.	21775 Barber, A. E.	25286 Beard, H.
	19873 Bacon, T.	27882 Barber, B.	20753 Beasley, G. W.
	20738 Bagnall, H.	21581 Barber, G. A.	9783 Beauchamp, J.
	16750 Bagnell, N.	23605 Barber, J. H.	22697 Beck, A. W.
		18292 Bargh, W.	28851 Beck, T. R.
			14939 Beddis, J. H.

17795	Beddoes, G.	25255	Birch, W.	25875	Boraman,
27430	Bednall, A.	12164	Birchley, F.		P. H. C.
13048	Beebee, J. H.	27411	Bird, F.	29716	Borle, J. C.
16084	Beech, A. H.	19768	Bird, W.	29022	Bott, A. H.
28620	Beedle, W. J.	25999	Birkett, W. G.	14928	Bottrell, J.
21129	Beeks, C.	29763	Birrell, T.	19899	Boucher, J. C.
24094	Beeston, T.	22349	Birtles, H.	18544	Boult, A. E.
17195	Belfield, T. H.	9694	Birtwistle, A.	24808	Boulbee, A.
22558	Bell, F. M.	28739	Bishop, F. W.	16681	Boulton, F.
27936	Bell, H. D.	23338	Bishop, R. J.	13415	Boulton, G.
28466	Bell, R.	15838	Bishop, W. H.	20515	Boumford, C.
24897	Bellwood, G. W.	27672	Bishop, W. H.	18440	Bourke, W.
24773	Benford, A. A.	24076	Biswell, S. G.	27098	Bourne, E.
21374	Bennett, A.	29817	Bizzell, F. A.	25368	Bourton, A. E.
24628	Bennett, A.	17062	Blackburn, S.	30554	Bovey, W. P. C.
10707	Bennett, A. G.	11499	Blackman, H. G.	29344	Bower, H.
15471	Bennett, A. T.	17931	Blades, J. P.	21540	Bower, L.
27010	Bennett, C.	21299	Blair, W. J.	23106	Bowers, J.
17109	Bennett, F.	22407	Blake, F. C.	15205	Bowers, J. T.
21056	Bennett, G. D.	16598	Blake, H. H.	22920	Bowes, H.
29985	Bennett, J.	24957	Bland, H.	21211	Bowes, J.
30157	Bennett, S.	25697	Bland, V. V.	26605	Bowler, J. H.
23627	Bennett, T.	15999	Blanton, J. H.	16022	Bowles, H. F.
29085	Bennett, T.	27933	Blatchley, A. W.	22950	Bowmer, J.
20861	Bennett, T.	20993	Blay, S.	21138	Bowsher, H.
15445	Bennett, T. E.	27658	Blease, W. R.	20730	Bowntell, W.
11810	Bennett, W.	15676	Blenkinsop, C.	23842	Boyes, T.
20498	Bennett, W. F.	28162	Bligh, A. C.	19530	Bracegirdle, A.
14474	Bennett, W. H.	14391	Bligh, P.	20698	Bracewell, J.
26820	Bennison, T. P.	22938	Bloomfield, T. R.	17984	Brackley, T.
18592	Benson, W.	28229	Blurton, L.	19738	Bradburn, P.
27422	Bentley, J. H.	24045	Bly, G.	18813	Bradbury, H.
20123	Bent, J.	27747	Blythe, C. E.	23105	Bradbury, J.
19060	Berkin, S. T.	14696	Board, A. F.	17447	Bradbury, P.
22801	Berry, T.	16913	Boarder, F. J.	29708	Bradbury, S. E.
29012	Berry, W.	18841	Boardman, J. T.	21418	Braddock, C.
19898	Besant, H. G.	21355	Boden, E.	23264	Bradford, T.
16295	Besant, W. J.	17873	Boden, W. R.	28238	Bradley, F. H.
11428	Bestley, H.	25244	Boffin, W.	16403	Bradley, G. H.
20266	Beswick, H.	29840	Bogie, R. L.	17300	Bradon, J.
19582	Bethel, A.	21025	Boolstridge, B.	8852	Bradshaw, T.
23536	Bettles, J. H.	26857	Bolt, W. H.	29027	Brain, C. A.
18297	Bevan, M.	21583	Bolton, F.	20138	Brain, W. J.
25480	Bew, E. E.	28395	Bolton, H.	27540	Braithwaite, H.
18065	Biggerstaffe, J.	27328	Bolton, J.	23095	Bramidge, R.
16019	Biggin, A. W. T.	10946	Bond, A.	18695	Brand, L.
26448	Biggs, H. G.	16282	Bond, P.	19007	Brandon, J.
17268	Biggs, J.	15885	Bonfield, R. W.	26291	Brant, D.
19079	Biggs, J. W.	18748	Bonfield, S.	12944	Brassington, J.
14806	Bilbie, C.	25790	Boniface, R.	17725	Brayshaw, C. T.
17856	Billingham, J.	18593	Boon, A.	29384	Breach, H.
18178	Billingsley, T.	18086	Boorer, H. G.	19635	Breakspeare, H.
21539	Bilsbury, H.	22367	Boote, J.	21281	Breakwell, E.
24906	Binding, C.	22670	Booth, J.	19975	Breakwell, H.
20075	Birch, F.	23044	Booth, W.	19014	Brearley, H.
17343	Birch, J.	28921	Booth, W.	8310	Brennan, J.
25011	Birch, J.			24812	Brett, J. A.
24912	Birch, T. M.			18747	Brett, J. W.

## APPENDIX

## IV.

14542	Brewer, J.	28248	Brown, G.	25062	Burr, H. D.
27389	Brewis, R. W.	28849	Brown, G.	15348	Burr, S. F.
18021	Brewster, A.	18281	Brown, G. S.	20198	Burrell, F. H.
25744	Brewster, A.	11907	Brown, H.	24578	Burrell, J.
15646	Brice, J. J.	19315	Brown, H.	21866	Burrows, E.
20311	Briddon, J.	21531	Brown, H.	24153	Burrows, J. B.
18621	Bridgen, J. G.	18540	Brown, J.	15621	Burrows, W. J.
25937	Bridges, F.	18665	Brown, J.	20699	Burslem, H.
26082	Bridges, H.	26085	Brown, J.	18138	Burton, A.
22759	Bridgland, E.	17115	Brown, J.	17796	Burton, A. E.
18124	Brierley, A.	15540	Brown, J. A. H.	17105	Burton, B.
29076	Briggs, G. R.	24526	Brown, P.	17095	Burton, E.
32003	Briggs, T.	20542	Brown, R.	28650	Burton, R. F.
20645	Bright, P. M.	18863	Brown, R.	28422	Burton, W.
7789	Bright, S.	16529	Brown, T. G.	21891	Bush, H.
14343	Brighton, W.	25863	Brown, W.	23814	Bush, J.
10716	Brimson, T.	28919	Brown, W. G.	11856	Bush, P. E.
18847	Brindley, G. W.	11889	Brown, W. R.	18150	Bush, W. H.
17179	Brinkman, A. T.	28995	Browne, G. J.	18349	Bushby, J.
27939	Britton, S.	26581	Browne, J. M.	29688	Bushell, A. T.
24806	Broadhurst, G.	31711	Brunger, F. J.	22770	Bussey, E. A.
29550	Brock, A. T.	20681	Brunskill, J.	18199	Butcher, A. E.
22332	Brocklehurst, T. A.	31068	Brunton, T. S.	19265	Butcher, C. E.
16476	Bromage, W.	29573	Bryan, F. R.	25889	Butchers, J. T.
23852	Bromwich, J. E.	24457	Bryan, J.	28889	Butler, F.
28101	Brookbanks, J.	18447	Bryant, C. B.	29155	Butler, F. E.
26442	Brooke, Henry	16186	Bryant, H. J.	16963	Butler, F. G.
16859	Brooker, J.	24530	Bryce, N.	12149	Butler, G. H.
18694	Brooker, F. W.	26979	Buck, C.	25010	Butler, J.
18655	Brookes, J. E.	27248	Buckham, F.	17972	Butler, R.
29475	Brookes, T. S.	20216	Buckland, H. C.	25564	Butlin, F. S.
24943	Brooks, A.	17261	Buckle, F.	28808	Butt, A.
19072	Brooks, A. J.	25816	Buckman, S.	16414	Butt, H. J.
18984	Brooks, H.	17734	Buggs, A.	24360	Butterfield, W. S.
16805	Brooks, H. J.	17068	Bull, H., D.C.M.	31140	Butterton, H.
15860	Brooks, J.	22149	Bull, T. H.	17968	Butterwick, E.
17220	Brooks, J.	12378	Bullen, H. E. T.	14584	Button, H. J.
19679	Brooks, J.	20108	Bullock, C.	21152	Button, L.
23265	Brooks, W. A.	19047	Bullock, G.	22923	Buxton, T.
26886	Broster, A. E.	20283	Bullock, H.	11743	Bye, F. T.
25601	Broughton, S. E.	24517	Bullock, S.	23853	Bye, L. J.
11369	Brown, A.	23294	Bullock, W. J.	23368	Bywater, G.
11811	Brown, A.	12407	Bunce, F.	23598	Cady, G.
25126	Brown, A.	23014	Bunce, F.	29381	Caffyn, E. H.
30337	Brown, A.	18968	Bunker, J. T.	27347	Cain, J. W.
25606	Brown, A. B.	30341	Bunker, P.	17092	Calderbank, W.
22610	Brown, A. J.	16289	Bunnell, H. A.	22400	Calland, A.
27096	Brown, A. W.	24557	Bunyan, J.	28635	Callen, E. H.
29545	Brown, B. R.	22432	Burden, J.	29612	Callister, J. L.
12011	Brown, C. D.	30488	Burden, R. J.	26391	Calloway, W.
21429	Brown, C. W. T.	28687	Burdett, T. R.	11288	Calvert, G. W.
23276	Brown, D.	11767	Burge, A. J.	27413	Calvert, W.
19460	Brown, E.	17033	Burge, I.	14106	Cameron, R.
17400	Brown, F. E.	18972	Burgin, J.	18200	Campfield, A. M.
10049	Brown, G.	23048	Burke, A.	25471	Campbell, G.
		31062	Burke, J. S.	11694	Campbell, P.
		16036	Burleton, R.	14558	Campion, J. A.
		31497	Burney, G.		
		30587	Burney, T.		

24009	Candy, R. J.	24960	Chapman, W. A.	29949	Clutterbuck, F. G.
16701	Cannavan, T.	17965	Chappell, J.		
14292	Cannell, S. J.	15897	Chard, F.	14909	Coates, W. G.
24946	Canner, W.	28797	Charlton, M.	27512	Coates, W.
15461	Cannon, J.	22687	Charlton, T.	30045	Cochill, P.
18444	Cannon, W. J.	16386	Charnock, J.	13545	Cockayne, W.
26859	Capel, A.	29387	Chatters, R. J.	21145	Cockbill, R.
24616	Capewell, S.	19185	Cheeseman, A.	12787	Cockle, B. W.
18710	Caple, W. J.	19476	Cheetham, J.	26415	Coe, R.
24761	Capper, R.	22753	Chesnaye, W. C.	20015	Coker, J. A.
23604	Careless, F.	16805	Chester, F. G.	24087	Coker, J. H.
28785	Carlton, G. A.	22754	Chetter, H.	19383	Coker, W.
23400	Carman, E.	24837	Chetwyn, E.	17177	Colbeck, H.
31273	Carmichael, J.	11072	Cheverton, W. J.	16350	Cole, J. W.
16388	Carpenter, R.	12610	Chevins, G.	3404	Cole, W.
26558	Carr, J.	29399	Chilton, H. W.	16829	Cole, W. S.
27040	Carr, W. N.	26824	Chilver, E. J.	22878	Cole, W. T.
29147	Carr, W.	31487	Chinnick, C. F.	28521	Coleman, H.
21585	Carrier, T.	18360	Cholerton, G.	14800	Coles, G.
14564	Carrington, S.	21287	Clack, H.	26650	Colley, D. G.
30357	Carr, F.	21481	Clanchy, H.	24898	Collier, E. J.
10565	Carroll, J.	22621	Clapham, P.	15787	Collier, G.
11140	Carson, C.	24967	Clapson, F. T.	28874	Collier, I.
21193	Carter, A., M.M.	9888	Clare, J.	28068	Collins, A. W.
29210	Carter, B.	15228	Clark, C. T.	17110	Collins, B.
14618	Carter, C. R.	18114	Clark, J.	31029	Collins, D. G.
15121	Carter, J. C.	25208	Clark, J.	27190	Collins, E. H.
26771	Carter, J. L.	25989	Clark, J. W. F.	18461	Collins, G.
25188	Carter, O. F.	28164	Clark, P.	28041	Collins, R.
18843	Carter, T. J.	26784	Clark, R.	9598	Collins, T.
10806	Carter, V. A. B.	23685	Clark, R. W.	23504	Colven, W.
18510	Carter, W.	17273	Clark, T. S. W.	24561	Comfort, A. H.
26339	Carter, W.	24481	Clark, W.	29645	Commander, A. E.
25120	Cartwright, W.	25342	Clark, W.		
28569	Casson, O.	24902	Clarke, A.	28370	Condon, F. F.
14301	Catchpole, H.	20267	Clarke, E. S.	18624	Connell, J.
14522	Caunt, G. P.	20885	Clarke, G.	12837	Connell, R.
28048	Causer, W. A.	14844	Clarke, H. F.	21831	Consterdine, J.
18675	Cave, A.	8281	Clarke, N.	12793	Coogan, M.
17898	Caveney, J.	17623	Clarke, T. J.	31820	Cook, C.
24589	Chadbourne, A.	16681	Clarke, W. H.	27252	Cook, C. G.
18850	Chadwick, P. E.	17542	Clarkson, J., M.M.	11918	Cook, E.
26897	Chadwick, R.	27148	Clarkson, T.	20227	Cook, E. G.
26802	Chadwick, T.	25906	Clasper, J.	26674	Cook, F.
25019	Chainey, W. G.	21587	Claxton, R. W.	22682	Cook, J. W.
21036	Challoner, E. C.	26340	Clay, T.	18425	Cook, P. G.
26187	Chambers, C. E.	21700	Clayton, G. A.	26800	Cook, W.
21586	Chambers, M.	26465	Clegg, S. W.	16644	Cooke, G. M.
25918	Chambers, R. W.	14488	Clements, B. R.	14181	Cooke, P. T.
12829	Chandler, J.	14363	Clements, W.	22771	Cooke, W.
24712	Chant, C. W. F.	14363	Clements, W.	22409	Cookson, J.
28962	Chant, J. R.	8151	Clewes, W.	25847	Cooley, B.
18545	Chantler, H.	24375	Clifford, G. J.	11456	Cooling, H.
18388	Chapman, A. H.	24580	Clinkard, H. A.	16275	Coombe, O.
28974	Chapman, A. T.	16370	Clissold, W. C.	29049	Coombs, W.
15468	Chapman, E. J.	28293	Cloak, G. H.	26438	Coop, G. W.
26587	Chapman, F.	16398	Clowes, J.	27518	Cooper, A. G.
20700	Chapman, H. S.	16393	Clowes, R.	18571	Cooper, E.
16481	Chapman, W. A.	27047	Clune, L. V. F.	21244	Cooper, F. W. A.

## APPENDIX

## IV.

21850	Cooper, H.	14017	Creed, A.	16397	Daniels, D.
26885	Cooper, O. T.	21865	Cripps, A. E.	16495	Dann, E. E.
21722	Cooper, T.	16250	Cripps, E.	29842	Dann, F. T.
16689	Coope, R. G.	22401	Croan, P.	24305	Darg, D. B.
24295	Cope, A.	11614	Crockford, A. G.	12901	Darlington, G., M.M.
24509	Copnall, F.	12129	Croft, E.	15859	Dash, P.
30845	Coppard, C.	22775	Croft, P.	25581	Davey, J.
18424	Coppard, W.	28083	Crook, E.	25303	Davey, M.
18025	Copperthwaite, W. A.	28800	Crooker, D. V.	28149	Davidson, C. E.
10845	Corbett, E.	24026	Cross, F.	24377	Davie, C. F.
21444	Corbett, W.	25522	Cross, G.	28220	Cross, G. W. C.
29126	Cordwell, C. F.	15397	Cross, J.	21986	Davies, A.
21356	Cork, C.	28754	Cross, J.	26775	Davies, B. D.
24939	Corlett, A. A.	24664	Cross, L.	26772	Davies, C.
24940	Corlett, R. R.	25858	Cross, W. R.	16410	Davies, D.
20834	Cormack, L.	27982	Crouch, H.	20827	Davies, F.
16811	Cornelius, J. W.	19455	Crouch, W. G.	26439	Davies, O. T.
21844	Cornish, S. E.	16017	Croucher, W.	28386	Davies, P. H.
25605	Cornish, W.	21726	Crow, A. E.	24979	Davies, R. T.
27584	Cornthwaite, R.	28046	Crowder, S. F.	22084	Davies, T.
20679	Cornwell, T.	21663	Crowley, E. W.	26665	Davies, T.
18854	Corps, A. E.	24328	Crumpton, E.	16208	Davis, C.
20200	Corrigan, G.	24148	Crundwell, G.	24117	Davis, E.
19628	Corrigan, J. T.	19539	Cubitt, G.	15513	Davis, E. J.
18250	Cossey, J. W.	21215	Cull, A.	19884	Davis, G. P.
19146	Cotgreave, J.	20453	Cullen, J.	28286	Davis, J.
26268	Cottam, W.	14122	Cullum, J. S.	29052	Davis, J. H.
21859	Cottrell, J.	27289	Cummins, J.	18156	Davis, J. S.
26480	Couldrey, F.	15399	Cummins, R. J.	18156	Davis, M. G.
23810	Couling, S.	25107	Cunliffe, S.	21096	Davison, R. V.
28124	Coulthard, A.	17114	Cunliffe, T.	15201	Dawe, A. H.
21210	Couchman, A. E.	24370	Cunliffe, W. B.	17207	Dawes, H. L.
27775	Counsell, C.	13033	Cunningham, A.	25359	Dawes, T.
18293	Coupe, F. W.	19593	Cunningham, H.	28787	Dawson, A.
26089	Coupland, E. C.	8915	Cupit, J. P.	22451	Dawson, G. E.
12563	Court, G.	18625	Curbishley, H.	15822	Day, A. V.
26247	Cousins, T. A.	20926	Curtis, B.	18910	Day, E. G.
13467	Coventry, J. E.	12803	Curtis, E.	22496	Day, H.
20988	Cowens, J. T.	22465	Curtis, J. S.	24542	Day, H. W.
21061	Cowley, T.	14651	Curtis, W.	22369	Day, J. H.
19921	Cox, A. F.	25489	Curtis, W. A.	25285	Day, M.
30489	Cox, E.	11185	Curzon, W.	27237	Day, P. R.
23575	Cox, E. S.	21892	Cutler, J.	23557	Day, R.
9535	Cox, J.	25132	Cutting, H. W.	22561	Day, W.
17550	Cox, J.	14048	Cutts, M.	16185	Day, W.
20175	Cox, J. D.	21269	Dabell, A.	29267	Day, W.
29826	Cox, S. J.	18906	Dadley, R. J.	20461	Daykin, M.
12060	Cox, W.	26230	Dagger, D.	12091	Deakin, H.
18093	Coxall, R. W.	23717	Dale, H.	32283	Deamer, C. A.
22604	Coxhead, W. A.	22807	Daley, J.	11442	Dean, F.
18098	Coxon, T.	14969	Dalton, A.	15198	Death, H.
20843	Coy, C.	15939	Dalziel,	14657	Deeley, S. T.
31099	Cradock, W.	24166	Danby, T.	30320	Deem, B. T.
27385	Craig, B.	21898	Dangerfield,	28786	Delaney, J. T.
20627	Crane, C. A.	15939	S. T.	14873	Dell, W.
25301	Crawford, H.	27021	Daniel, E. J.	28879	Denison, H.
11160	Crawford, J. R.	26000	Daniell, F. G.	28820	Denison, J. W.
				24844	Dennis, F. J.
				31641	Dennis, W. M.

16035	Denny, F.	25425	Drayton, P. H.	26636	Eggleton, H., M.M.	APPENDIX
27641	Dent, G. N.	28295	Dresser, E. E.	16432	Elder, A. G.	IV.
28945	Denton, J. D.	31237	Drew, F.	18066	Eldridge, H. B.	—
29513	Derbyshire, H.	25811	Drew, G.	22873	Elford, F. W.	
28216	Derbyshire, W. J.	28459	Drewitt, R.	17597	Elkin, A.	
14545	Devine, J. T.	22645	Drewry, S. T.	35214	Elkin, H.	
13035	Devonshire, D.	11183	Drinkwater, P.	24189	Elliott, A.	
20141	Dibble, R. J.	16590	Duckhouse, L.	22828	Elliott, F. R.	
17707	Dickaty, C.	23483	Duckmanton, T.	9816	Elliott, R.	
13717	Dickens, H. C.	26416	Duckworth, E. R.	18327	Ellis, A. R.	
24995	Digby, F. R.	17551	Duddy, J. L.	27713	Ellis, E.	
25718	Dignan, W.	17966	Dudley, D.	25672	Ellison, A.	
18816	Dill, H.	20915	Duffitt, W.	22492	Ellson, A.	
19640	Dillon, T.	28604	Duke, R.	17078	Ellwood, E. P.	
25905	Dilloway, G. J.	7794	Duncan, A.	17781	Ellwood, W. E.	
14486	Dinham, S. G.V.	13878	Duncan, P.	25518	Elsey, A. G.	
25598	Dipple, G. E.	28474	Dunne, J. M.	10501	Elson, J. H.	
31573	Dix, H. V.	11215	Dunning, H. J.	24701	Elvidge, A. H.	
26980	Dixon, C. J. S.	16464	Durant, L.	31950	Ely, W. C.	
29112	Dixon, G. M.	23680	Dutton, T.	26472	Emmott, L.	
11710	Dixon, J.	15877	Dyde, A.	24714	England, R.	
22076	Dixon, R.	28720	Dyer, A. E.	24881	Engley, J.	
21792	Dixon, T.	15472	Dyer, H.	23946	Enstone, H. J.	
18126	Dixon, W.	25892	Dyer, J. R.	18094	Entwistle, A.	
23728	Dixon, W.	17383	Dyke, H.	30085	Erdbeer, G. H.	
22090	Dixon, W. J.	18065	Eagle, E. A.	21895	Errington, C. W.	
18489	Dobbs, H.	19163	Eaglestone, W. A.	23418	Errington, R. S.	
24444	Dobbs, H. A.	23643	Ealden, F.	16472	Essery, F. W.	
21673	Dobby, H. T.	29008	Easey, B.	19584	Espley, A.	
24641	Dobson, A.	17295	Easley, S.	22832	Evans, A. F.	
12715	Dodd, J.	16728	East, R. F.	20250	Evans, A. G.	
16888	Dodd, J.	16425	Easton, J.	17912	Evans, A. L.	
31333	Dodd, S. J.	27716	Eaton, E. W. C.	15047	Evans, D.	
28406	Dodding, E. G. S.	27170	Eaton, J. H.	25888	Evans, E. E.	
28656	Dodman, E.	14886	Eaton, W.	21664	Evans, H. D.	
16057	Dodsley, W. G.	16673	Ecclestone, R.	8154	Evans, I.	
18754	Doherty, J.	15732	Eden, G.	23187	Evans, J.	
24281	Dolphin, G.	20583	Edgar, H.	28408	Evans, J.	
15239	Dominey, S. W.	26149	Edgett, S.	26684	Evans, J. H.	
16748	Donlan, W.	23967	Edmonds, F. W.	30561	Evans, J. P.	
20651	Dooley, T.	18450	Edwards, A. W.	23344	Evans, S.	
24015	Dorey, A. P.	22387	Edwards, A. W.	7851	Evans, T.	
25722	Dorricott, J.	17375	Edwards, B.	20481	Evans, T. J.	
29940	Douglas, H. J.	11644	Edwards, G.	15735	Evans, V.	
16626	Dowd, J.	27896	Edwards, G.	25496	Evans, W.	
16306	Dowdon, E. L.	22497	Edwards, G. W.	27097	Evans, W.	
22138	Dowling, H. J.	18450	Edwards, G. W.	28707	Evans, W.	
11210	Downing, G. H.	16769	Edwards, H. J.	12488	Eve, F.	
22497	Dowse, W. H.	10972	Edwards, J.	16366	Everitt, G. F.	
26567	Doyle, P.	23831	Edwards, J.	24289	Evers, T.	
18969	Drackett, C.	11840	Edwards, J. G.	24280	Every, A.	
16375	Drain, G.	4859	Edwards, S. G. L.	19623	Evison, J.	
18064	Drake, A.	20618	Egan, J.	30185	Exton, W. T.	
19757	Drake, M.	16399	Eggenton, W.	22454	Eyden, W.	
26631	Drakett, W.	18144	Eyre, S.	24820	Eyre, J.	
18480	Draycott, W.	25735	Fancourt, F.			
16183	Draycott, W. H.					

APPENDIX  
IV.

29961	Farleigh, E.	26681	Fletcher, S. E.	15927	Frazer, W. T.
28398	Farmer, R. L.	30446	Fletcher, W.	20202	Freeman, E.
18425	Farmer, W. M.	28845	Flook, F. W.	16873	Freeman, G. E.
23527	Farnsworth, J. H.	17254	Flower, J.	11740	Freeman, W.
14717	Farrell, J.	20417	Flynn, J.	28918	Freeman, W. E.
20948	Farthing, T.	10552	Flynn, T.	25583	Freer, F. H.
22226	Faulkner, J. W.	28999	Fogg, H. N.	14912	French, P.
28309	Faulks, J.	11680	Foley, J.	14085	French, T. F.
20868	Fawcett, M.	16847	Foote, O. J. H.	11277	French, W.
20842	Fawcett, R. G.	16625	Footman, T. B.	16904	Freshwater, W. G.
24073	Fayle, D. H.	18451	Ford, A.	15885	Fretter, H. M.
24975	Fear, A.	18676	Ford, C. S.	15740	Ford, D.
14081	Fearn, W.	19174	Ford, F. H.	26192	Frisby, F. T.
12754	Fears, A. C.	31164	Ford, I.	29892	Frost, G.
14918	Fearly, E. B.	12286	Ford, J.	28901	Frost, J.
18871	Featherstone, T. C.	28828	Ford, P.	15455	Frost, W. S.
21497	Fell, C.	20078	Ford, W. H.	27944	Fry, A. C.
28065	Fellender, T.	10068	Foreman, E.	11624	Fry, W. A.
28223	Felsted, A.	23067	Foreman, W. G.	21739	Fullard, J.
26081	Felton, F.	27849	Forgan, A.	28841	Fuller, A.
28834	Fenn, A.	18371	Forknell, H.	26560	Fuller, C. H.
25683	Fenn, R. W.	20182	Forrester, W.	11012	Fuller, J. W.
31695	Fenson, G.	11009	Forshaw, T.	20093	Fullman, S. G.
18873	Fenton, E. V., M.M.	17984	Forster, F. H.	22444	Fullonger, V.
27083	Ferguson, H.	18884	Forster, J. B.	28258	Furness, J.
12532	Few, R.	16037	Forster, J. S.	15902	Furniss, D. L.
27946	Fewtrell, W.	27134	Fortune, J.	28861	Fyfield, C. M.
21982	Fiddies, C.	14479	Fosher, A.	24886	Gaffney, J.
26405	Field, J. C.	22607	Foster, C. J.	21002	Gage, L. V.
24107	Field, W.	28382	Foster, F.	28887	Gale, B. A., M.M.
24829	Field, W. J.	22260	Foster, G. J.	13859	Gale, G. S.
25469	Fieldhouse, G.	16438	Foster, H.	14227	Gale, W.
20887	Fields, J.	21794	Foster, S.	21860	Gallagher, M.
22091	Fieldsend, F.	17873	Fountain, E.	22587	Gallear, W.
20845	Figgis, J. B., M.M.	20362	Fowler, G.	17218	Gamble, C.
9187	Final, G.	22208	Fowler, J.	21322	Gambrill, F. A.
33242	Fineran, W.	18757	Fowler, R. G.	23407	Gamlin, F.
25386	Finnamore, E.	13324	Fox, E.	29199	Gamman, S.
30027	Finneran, C.	15598	Fox, G.	25529	Gane, W.
22062	Finney, F.	29603	Fox, H.	18968	Gardiner, H.
26658	Firth, D.	26369	Fox, J.	17248	Gardiner, H.
21683	Fisher, E.	29561	Fox, J. S.	15044	Gardiner, S.
17604	Fisher, J. H.	28747	Fox, M.	21154	Gardner, H. F.
14987	Fisher, R.	24498	Fox, W. J.	24144	Garlick, S.
18797	Fitch, H. E.	22108	Foxon, H. J. C.	22647	Garment, W. S.
11156	Fitzgerald, J.	29047	Frampton, S. H.	29454	Garner, J.
10557	Fitzgerald, T.	30227	Frampton, W. F.	26157	Garner, R. A.
21452	Fixter, W. R.	25167	France, H.	29914	Garnett, E.
24365	Flavell, W. C.	29718	France, W.	31685	Garratt, T.
25390	Fleming, W. M.	11096	Francis, A.	25014	Garrett, A.
20155	Fletcher, A.	28929	Francis, F. C.	21168	Garrett, E.
18303	Fletcher, F. J.	18581	Francis, J.	20088	Garton, H.
28557	Fletcher, G. E.	21220	Francis, R. C.	23878	Garvey, W.
18375	Fletcher, O.	21537	Frankton, W. F.	22487	Gascoigne, A.
18512	Fletcher, R.	17832	Fraser, R.	14678	Gates, A.
		24488	Fraser, W.	20072	Gawthorn, J. E.
		26914	Fray, W. S.	23899	Gaywood, J. N.

12494	Gee, W.	28618	Goodwin, J.	20355	Griffin, M.
25588	Geeves, A.	29274	Goodwin, J. P.	21613	Griffin, T.
27564	Gelder, W. D.	15487	Goodwin, P. W.	16328	Griffith-
27968	Gentle, H.	15312	Goodwin, R.		Williams, A. F.
14816	George, C. W.	20668	Goodwin, W. J.	29916	Griffiths, A. L.
26352	George, J.	28049	Goom, N.	20115	Griffiths, D.
25669	Gibbons, A.	25825	Gordon, A.	10442	Griffiths, E. R.
26961	Gibbons, L.	23552	Gorton, P.	30016	Griffiths, J.
18660	Gibbons, T.	18936	Gosling, T. G.	25421	Griffiths, P.
25196	Gibbs, B.	26822	Gott, J. H.	27588	Griffiths, R. A.
14214	Gibbs, J.	14098	Gough, C. H.	30597	Griffiths, W. H.
15088	Gibbs, W. T.	11085	Gough, F.	28700	Grime, J.
26474	Gibson, C. H. B.	11928	Gough, G.	27735	Grime, W.
20549	Gibson, J.	18034	Gough, F. E.	20919	Grimsdale, H.
20819	Gibson, S.	24245	Goulding, C.	25449	Grimshaw, S.
25435	Gibson, W. H.	23583	Goulding, W.	24460	Grindley, E.
15244	Giffen, W. C.	30596	Gower, V. A.	28158	Gritten, H. A.
26372	Gilbert, E. H.	29889	Grace, A. H.	24264	Grocott, G. H.
30399	Gilbert, C. T.	26111	Gramshaw, E.	13788	Grooms, E.
23502	Gilding, A.	19897	Grant, J. T.	18547	Grove, W. T.
27816	Giles, W.	15155	Gray, F.	11477	Grundy, J.,
27008	Gilham, R. J.	24976	Gray, E. W.		D.C.M.
28482	Gill, R. H.	28086	Gray, H. C.	28827	Grundy, J.
15918	Gillett, F.	24595	Graydon, W.	26668	Grundy, R. T.
21271	Gillott, W.	20378	Greaves,	30352	Grundy, W.
15278	Gilmore, J.		W. A. G.	18656	Gunn, A.
26500	Gilroy, J.	11082	Greaves, W. H.	25006	Gunn, A. E. L.
15616	Gilson, A. G.	29997	Green, A.	20229	Guthrie, M.
23465	Gilson, J.	22858	Green, A. E.	30241	Guttridge, C. F.
20565	Gittus, H.	21063	Green, F. G.	22592	Guy, G. R.
17875	Gleed, G.	10606	Green, G. H.	24889	Guy, H. C.
22855	Glover, H.	20371	Green, J.	11099	Guymer, H.
14428	Glynn, J.	16205	Green, J. D.	19419	Gwynnett, H.
30565	Goddard,	12758	Green, R.	28826	Hack, L.
	A. H. J.	27377	Green, S. M.	21486	Hackett, E.
14982	Godden, D.	30404	Green, T. P.	28252	Haddock, A.
12368	Godfrey, J. A.	27194	Green, W.	20402	Haddow, A. J.
24850	Godfrey, F.	29835	Green, W. A.	17102	Hadley, T.
21545	Godman, W.	27425	Greene, W.	16993	Hague, H.
22158	Godsafe, A. E.	25005	Greenland, G.	23384	Hague, J.
19018	Goff, G. H. W.	27955	Greenough, J. T.	26396	Haigh, W.
27376	Goldfinch, E. T.	16123	Greenstreet,	28082	Hale, L.
30388	Golson, J.		J. R.	16919	Hales, G. H.
19585	Gomer, C. E.	21814	Greenway, E.	21848	Hales, W. J.
22748	Goodacre, S. E.	23851	Greenwood, A.	13708	Halfpenny, C.
17473	Goodall, A. S.	20419	Greenwood,	24023	Hall, A.
10236	Goodall, S.		W. A.	18513	Hall, A. F.
16080	Goodchild, W.	28381	Gregory, J.	26819	Hall, A. W.
31019	Goodchild,	12972	Gregory, J. W.	24935	Hall, B.
	L. J. T.	23938	Gregory, H.	13705	Hall, E.
26265	Goodedge, T.	25731	Gregory, W. H.	18649	Hall, E.
15490	Gooderham, G.	26579	Gregson, E.	21112	Hall, E.
25459	Gooderham, W.	26043	Gribble,	16386	Hall, E. A.
24621	Goodes, R. B.		H. C. E.	28872	Hall, E. F.
30205	Goodeve, E. A.	17176	Grice, G.	16392	Hall, F. J.
22152	Goodier, H. B.	30773	Griffen, W. W.	21142	Hall, G.
18486	Gooding, A. M.	28783	Griffin, C. R.	21570	Hall, H. D.
22599	Goodwin, A. V.	28081	Griffin, E. G.	22648	Hall, J. H.
14929	Goodwin, F. T.	14818	Griffin, H. J.	29258	Hall, R.

APPENDIX

IV.

APPENDIX	27745	Hall, R.	16771	Hardy, R.	20566	Harvey, W.
IV.	16179	Hall, W.	12864	Hargreaves, F.	15568	Hasell, W. J.
	24397	Hall, W.	22908	Hargreaves,	29171	Hatcher, A. E.
	28470	Hallam, A.		J. R.	16611	Hattemore,
	18116	Hallam, J. H.	21728	Harker, J.		W. C.
	22818	Hallam, W. T.	18791	Harkness, F.	16161	Hawkes, H.
	28773	Hallett, H. S.	26589	Harlow, C. A.	16834	Hawkes,
	21845	Halls, F.	21419	Harney, H.		T. A. J.
	21756	Hamblin, R.	22918	Harper, A. F.	16449	Hawkins, A. G.
	28088	Hambridge, S. J.	25165	Harper, C. T.	24735	Hawkins, H.
	18666	Hamer, R. C.	28840	Harper, E.	19715	Hawkins, R.
	26695	Hamer, E.	21943	Harper, S.	28993	Hawkridge, L.
	25654	Hames, W. H. J.	30041	Harper, W. F.	25177	Haxton, W.
	21217	Hamilton, T.	17500	Herrick, J. J.	25552	Hay, C. E.
	26854	Hammond, C. H. G.	15978	Harrington, T. A.	18208	Hayden, W.
	29968	Hammond, F. M.	7956	Harris, A.	25716	Hayes, J. H.
	12732	Hammond, W.	22860	Harris, A. E.	19483	Hayes, R.
	24998	Hammond, W.	23856	Harris, A. J.	32284	Hayhurst, J.
	17929	Hampson, J.	17875	Harris, C. N.	27859	Haynes, A. G.
	12602	Hampton, H.	16023	Harris, F.	29384	Haythorn-
	27922	Hampton, H.	22649	Harris, F.		thwaite, R. W.
	15162	Hampton, J. H.	23438	Harris, F. G.	20876	Hayward, F.
	23769	Hanch, A. E.	24721	Harris, H. A.	26776	Haywood, T.
	30985	Hancock, L. S.	29215	Harris, H. W.	25418	Hazelby, T.
	28245	Hand, B.	18834	Harris, J.	25419	Hazelby, W.
	25317	Handford, J. G.	14812	Harris, J.	16315	Head, L. W.
	16910	Handley, W.	21099	Harris, J.	25860	Healey, P.
	18227	Hands, A. E.	16381	Harris, J. H.	20081	Healey, R. R.
	17811	Hands, J.	28284	Harris, S.	23797	Healey, W.
	16091	Handy, J.	10891	Harris, S. E.	11258	Heard, W. H.
	29630	Handy, W. F.	24259	Harris, S. H.	18628	Hearn, F.
	25170	Hankin, S.	28291	Harris, T. E.	16215	Heasman,
	14760	Hankinson, F. W.	23660	Harris, W.		F. B.
	20257	Hanley, J.	8814	Harris, W.	23699	Heastie, W. K.
	17576	Hann, F. A.	27916	Harris, W. H.	20375	Heath, C.
	20949	Hannaway, J.	24411	Harrison, A. W.	27168	Heath, E. J.
	26526	Hansell, A.	30232	Harrison, C. H.	11090	Heath, F.
	25974	Hansford, C. E.	14575	Harrison, C. L.	23481	Heath, J. T.
	24693	Hansford, B.	30570	Harrison, F.	26898	Heath, P. L.
	25108	Hanson, S.	10528	Harrison, G.	16178	Heathcote, J.
	24572	Happs, F.	25049	Harrison, G. H.	28080	Hebblewhite,
	25097	Harber, J. H.	29680	Harrison, H.		W.
	17232	Harcome, F. H.	29880	Harrison, H. P.	17331	Hedge, W.
	16159	Harding, A. H.	19189	Harrison, J.	21222	Henshall, W.
	13966	Harding, H.	26424	Harrison, J.	11265	Henson, R.
	17010	Harding, J. G. C.	16903	Harrison, J. J.	18318	Henwood, S. H.
	23437	Harding, P. T.	22128	Harrison, R.	26433	Herbert, C. H.
	20702	Hardman, J.	22824	Harrison, T.	29311	Herbert, F. C.
	23891	Hardwick, W.	23770	Hart, R. D.	24782	Herbert, P. C.
	22780	Hardy, A. T.	29140	Hart, S.	16264	Herbert, S.
	23659	Hardy, F. H.	28084	Hartland, A.	16912	Heritage, E. A.
	12026	Hardy, H. O.	22415	Hartley, W.	23103	Hern, G. H.
			17785	Hartopp, H. E.	28489	Herrin, J. H.
			9840	Hartwell, C.	20809	Herrington, C.
			13876	Hartwell, H. G.	22099	Hersel, J. F.
			18959	Harvey, A.	26513	Hesketh, M.
			29073	Harvey, E.	28591	Hesketh, T. J.
					29926	Hesketh, W.
					14574	Heslin, J. E.

17852	Hetherington, A. S.	20769	Hodgson, J.	20100	Houghton, J.
28023	Hewes, A. W.	18209	Hodgson, R.	25523	Houghton, R.
30087	Heweton, F.	26671	Hodgson, T.	24454	Howard, E.
21592	Hewett, C. E.	20871	Hodgson, W. H.	22666	Howard, F. J.
27487	Hewill, J.	20276	Hodson, W. T.	26050	Howarth, C. W.
16415	Hewitt, C. J.	30600	Hogg, A. M.	20435	Howarth, F. H.
17674	Hewitt, F. T. W.	17422	Hogg, T. H.	21741	Howarth, J.
26213	Hewitt, J.	30322	Hoggard, W. E.	24677	Howarth, J.
21265	Heywood, F.	17534	Hoggins, A. E.	18666	Howell, G.
17606	Hibbard, T. J.	24537	Hogsden, W. G.	28843	Howell, W.
14781	Hickey, T.	23837	Holden, G. J. W.	21381	Howells, F.
21279	Hickin, A. E.	15270	Holden, P. F. W.	14672	Howes, H. H.
18138	Hicks, W.	25527	Holden, G.	15235	Hubbard, E.
22499	Higgins, A.	26972	Holden, J.	10022	Hubbard, H.
28656	Higgins, E. G.	17922	Holden, J.	15907	Hubbard, S. H.
20794	Higgins, J.	21900	Holden, S.	24424	Hubble, G. H.
14554	Higgins, S. R.	28558	Holland, A.	21852	Huckin, W. H.
24004	Hignett, J.	18277	Holland, L.	18111	Huckins, E.
17209	Hill, A. F.	17711	Holland, M.	22165	Hucklesby, G. F.
27969	Hill, A. J.	24505	Hollins, A. J.	11162	Hudson, T. H.
16902	Hill, C. D.	18045	Hollinshead, J. T.	26691	Hudson, S.
18548	Hill, F.	22396	Hollis, A.	12492	Huffen, J. H.
10640	Hill, F.	23713	Holmes, C. A.	17355	Huffer, C., M.M.
15388	Hill, F. J.	21938	Holmes, G.	21256	Huggett, H.
21166	Hill, H. W. A.	11604	Holmes, J.	27505	Huggins, H.
11974	Hill, J.	22375	Holmes, J.	26734	Hughes, A. C.
14543	Hill, J.	19166	Holmes, J. H.	29137	Hughes, C.
28675	Hill, J. S.	26923	Holmes, M.	14424	Hughes, D. O.
22252	Hill, O.	13290	Holmes, S. K.	31546	Hughes, H. D.
16708	Hill, W.	28632	Holmes, W.	24608	Hull, W. A.
22695	Hillier, H. J.	16796	Holmes, W. E.	8698	Hulley, G.
14815	Hillier, J.	26637	Holt, F.	25021	Hulme, E.
10684	Hills, F.	20704	Holt, J.	21793	Hulse, H.
23424	Hilton, F.	22578	Holwill, F.	19147	Human, A.
14250	Hind, A. E.	10461	Holyoak, E. C.	19447	Humphrey, J. H.
16152	Hind, J.	25171	Hood, A.	26456	Humphrey, J.
23632	Hind, W.	19052	Hood, J.	29425	Humphrey, J.
27288	Hindle, H. H.	27240	Hooper, H. J.	21209	Humphreys,
27640	Hindle, S.	11473	Hooton, A.	24149	Humphreys, F. J.
14884	Hindmoor, R.	20500	Hopkin, T.	19962	Humphries, E.
17949	Hine, F. J.	13521	Hopkins, A.	16580	Humphries, G.
9027	Hinton, A. E.	18406	Hopkins, J.	16580	Humphries, G.
25887	Hinton, E. H.	16279	Hopkins, R.	17329	Hunt, A.
24974	Hiron, T.	12398	Hopkins, S.	19410	Hunt, C.
14364	Hiscock, A.	15683	Hopkinson, W.	26445	Hunt, E.
21058	Hislop, H.	19856	Horler, H.	25121	Hunt, H.
21323	Hitchings, W. H.	25509	Horn, W. G.	13791	Hunt, J.
28498	Hobbs, E.	16814	Horne, F. G.	18883	Hunt, S.
23562	Hobbs, O. C.	19673	Horne, J. L.	15240	Hunt, W.
29085	Hobcroft, H. L.	18550	Horrocks, E.	27530	Hunt, W.
12641	Hobson, W.	18552	Horrocks, F.	28882	Hunt, W. C.
26652	Hockaday, J.	21266	Horrocks, F.	27111	Hunter, A.
19591	Hocking, J.	23569	Horrocks, H. E.	28153	Hunton, J.
24476	Hodgkin, T.	17381	Horton, A.	26648	Hurd, J.
22704	Hodgkiss, E.	18086	Hotson, W. E.	25281	Huntley, E.
18657	Hodgson, J.	19321	Hough, F.		

APPENDIX	19532	Hurdus, A.	28087	Jeffries, R. J.	14497	Jones, P. M.
IV.	19398	Hurst, R. G.	31482	Jenkins, A.	8931	Jones, R.
	29057	Hutchings, H.	18046	Jenkins, A. F.	16712	Jones, R.
	81281	Hutchins, T. A. V.	24100	Jenkins, A. R.	28589	Jones, R.
	17599	Hutchinson, S.	29190	Jenkins, H.	30124	Jones, R. F.
	20567	Hutchinson, G. W.	10839	Jenkins, J.	15061	Jones, S. A.
	27139	Hutchinson, P. D.	19148	Jenkinson, W.	18278	Jones, S. G. A.
	29719	Hutchinson, W.	17581	Jennings, J.	28520	Jones, T.
	22911	Hutton, F. B.	22996	Jenison, J.	15211	Jones, T. S.
	22830	Hyams, H. B.	14513	Jessup, H.	14506	Jones, W.
	28676	Hypson, W. A. T.	16340	Jessup, H. S.	17661	Jones, W.
	16974	Ibbetson, J.	23824	Jesty, A. V.	21114	Jones, W. J.
	27293	Illman, T. G.	11925	Jillians, A.	28354	Jones, W. J.
	12577	Ince, H.	23209	Jinks, B. G.	24801	Jones, W. W.
	25253	Ingham, H.	12982	Johncey, F.	18149	Jordan, E.
	27281	Ingham, J.	22594	Johnson, A.	17330	Jordan, A. E.
	26683	Ingham, T. H.	24456	Johnson, A.	22205	Jordan, L. G.
	28839	Ingham, T. W.	19727	Johnson, B.	27591	Jowsey, T.
	14256	Ingram, A.	14269	Johnson, C.	18690	Joy, A.
	28876	Ingram, C. J.	28596	Johnson, E.	28628	Joy, H. G.
	30053	Ingram, H. W.	14725	Johnson, F.	18573	Judson, W. T.
	15020	Ingram, W.	20660	Johnson, F.	17522	Kane, G.
	15223	Insull, R.	17616	Johnson, F. A.	17533	Kay, A. S.
	19654	Ions, W.	15140	Johnson, F. C.	28978	Kay, H. E.
	14454	Jackson, G.	15594	Johnson, F. S.	19051	Kay, N.
	26249	Jackson, A.	20602	Johnson, G. E.	17644	Kay, W. N.
	26395	Jackson, A.	22717	Johnson, H.	25365	Kavanagh, A.
	27041	Jackson, A.	28077	Johnson, H.	17017	Kear, W.
	16411	Jackson, C.	81466	Johnson, H.	27439	Kearney, J. W.
	17967	Jackson, E.	28100	Johnson, H. C.	12718	Kearns, A. P.
	27748	Jackson, F. W.	23000	Johnson, H. W.	16482	Keay, D. O.
	15292	Jackson, G.	23686	Johnson, J.	15843	Keeley, F.
	28292	Jackson, H.	29557	Johnson, J. G.	22904	Keeling, W. T.
	21999	Jackson, J. B.	25219	Johnston, D. M.	16337	Keen, F. J.
	21331	Jackson, J. W.	23272	Johnston, H.	24061	Keen, W.
	17258	Jacques, W.	17849	Johnston, W. A.	11267	Keenan, J. A.
	10975	Jaggard, J.	20034	Johnstone, J.	18381	Kehoe, N.
	27535	James, A.	14610	Jones, A.	10938	Keightley, W.
	21059	James, E.	17545	Jones, A., M.M.	18029	Kelcher, H.
	15932	James, E.	13470	Jones, A. S.	27045	Kelly, J.
	25761	James, F. W.	15448	Jones, C.	30187	Kelly, J. E.
	18285	James, L.	19812	Jones, C. E.	18994	Kelly, J. T.
	15410	James, S.	22441	Jones, D.	12192	Kembry, W. J.
	14671	Jamieson, C. F.	12755	Jones, D. H.	24072	Kemp, A.
	30107	Jarratt, J. H.	17720	Jones, D. R.	18827	Kemp, C. J.
	22749	Jarvis, A.	16785	Jones, E.	17861	Kennedy, F.
	26194	Jarvis, C.	27810	Jones, E.	24390	Kennedy, D. F.
	30505	Jarvis, C. H.	20626	Jones, F. J.	24717	Kennerley, W.
	18965	Jarvis, E.	14814	Jones, F. P.	27754	Kenny, B.
	22131	Jarvis, E. S.	12404	Jones, G.	21514	Kenshole, J.
	28878	Jarvis, J. W.	16985	Jones, G., M.M.	28634	Kent, F.
	24665	Jarvis, S. W.	28017	Jones, G. B.	18032	Kent, M.
	23445	Jay, W.	22916	Jones, G. T.	15414	Kent, P. R.
	28786	Jeanes, W. H.	10104	Jones, H.	15398	Kenward, C. H.
	22842	Jeffrey, H. S. S.	22000	Jones, H. W.	24091	Kenyon, J. F.
			15638	Jones, J.	18706	Kerr, W.
			22925	Jones, M.	17908	Kershaw, G. C.
			23880	Jones, M.	9704	Kerton, G.
			16666	Jones, P.	28110	Keyte, S. G.

22880	Keyte, W.	23764	Langley, C.	10858	Lightfoot, I.	APPENDIX
17594	Kibbey, V. R.	21917	Langton, E.	12677	Lightfoot, T.	IV.
18554	Kidd, G.	15826	Lant, F.	20576	Lightwood, C.	—
18920	Kidd, H. G.	29925	Larkin, E. S.	16841	Lilley, E. G.	
17962	Kilbee, C.	15701	Launder, R. W.	27125	Lillington, S. F.	
18076	Kilby, W. T.	28280	Law, J.	18715	Lincoln, A.	
12828	King, A.	19021	Law, R.	28141	Lindley, H.	
11398	King, E. M.	20386	Lawley, W.	27156	Lindley, S.	
27851	King, F. W.	19972	Lawlor, J.	16863	Lindop, H.	
11396	King, G. H.	22363	Lawrence, A.	21479	Linford, G. H.	
24892	King, J. W.	26008	Lawrence, F.	29856	Link, O. L. E.	
21340	King, S. C.	23097	Lawrence, G. H.	16822	Linton, P.	
16887	King, T. J.	15464	Lawrence, J.	19020	Lintott, G. T.	
20781	King, W.	12197	Lawrie, W.	24611	Lister, A.	
14462	Kingcott, H. J.	26185	Laws, A. F.	12761	Litchfield, E.	
18276	Kingham, A.	21335	Laws, J. J.	30221	Litchfield, W. H. G.	
12943	Kingston, A. B.	17936	Lawson, H.			
23607	Kirby, H. C.	17938	Lawson, J.	13992	Little, E. J.	
27218	Kirby, E. W.	28173	Lawson, L. A.	19750	Little, R.	
13516	Kirkland, S.	28155	Lawton, J.	9651	Littlehales, J.	
20204	Kirkpatrick, J.	28268	Layton, S. M.	13483	Llewelyn, E.	
15948	Kite, T. J.	13905	Leach, A.	27994	Lloyd, E.	
27594	Kneale, E. J.	19902	Leach, J.	27323	Loader, R.	
17860	Knight, A. C.	20085	Leach, J.	22667	Lock, F.	
8949	Knight, E. F.	27042	Leaman, F.	27006	Locker, T.	
22917	Knight, E. H.	20675	Lears, J.	22055	Lockett, H.	
31202	Knight, G. H.	20714	Leathers, C. V.	21302	Lockwood, J. H.	
30456	Knight, J.	8912	Leckey, A.			
27642	Knight, J. W.	19637	Lee, A.	18966	Lockyer, H.	
14086	Knight, R.	23650	Lee, A.	29180	Loder, R. O.	
20749	Knight, T.	24510	Lee, F. C. W.	14113	Logan, P.	
30188	Knott, J. H.	23682	Lee, G. C.	27528	Lomax, J.	
18550	Knott, L.	18195	Lee, H.	14308	Long, E. W.	
29929	Knowles, E.	26552	Lee, R. S.	17770	Longden, T.	
21758	Knowles, J. R.	21097	Leech, J. Y.	19324	Longhurst, I. R.	
22750	Knowles, W.	13695	Leek, H. G.	20569	Longley, H. H.	
26015	Kreiner, R. H.	15700	Leek, L.	15396	Longley, J.	
29692	Labram, S.	29072	Leeming, R.	11858	Longmore, E.	
13704	Lacey, S.	24308	Lees, M.	7838	Longmore, W.	
16838	Lack, W. C.	12485	Leeson, A.	26871	Longshaw, A.	
12871	Laidlow, T.	14528	Leonard, A. F.	26547	Longworth, T.	
17833	Laird, J.	12388	Leonard, B.	31825	Loomes, J.	
26295	Lake, C.	23183	Letchford, G. A.	12843	Loosley, W. R.	
29703	Lakin, G. A.	29487	Letherbarrow, A. A.	21213	Lord, R. W.	
15289	Laking, J. H.	31944	Letting, T. L.	29040	Lott, E. V.	
21541	Lambert, A. E.	30459	Letts, W. H.	27127	Loughton, F. G.	
25441	Lambert, H.	17188	Lewenden, E. J.	22741	Loughton, J.	
28224	Lambert, W. C.	23674	Lewin, W. J.	21685	Loveday, E. G.	
27892	Lambourne, L. E.	21742	Lewington, W. C.	24848	Loveday, J.	
12204	Lambourne, W. J.	16197	Lewis, A.	28183	Lovell, S. J.	
18420	Lane, A. J.	22953	Lewis, A.	15943	Lovell, T.	
12401	Lane, F.	24594	Lewis, G. W.	23758	Lovelock, J. A.	
24553	Lane, F.	10495	Lewis, J.	21341	Lovesey, T. M. O.	
11344	Lane, J. H.	15428	Lewis, N. W.	26152	Lovett, F. W.	
11814	Lane, W.	17386	Leyland, W. B.	20303	Lowder, W. L.	
31731	Lang, H. A.	16038	Lightfoot, A.	29935	Lowe, G. R.	
21768	Langford, A.			20620	Lowe, J. W.	
				21597	Lowe, P.	

## APPENDIX

## IV.

22402	Lowes, A.	17862	Manuel, H. L.	14508	Meadows, W. H.		
20406	Lowman, L. A.	18808	Maple, J. E.	9303	Mears, E.		
28823	Ludgate, A. W.	18762	Mapstone, B.	18630	Meech, W. E.		
24202	Ludlow, H. L. E.	23955	Marcer, C.	29624	Meeking, J. A. A.		
28352	Lugard, H. A.	22215	Marchant, H. D.	14226	Melia, J.		
28011	Lunt, J.	11669	Marks, P.	20426	Mellanby, J.		
15854	Luxmore, W.	18212	Markwick, A. V.	18686	Mellon, J.		
28244	Lyddon, F. W.	26027	Marriott, W. H.	18977	Mellor, J.		
15953	Lymer, T.	23186	Marrison, F.	18437	Mellors, G.		
20881	Lynn, W. M.	29062	Marsden, F.	19699	Melton, E.		
17729	Lythgoe, R.	26516	Marsh, E. C.	19897	Melville, A.		
12284	Mabbutt, E.	25597	Marsh, F.	14481	Melville, W.		
29803	McAllister, A.	24650	Marsh, G. A.	14940	Mendorf, A. W.		
15788	McArdle, W.	26847	Marsh, H. E.	20879	Mepham, J. H.		
21903	McCabe, T.	23090	Marsh, S. C.	24746	Meredith, G.		
16207	McCarthy, J.	18381	Marshall, G.	13849	Merritt, A.		
19222	McDonald, J.	15952	Marshall, G. W.	11441	Merritt, S.		
25051	McDonald, P.	17662	Marshall, L.	27797	Merry, W. E.		
24804	McGann, F.	32184	Marshall, T.	10000	Message, E. V.		
10853	McGillivray, A.	20595	Marshall, W.	20211	Metcalf, T. H.		
15013	McGinn, T., M.M.	21562	Martin, H.	12234	Michael, E.		
17951	McIlwain, W.	14923	Martin, J.	20920	Micklewright, C. H.		
26817	McKevitt, H. E.	21946	Martin, R. D.	24142	Middlemiss, J. L.		
24702	Macklin, W.	25142	Martin, R. O.	14164	Middleton, W.		
27022	McKnight, H.	25854	Martin, S. C.	24384	Milburn, R.		
19690	McNeil, W. T.	25130	Martin, W.	22473	Milburn, W.		
16254	McPhie, A.	20035	Martin, W.	25967	Miles, A. J.		
19990	McManus, M.	23989	Martin, W. H.	23181	Miles, C. J.		
26061	McQuaigue, A. C.	30509	Marvell, W.	13040	Miles, G.		
21394	McShane, E.	21578	Maslin, C.	34561	Miles, J. H.		
27307	Madden, F. H.	26797	Mason, H.	28230	Miles, W. C.		
13847	Madden, J.	15283	Mason, S. J.	10164	Miller, J. W.		
22457	Madden, J. A.	28524	Masters, A. P.	15380	Miller, F.		
12557	Maddison, F.	10980	Masters, E. G.	26929	Miller, H. E. B.		
26611	Madge, F. W. S.	12941	Matcham, E.	27102	Miller, M.		
18220	Maguire, E.	21695	Mather, J.	19123	Millichamp, B.		
19513	Maiden, C. R.	21902	Mather, W.	18379	Millins, F. J., M.M.		
26907	Maiden, J. E.	27744	Matson, G. W.	14336	Mills, G. T.		
29092	Maides, F. J.	21877	Matson, W. D.	26568	Mills, J.		
25542	Maidlow, A. J. A.	15729	Matthews, C.	16313	Mills, T.		
26994	Major, R. F.	28756	Matthews,	16049	Mills, W.		
19947	Maker, F. W.	H. E. T.	21158	Matthews, J.	10581	Millward, S.	
31363	Makins, A.	23450	Matthews, J. E.	21157	Matthews, W. J.	23845	Milner, F.
16659	Mallender, P.	12816	Matthews, W.	23898	Mattich, R. J.	15010	Milton, J. T.
19598	Mallin, F. L.	13997	Maule, W. S.	13997	Maule, W. S.	23417	Minchin, B. R.
27770	Mallows, W. E.	31494	Mawer, R.	15996	Ming, H. W.		
10665	Mandeville, J.	17787	May, E.	14466	Mitchell, S.		
20292	Mann, A. W.	16607	May, F.	10608	Mitchell, T.		
28939	Mann, C. E.	14794	May, H.	29482	Mitchinson, G. D.		
26717	Mann, L.	16582	May, S. V.	24372	Mitton, W.		
21480	Manning, A.	14646	Mayell, W. F.	13817	Mizon, G.		
22862	Manning, C.	24890	Mayo, E. W.	16005	Mobley, N. W.		
16789	Mannion, W.	25681	Mayo, R. F.	15528	Moffitt, P.		
28492	Mansell, J. E.	15869	Mead, A.	23297	Moger, T. G.		
12851	Mansell, S.	27629	Mead, A.				

## NOMINAL ROLL

263

14448	Moisey, C. A. V.	19739	Mumford, P.	18048	Noakes, A.
22690	Mole, A. E.	28807	Munday,	16301	Nobes, C.
15497	Mole, S. J.		A. C. T.	31595	Noble, E. S.
25163	Monk, A. M.	27789	Munton, A. W.	23657	Nolan, W.
16946	Moody, H.	18520	Murden, D.	25576	Norman, C.
17898	Mooney, J.	27516	Murphy, A. E.	17405	Norman, N. E.
23865	Moore, A.	17235	Murphy, C.	28751	Norminton, H.
14339	Moore, E.	19309	Murphy, J.	22857	North, A.
18764	Moore, F.	14738	Murphy, M.	23668	North, A.
17015	Moore, G. J.	28306	Murray, T.	22814	North, J.
29885	Moore, H. B.	8720	Murray, W.	14191	Nunn, A. E.
28195	Moore, J. H. S.	13060	Murtagh, P.	19209	Nutkins, F.
23799	Moore, S.	29797	Murton, A. E.	15039	Nutley, C.
31336	Moore, S.	15489	Musgrove, F.	25586	Nuttall, J. O.
22002	Moore, T.	14398	Nash, F. T.	30078	Nuttall, W.
28526	Moores, R. C.	14551	Nason, H. E.	24766	O'Brien, W. B.
21885	Morell, B.	22475	Nathan, W. H.	11289	O'Connor, P.
20988	Morgan, C. E.	26813	Nattrass, C.	11702	O'Neill, M., M.M.
28044	Morgan, D. H.	27297	Naylor, J.	29946	O'Neill, T.
24683	Morgan, F.	21812	Naylor, T., M.M.	18767	O'Reilly, H.
16292	Morgan, G.			30290	Oakey, G.
16479	Morgan, H. J., D.C.M.	16893	Neal, F. A.	24734	Oakley, C. D.
12422	Morgan, P.	27498	Neal, J.	22210	Oddy, V.
12980	Morgan, P.	21084	Needham, L.	24362	Odell, H.
15403	Morgan, S.	25042	Needham, T. A.	16988	Offord, S. V.
27923	Morgan, W.	24366	Needle, R.	25928	Oglesby, J.
22945	Morley, E. C.	20599	Neighbour, F.	16788	Okey, D. J.
19155	Morley, H.	21862	Nelson, J. W.	13655	Oldershaw, H.
29013	Morphew, E.	18438	Nelson, T.	20214	Oldham, A.
21885	Morrell, B.	27630	Nendick, J. E.	19626	Oldham, J.
21395	Morrey, H.	15519	Nessling, W. J.	15167	Oldham, J. W.
12666	Morris, A.	26622	Nethercott, R. A.	20933	Oldring, H. J.
29018	Morris, A.	21813	Nettleton, W.	16300	Oliver, A. V.
12235	Morris, E.	17997	Neverad, H. W.	31478	Oliver, F.
24082	Morris, H.	17465	Neville, J.	31739	Oliver, G.
15520	Morris, S.	25520	Newby, W. P.	30076	Oliver, J. A.
13969	Morris, S. B.	16960	Newell, B. J.	21474	Oliver, J. W.
26883	Morris, T.	27369	Newell, S. F.	14272	Oliver, P.
12080	Morris, T. S.	21065	Newman, C.	16104	Onions, T. H.
28516	Morris, W.	12868	Newman, F. G.	17537	Orams, F. S.
15419	Morris, W. J.	17378	Newman, S.	25777	Orange, H.
28451	Mort, J. W.	27753	Newman, W.	29352	Orpin, C.
25932	Mortimer, A. G.	29744	Newham, B.	13235	Orr, C.
12589	Mortimer, A. W.	29896	Newton, R. C.	25515	Osborn, E.
24364	Mortimer, R.	28487	Newton, T.	27810	Osborne, G. W.
28664	Moss, D.	15884	Newton, W.	28580	Otterwell, S.
9418	Moss, J.	26254	Nichol, J.	24345	Oulton, D. A.
18072	Mott, W. A.	20284	Nichols, C. N. C.	31096	Over, E. A.
28445	Mottram, T.			24901	Owen, F.
30460	Mould, E. J.	29276	Nicholls, J. C.	10329	Owen, J.
20810	Mould, J. A.	27043	Nicholls, P. S.	28210	Oxenham, T.
15916	Moule, J. W.	15928	Nicholls, T.	28477	Oxley, H. S. P.
12390	Moulson, W. H.	27250	Nicholson, F.	14181	Oxley, P.
17406	Mountain, A. E.	15733	Nicklinson, J.	24883	Packer, C. H.
29118	Mowbray, F. C.	25521	Nickolls, P. J.	15437	Packer, R. T.
31050	Mowbray, W. T.	23693	Nightingale, H.	21422	Page, H.
15157	Mullins, H. S.	27748	Nightingale, H. A.	24555	Page, J. N.
18213	Mullis, S. E. J.			16457	Page, N.

APPENDIX

IV.

## APPENDIX

IV.

15342	Painter, J.	29042	Pearce, C. M.	24740	Pitcher, C. J.
22663	Painter, J.	15534	Pearce, D. H.	25360	Pitcher, J.
26232	Palmar, H. J.	11216	Pearson, G.	18196	Pittaway, J. W.
27452	Palmer, A.	25880	Pearson, J.	24794	Plackett, F. S.
6260	Palmer, C. W.	28076	Pearson, J. D.	18955	Plant, B.
15501	Palmer, G.	27282	Pearson, J. N.	18715	Player, A. H.
24868	Palmer, H.	24267	Peate, W.	14872	Playsted, W. J.
15024	Palmer, J. B.	22477	Peck, A. W.	22652	Plumb, H.
25797	Palmer, W. P.	29442	Peckitt, E.	28476	Plumb, H.
24262	Paradine, A.	25921	Peel, A. J.	12448	Plummer, L.
25642	Parfitt, A. L.	22170	Pegg, G. W.	22216	Plummer, E.
16290	Pargeter, G.	24955	Pegg, J.	26018	Plummer, E. J.,
26714	Park, H.	16185	Fellett, C. J.		M.M.
26586	Parke, H. F.	15468	Pendle, F. J.	17338	Podmore, E.
29589	Parker, F. L.	30513	Penn, W. C.	21032	Pointon, W.
20544	Parker, G.	8363	Percival, W. M.	22819	Pole, D.
20068	Parker, H.	24547	Perkins,	26844	Pollard, G.
29696	Parker, H. J.		P. W. A.	17341	Pollard, J. F.
29069	Parker, H. G.	23972	Perkins, R. T.	14838	Pollard, O. P.
17106	Parker, J. F.	20570	Perkins, W.	20454	Pollington, H.,
31646	Parker, R.	21717	Perkins, W. J.		M.M.
17804	Parker, W.	28226	Perks, A.	20185	Poole, A.
26803	Parker, W.	20351	Perks, F. H.	14715	Poole, G.
27419	Parker, W.	17468	Perrett, E.	17423	Poole, J. C.
22585	Parker, W. J.	27087	Perry, H. J.	22217	Poole, W. W.
24681	Parkin, J. A.	18054	Perry, W. A.	17283	Porter, H. W.
30531	Parkins, W. R.	18418	Perryman,	28605	Porter, J.
15189	Parkinson, A.,		A. O.	24859	Porter, J. P.
	D.C.M.	22202	Perryman, J.	22555	Potter, A. F.
27560	Parkinson, S. S.	25915	Peters, R. A.	14628	Potter, F.
30613	Parkinson, E.	28988	Pettitt, H.	27526	Potter, J. L.
21194	Parks, G. S.	11360	Petts, G.	25487	Potter, W.
12025	Parks, H.	13572	Phillimore, S.	9193	Potts, G.
13194	Parris, A. L.	28825	Phillips, A.	24660	Potts, T.
16272	Parsons, F.	21328	Phillips, T. M.	11256	Pounceett, A.
24695	Parsons, H. G.	23392	Phillips, W. A.	29959	Powell, C. W.
24671	Parsons, R.	26688	Phillips, W. C.	24586	Powell, E. G.
18050	Parsons, S.	24778	Phillipson, M.	8674	Powell, F. W.
18336	Parsons, W. A.	17745	Phipps, E. W.	19642	Powell, G.
12522	Partridge, J.	14125	Pickard, C.	23740	Powell, J.
28290	Partt, S.	21510	Pickard, G. A.	29898	Power, C. H.
28748	Parvin, A. W.	18118	Pickering, W.	21563	Powlesland,
28507	Pascoe, A. H.	27997	Pickford, E.		J. W., M.M.
11234	Pashley, J. F.	27228	Pickles, H.	23045	Pratley, H.
19864	Patient, A.	29588	Pickles, W. A.	21906	Pratt, P.
20971	Patman, F. J.	28634	Pidgeon, F.	15708	Predith, O.
22926	Patrick, G.	24846	Piggott, J.	8549	Preece, C.
15709	Patten, F. G.	26729	Pike, A. P.	27919	Prentice, J. W.
14735	Paul, F. G.	20477	Pike, M. J.	24240	Prescott, P.
16918	Paul, A.	24462	Pike, R. H.	28680	Prescott, P.
15268	Paxton, A.	29014	Pike, T.	18634	Prescott, W.
15890	Pay, J.	18812	Pike, T.	13894	Press, T.
41410	Payne, C.	28260	Pilch, T.	28603	Prestidge, J. W.
23683	Payne, W.	26296	Pinkney, T. W.	13035	Preston, W. C.
24017	Payne, W.	27011	Pinnington, W.	30512	Pretty, R. J.
13294	Peace, G.	27397	Piper, G.	20593	Price, G.
20226	Peacher, H.	12346	Piper, H.	15453	Price, H. G.
23610	Peacock, F.	26715	Pipkin, H. J.	29115	Price, J. J.
26966	Pearce, A. J.	26539	Pirie, J.	23926	Price, P.

18705	Price, R.	24178	Reader, H.	7649	Roadnight, F.	APPENDIX
25706	Price, R.	26848	Reading, S. R.	22568	Roan, C.	IV.
18365	Price, T.	17119	Reaney, M.	22343	Robbins, R. I.	—
28889	Price, W. B.	20636	Redfern, W.	10305	Robbins, S.	
18960	Priddy, R.	18404	Redgate, S.	23564	Robbins, W.	
23008	Priest, A.	20180	Redshaw, G. A.	13792	Roberson, W. J.	
20358	Priest, W. C.	16929	Reece, A. E.	26211	Roberts, A.	
22171	Priestley, A.	20248	Reed, A. E.	22596	Roberts, A. B.	
28427	Priestley, H. P.	11221	Reed, J. O.	28358	Roberts, E. W.	
26349	Priestley, N.	15695	Reeves, E. M.	17271	Roberts, E. J.	
15405	Priestley, W. E.	20499	Reeves, W. H.	19885	Roberts, G.	
25517	Prior, A. C.	20274	Regan, F.	12495	Roberts, H.	
17404	Prior, G. D.	11199	Reid, A. E.	9919	Roberts, J.	
30463	Prior, J. O.	14446	Revill, A.	13372	Roberts, J. B.	
23783	Prior, J. T.	20102	Revill, F.	25796	Roberts, O. W.	
23534	Prince, A.	12555	Reynolds, A. J.	16680	Roberts, R.	
28481	Prince, P. W.	22778	Reynolds, F.	18739	Roberts, R. E.	
26253	Pritchard, G. F.	28157	Reynolds, R.	16427	Roberts, R. J.	
25621	Pritchard, S. C.	14848	Reynolds, W.	17715	Roberts, T.	
29161	Pritchett, H.	28111	Rhodes, A. J.	18296	Roberts, W. A.	
22653	Proctor, J.	16989	Rhodes, G. T.	20352	Roberts, T.	
23807	Proudlock, C. W.	22491	Rhodes, J.	25018	Roberts, W.	
		29391	Rhodes, L.	14582	Robins, W.	
18766	Prudames, H. R.	17429	Ribbands, G.	15465	Robinson, A. S.	
		21137	Ribbons, H. T.	22435	Robinson, C.	
27481	Pugh, E.	22016	Rice, E.	20482	Robinson, C. H.	
22595	Pugh, E. J.	29448	Rice, F. H.	22313	Robinson, E.	
10527	Pugh, J.	18556	Richards, A.	18297	Robinson, F.	
25299	Punt, G. E.	16480	Richards, D. J.	22479	Robinson, J. R.	
22138	Purchase, W. J.	20822	Richards, H.	19506	Robinson, J. W.	
27506	Purton, A. W.	24480	Richards, W. E.	23883	Robinson, K.	
21126	Pusey, A.	18609	Richardson, C.	27724	Robinson, R. G.	
16604	Pusey, R. G.	12426	Richardson, F.	20428	Robinson, S.	
18738	Quick, C.	21247	Richardson, R.	13913	Robotham, G. A.	
33311	Quigley, G. R.	26629	Richardson, S.	17319	Robson, A. W.	
16835	Rackham, R.	23217	Richens, A.	27200	Robson, W. C.	
20224	Radford, A.	24429	Richens, F.	11648	Roddis, C. A.	
26680	Railton, W.	22285	Riches, E. C.	25488	Roden, G. W.	
22654	Rainbow, H.	15172	Richings, W. C.	27554	Roe, A.	
20056	Ramsdale, A.	24884	Rickard, H.	21062	Rodgers, E.	
17035	Ramsey, J.	26752	Richmond, E. E.	23810	Rogers, J. J.	
19815	Ransome, F.			15060	Rogers, P. J.	
29188	Rapley, A. W.	26427	Riddle, F. N.	20554	Rogers, S.	
28364	Ratcliffe, B. S.	17694	Riddoch, A.	24461	Rogers, T.	
27242	Ratcliffe, J.	17282	Rider, W. G.	20678	Rogers, W.	
21859	Rathbone, J.	24340	Ridgway, H.	27884	Rollinson, W.	
18066	Ravnening, M. A.	11054	Ridout, G.	25335	Rolfe, G.	
17496	Rawley, W.	31620	Riley, D.	19850	Rolfe, J. J.	
30948	Rawley, A.	24642	Riley, H.	26922	Rooke, A. F.	
18672	Rawlins, C. W.	20006	Riley, J.	15290	Rooke, F. J.	
29422	Rawlins, G.	21605	Rimington, J.	8765	Roome, E. W.	
18541	Rawlinson, R.	12519	Ringer, H. R.	21908	Rooney, W.	
28068	Ray, F. W.	24147	Risden, W.	19070	Roscoe, W. H.	
25758	Rayment, R. G.	17484	Ritson, N.	24656	Rose, C. W.	
18564	Rayner, P.	16212	Rivers, A. L.	25838	Rosie, W. C.	
18899	Rayner, W.	12947	Rivers, W.	20539	Rossiter, O., M.M.	
20281	Rayner, W. D.	16072	Roach, B. A. F.	26915	Rothwell, W.	
19567	Read, G.	11929	Roadley, H.			
27175	Read, G. S.	18503	Roache, G.			

APPENDIX

IV.

16253	Roughton, L.	29059	Sawer, A. W.	17964	Shelley, A.
28371	Rouse, A.	28150	Sawyer, A. W.	26238	Shelley, T.
24177	Rouse, W. H.	29009	Sayers, D. E.	25864	Shenton, C. G.
16936	Rousseau, J. G. P.	19863	Scambler, W. M.	11626	Shepley, J.
13369	Rout, R. J.	26744	Schofield, C. V.	17879	Sheppard, G. E.
24826	Rowarth, H.	16914	Collard, E. J.	11458	Sheppard, G. T.
13760	Rowbottom, E.	30385	Scott, A.	28871	Sheppard, P.
20705	Rowe, P. L.	24706	Scott, A. W.	19891	Sheppard, S. C.
16978	Rowley, J. J.	13599	Scott, E.	21458	Sherburn, A.
20507	Rowley, J.	22235	Scott, H.	13998	Sheridan, W.
26154	Rowley, T.	20082	Scott, J.	18509	Sherlock, G.
26693	Rowley, T.	24217	Scott, J. T.	20695	Sherratt, J.
26186	Rowse, W. G.	25466	Scott, J.	21889	Sherwood, T. W.
29381	Rowson, T. H.	25352	Scott, J. H.	27656	Shiner, W. A.
25658	Royerne, A.	21118	Scott, S. W.	14345	Shipp, A.
22007	Rudd, C. H.	27478	Scott, Wm.	8402	Shipp, H.
17088	Ruff, B.	12576	Scripps, A.	29287	Shipp, L. C.
29064	Runge, E.	26623	Scudder, W.	10950	Shipp, W.
17487	Russell, A.	27636	Seull, S.	21961	Shirley, J. H.
17739	Russell, C. E.	28652	Seabrook, A.	17678	Short, F. V.
28700	Russell, D.	19452	Seabrook, A. M.	21804	Short, H.
26865	Russell, H.	14004	Seagraves, C.	15318	Shrimpton, L. D.
26359	Russell, J.	26675	Sejeant, J.	29647	Sibley, F. G.
11481	Russell, M.	22805	Sedgley, A. J.	27313	Siddle, A. E.
22027	Russell, R.	14134	Selby, H. C.	19787	Sidwell, G. E.
27142	Rutherford, G.	24712	Seely, J. M.	16387	Siewertsen, W. T.
29957	Rutherford, W.	17581	Seewald, F.	27948	Sillence, M. A.
31259	Rutter, T.	25856	Self, F.	23916	Silva, P. H.
20604	Rutter, W. H.	16042	Senior, A. E.	28227	Silvester, E.
28486	Ryall, F.	12226	Sentence, H.	19267	Simm, J.
22284	Ryan, C.	26818	Sergeant, H. C.	27058	Simmonds, A.
17590	Ryde, C. F.	15160	Sergeant, J. C.	16675	Simmons, F. A.
9876	Ryles, W.	15680	Sergeant, T.	16865	Simons, W. C.
21621	Sadler, R.	13593	Setterfield, H.	24123	Settle, W.
14180	Sage, J.	21503	Severn, J.	21509	Simpson, A. T.
26614	Saint, W. H.	24819	Sewell, J.	28009	Simpson, H. W.
31468	Sales, H.	28021	Seymour, G. B.	14941	Simpson, J.
20236	Salmon, F. E.	16126	Seymour, H. C., M.M.	14183	Simpson, R. G.
27475	Salmon, J. W.	16851	Seymour, L.	9302	Sims, E.
11581	Salsbury, J.	19835	Shadbolt, W.	10503	Singer, H. R.
29248	Salter, S. G.	10483	Shanley, F.	24859	Sisley, E.
11731	Sampson, A. E.	18532	Sharman, H.	25458	Sivils, C.
16177	Sampson, W. G.	21163	Sharp, A. H.	22106	Sivouri, G. T.
30044	Sampson, F.	18582	Sharp, H. E.	22517	Skarratt, G. F.
34307	Sampson, S.	17998	Sharp, P. C.	25229	Skevington, M. H.
16691	Sanders, W.	11582	Sharples, E.	20765	Skidmore, L. G.
22669	Sanderson, A.	15753	Sharrett, G.	24028	Skidmore, W.
18408	Sansom, F. J.	18482	Shattock, D. L.	20578	Skiller, C. E.
17538	Sargent, C. D.	15970	Shaw, E.	22758	Skinley, S. F. J.
15840	Sargent, G. A.	21888	Shaw, J.	23694	Skinner, H.
16452	Sargent, P. J.	18740	Shaw, W.	25187	Slack, F. C.
17916	Sarsfield, W.	25197	Shaw, W.	22436	Slack, H. F.
27619	Saunders, H. R.	20877	Shaw, W. A.	17266	Slade, G. H. T.
14165	Saunders, J., M.M.	26740	Sheavyn, W. F.	17418	Slade, L.
29892	Saunders, W.	18291	Sheldon, B.	7790	Slade, W.
18367	Savage, W.	26726	Shellard, E. W.	28809	Slater, H.
17361	Savile, J.				

23092	Slater, H.	17740	Smith, W. A.	24558	Stevens, J.
13466	Slater, O. E.	29307	Smith, W. E.	12828	Stevenson, C.
25025	Slater, W. T.	16639	Smith, W. G.	29111	Stevenson, J.
22888	Slee, L.	30000	Smith, W. H.	22572	Stevenson, R.
26887	Smallwood, J.	21024	Smith, W. J.	20008	Stevenson, W.
27984	Smart, F. G.	19402	Smyth, A. P.	20866	Stewart, A.
25394	Smart, W.	18779	Snell, H. W.	26081	Stewart, S. A.
13634	Smiddy, W.	21920	Snelson, J. T. H.	28416	Stiles, V. G.
14163	Smith, A.	16187	Soton, W.	20455	Stockell, E. R.
14549	Smith, A.	28689	Sousby, J.	14059	Stokes, B.
18010	Smith, A.	18767	Southan, P.	16367	Stone, W. C.
19063	Smith, A.	29544	Southern, F.	16267	Stone, W. H.
24954	Smith, A.	28259	Southwell, A.	27188	Storey, F. J.
25045	Smith, A.	30479	Spackman, J. M.M.	18537	Storey, W.
18306	Smith, A. A.	26635	Spalding, A. H.,	18272	Stott, J.
20788	Smith, A. W. J.	27572	Spargo, C. M.	24606	Stott, M. M.
15725	Smith, C.	19752	Sparkes, S. B.	28600	Stowell, S. S.
20743	Smith, C.	16175	Sparrow, B.	14117	Strange, H.
18515	Smith, C. H.	20306	Speakman, T.	24096	Strange, L. G.
19804	Smith, C. W.	15538	Speller, H.	20605	Stratford, F. G.
23957	Smith, C. W.	28392	Spence, A.	26909	Stratford, P. R.
14587	Smith, E.	17791	Spencer, J. A.	20629	Stratton, E. A.
27890	Smith, E. W.	22927	Spencer, J. H.	25826	Stratton, H.
15739	Smith, F.	29414	Sporton, E. E.	13472	Street, P.
23695	Smith, F.	27381	Spraggon, G.	17780	Streeeter, J. J.
12165	Smith, F. C.	18350	Springhall, W.	22990	Streeter, C. W.
22706	Smith, F. L.	11838	Springthorpe, A.	25202	Stretton, T. H.
15117	Smith, F. V.	17153	Square, E.	29473	Strong, A.
12377	Smith, G.	19157	Squier, C. E.	29534	Strugnell, C. F.
16189	Smith, G.	22664	Squires, B.	18161	Stuart, J.
29284	Smith, G. F.	19212	Stack, P. F.	16816	Stubbs, H. P.
17417	Smith, G. H.	25403	Stafford, C. F.	18613	Stubbs, L.
27454	Smith, G. W.	28770	Stafford, E. W.	9468	Stubbs, W. A.
14950	Smith, H.	30203	Stafford, W. J.	22238	Studholme, G.
20798	Smith, H.	29428	Stairs, A.	27691	Sturdy, H.
22541	Smith, H.	18920	Stairs, S.	27938	Sturgeon, A.
27449	Smith, H.	18741	Stanford, J.	25852	Sturgess, J. W.
28419	Smith, H.	24799	Stanley, H. H.	17793	Styles, C.
14951	Smith, H. M.	30191	Stannard, H.	18229	Styles, S.
15915	Smith, J.	28789	Stanton, G.	19685	Styles, W. L.
20819	Smith, J. H.	28421	Stapel, E. J.	27160	Sugden, A.
22859	Smith, J. T.	20779	Staples, E.	12938	Sullivan, F.
23769	Smith, J. W.	29348	Staples, W.	17273	Sullivan, H. C.
23596	Smith, L. J.	26041	Starkie, G. W.	12174	Summerlin, W. J. B.
13473	Smith, P.	19213	Staunton, W.	29823	Summer, J.
16560	Smith, P. W.	19827	Stedman, F.	23031	Summers, A.
11650	Smith, R.	12024	Steers, A. E.	29007	Summers, A. R.
16762	Smith, R. H.	17289	Stenner, J. F.	21500	Summers, L. J.
14156	Smith, S.	17252	Stenning, A., M.M.	31173	Sumnall, B.
22997	Smith, S.	28467	Stephenson, R. E.	16166	Sumner, H. H.
23560	Smith, S.	18437	Stevens, A.	25168	Surch, P.
25489	Smith, S.	25234	Stevens, B.	23373	Surgay, R.
12381	Smith, S. J.	19004	Stevens, D.	20119	Surtees, R. R.
26906	Smith, S. J.	14922	Stevens, G.	26386	Sutcliffe, J.
18423	Smith, T.	17340	Stevens, G.	26648	Suter, E. G.
23654	Smith, T.	18510	Swain, C.	20862	Sutton, F.
30636	Smith, T.	18970	Swain, T. J.		
17399	Smith, W.				
17185	Smith, W. A.				

## APPENDIX

IV.

21985	Swain, W.	27943	Thomas, G.	31450	Tocknell, C.
21127	Sweet, P.	28943	Thomas, H.	24573	Todd, A.
15279	Swinard, W. E.	30022	Thomas, H. G.	22484	Todd, B. H.
24170	Swinbourne, I.	20844	Thomas, J.	31333	Todd, S. G.
24513	Swinbourne, S. J.	19298	Thomas, T.	15827	Tolley, J. W.
30379	Swinfen, H.	23775	Thomas, W.	15467	Tomkins, H. J.
15572	Swinscoe, A.	10932	Thomas, W. E.	29987	Tomlinson, A.
11617	Symonds, G. H.	12601	Thompson, A.	22051	Tomlinson, H.
23273	Symonds, F. C.	29410	Thompson, F.	19905	Tomlinson, J.
20169	Talbot, F.	24085	Thompson, F. C.	19521	Tomlinson, J. W.
10944	Talbot, J.	21778	Thompson, G.	28218	Tomlinson, W.
25104	Tall, W. H.	25064	Thompson, J.	16490	Tomlinson, W.
26005	Tallon, T.	22675	Thompson, J. A.	27215	Toney, H.
19702	Talner, A.	19413	Thompson, R.	22521	Tonks, H.
21738	Tandy, F.	26373	Thompson, R.	18558	Toon, J. N.
20409	Tanner, F.	17887	Thompson, T.	25080	Toon, J. T.
20452	Tansley, F.	28276	Thompson, T.	26409	Toplis, L. J.
25473	Tarbard, V.	15847	Thompson, W.	26048	Tovey, J. W.
18903	Targitt, W. G.	23008	Thompson, W.	25625	Towler, H. J.
23100	Tasker, J. T.	24953	Thompson, W. J.	21102	Townsend, T.
25128	Tattersall, W.	24088	Thompson, W. R.	28971	Townsend, W. H.
10935	Taylor, A.	21864	Thorne, E.	14289	Tracy, H.
13892	Taylor, A.	28313	Thorne, J.	23899	Trafford, G.
16155	Taylor, A.	24781	Thorneycroft, A.	23886	Tranter, C.
24489	Taylor, A.	18615	Thornton, G. F., M.M.	17027	Tranter, H. F.
26464	Taylor, A.	27573	Thorogood, L. J.	24257	Treadwell, W.
19170	Taylor, E.	24395	Thorp, W. A. G.	10980	Tredwall, W.
15416	Taylor, E. A.	15712	Thorpe, E.	24237	Trickett, R. A.
26266	Taylor, E. A.	27402	Thorpe, H. G.	15620	Triggs, G. A.
25786	Taylor, E. W.	30110	Thorpe, W.	27017	Trim, E. J.
26991	Taylor, F.	14270	Thorpe, W. H.	16810	Trivitt, A. G.
22655	Taylor, G.	22978	Thorley, J.	19888	Trood, E. J.
14964	Taylor, H.	28089	Threadgale, S. H.	18604	Trotman, F.
28111	Taylor, J.	22742	Tibbitts, F.	14864	Trott, B.
26115	Taylor, J.	20580	Tibble, F.	23508	Trotter, J.
26875	Taylor, J.	16629	Tickell, R. E.	21687	Trow, C.
28321	Taylor, J. D.	18311	Tickner, J.	16124	Trull, C. H.
25300	Taylor, P. D.	22275	Tideswell, P.	18901	Trundale, B.
14660	Taylor, S.	28250	Tigwell, E.	24581	Truss, W. G.
16419	Taylor, S. J.	27899	Tildesley, E.	19158	Trydell, C.
15578	Taylor, T.	18077	Till, H. P.	22684	Tucker, G.
21782	Taylor, T. E.	21973	Tilley, W. E.	24488	Tucker, T.
28482	Taylor, V. A.	14244	Timmins, A. E.	21762	Tudbury, J.
15287	Taylor, W.	20766	Timms, B. S.	26401	Tudor, G. H.
26712	Taylor, W.	17741	Timms, H.	26455	Tullett, A. E.
26832	Taylor, W.	29066	Timms, J. W.	17982	Tullett, W. G.
27488	Tebbutt, J. C.	22598	Timperley, H.	25092	Tunnicliffe, A.
27866	Tector, P. O.	21973	Tilley, W. E.	21076	Tunstall, F.
19536	Temple, E. C.	14244	Timmins, A. E.	20191	Turley, T.
11337	Tetlow, W. H.	20766	Timms, B. S.	30409	Turner, C. D.
18557	Tew, C. W.	17741	Timms, H.	15960	Turner, G.
24058	Thacker, A. E.	29066	Timms, J. W.	16738	Turner, G.
17926	Thain, M. E.	22598	Timperley, H.	27088	Turner, G.
29188	Thayre, P. F.	17502	Tincombe, E.	31590	Turner, G. H.
19993	Theaker, J. W.	22787	Tinsley, R.	29469	Turner, H.
23178	Thelwell, E. J.	24496	Tipper, W. T.	29374	Turner, J. G.
24645	Theyer, C.	23084	Titley, E.	10914	Turner, J. H.

19055	Turner, S.	18557	Walden, G.	11520	Warrener, G.
19983	Turner, T.	12889	Walduck, J.	16749	Warrington, R.
22108	Turner, T. W.	14450	Walker, A. L.	28057	Warton, J. B.
16220	Turner, W.	19860	Walker, A. V.	23710	Warwick, A.
23547	Turner, W. F.	20384	Walker, C. J.	14552	Washington, H. J.
17742	Turney, A. P.	12493	Walker, E.	22784	Wastell, T. W.
13258	Turton, A.	14734	Walker, F. G.	18177	Waterman, W. J.
11728	Turton, J. S.	21094	Walker, H.	18585	Wathen, W.
30839	Turver, E.	18892	Walker, J. W.	26641	Watkin, F.
18964	Turvey, A. W.	24568	Walker, N. T.	16219	Watkins, J.
17120	Tutton, H.	16713	Walker, R.	23085	Watkinson, G. E.
30620	Tweddle, R.	14515	Walker, T.	23761	Watson, F. J.
30471	Tyas, S.	15715	Walker, T.	28209	Watson, H.
17065	Tyler, A. G.	16573	Walker, T.	16391	Watson, M.
18837	Tyler, A. H.	28957	Walker, T. W.	9652	Watson, R.
26624	Tyson, W. P.	12689	Walker, W.	24302	Watson, T.
23169	Underwood, D.	14568	Walker, W.	10929	Watson, W.
10585	Underwood, G.	30624	Walkley, S. O.	24612	Watts, G.
20977	Upstone, G.	18981	Wall, G. H.	21483	Watts, W. W.
28092	Upton, F.	25768	Wall, H.	21090	Weaving, A. G.
22397	Upton, J. H.	15559	Wall, T.	14888	Webb, A. J.
14589	Usherwood, B.	23642	Wallbank, T.	18618	Webb, H.
21234	Uttley, R.	12566	Wallington, A.	16813	Webb, H. T.
19865	Vagg, C.	10757	Wallis, T. C.	8827	Webb, T. C.
16819	Varney, J.	24704	Wallis, W. A.	18771	Webster, A.
26889	Varty, G. H.	26588	Walpole, W.	29141	Webster, A. S.
28916	Vaughan, W. L.	12445	Walsh, M.	22522	Webster, F.
27942	Veale, R. W.	16475	Waltham, W.	13689	Webster, G. J.
21226	Venables, H.	27344	Walton, G.	18326	Webster, H.
21227	Venables, W. J.	26644	Walton, H. S.	15524	Webster, W.
23477	Vernon, H.	17764	Walton, J.	27474	Wedd, P.
18891	Vickers, F. P.	27644	Walton, J. S.	14903	Weedon, H.
29727	Vickers, J.	18560	Walton, W. F.	19541	Weekes, W. R.
11525	Vickery, W. N.	11493	Walton, W.	21219	Welch, A. O.
17848	Viggers, E. G.	14728	Ward, A. P.	17724	Welch, J. G.
17887	Vincent, A. J.	12486	Ward, C. H.	26155	Welford, J. J.
27767	Vincent, E.	23651	Ward, G.	17023	Weller, J. H.
18401	Vine, M. W.	22549	Ward, H.	24159	Wells, A.
27942	Vines, E.	27792	Ward, H.	25970	Wells, A. W.
24042	Viney, P. G.	29405	Ward, J. B.	22384	Wells, J. S.
8064	Vintner, C.	21850	Ward, J. W.	24631	Wells, J. W.
27904	Vintner, G.	11972	Ward, R.	17852	Wells, T. G.
26702	Volckman, K. P.	15889	Ward, W.	27545	Wells, W. F.
28256	Vollans, H.	28780	Wardale, G. S.	23246	Welsted, E. G.
22999	Voss, H.	14994	Wardlaw, W. R. S.	28590	Wensley, W.
16968	Wackett, E. E.	26788	Wardle, E. M.	10700	Wesley, J.
20752	Wade, A. J.	17421	Wardle, J.	16592	West, A. E.
23887	Wager, A.	12220	Warhurst, J.	29867	West, G. W.
17904	Wagstaff, E.	12955	Warland, A.	21295	West, S.
23859	Wagstaff, G. A.	14198	Warlock, G.	20974	West, S. R.
13745	Wainwright, T.	11839	Warner, J. W., D.C.M.	21922	Westhead, E.
27317	Waite, C.	16827	Warner, L.	21306	Westhead, J.
31255	Waite, F.	10841	Warnes, J.	28272	Westhead, J.
23032	Waite, H.	15023	Warren, E.	16085	Westlake, B. C.
15984	Waite, W.	11606	Warren, J.	19580	Weston, T. J.
24861	Waite, W.	20117	Warren, M. A.	15552	Westwood, D.
21201	Wakefield, J.	25635	Warren, W.		
20139	Wakelin, C. H.				

APPENDIX

IV.

APPENDIX  
IV.

11387	Wetherall, W.	31736	Wickens, T.	23275	Wilson, J.
22219	Whadcoat, C.	24019	Wickstead, H. W.	26862	Wilson, J.
23968	Whall, A.	28868	Widdowson, H.	19828	Wilson, R.
15056	Whalley, W.	26530	Widdup, J. R.	28246	Wilson, S. N.
22863	Wheal, E.	25078	Wiggett, L. V.	16558	Wimbush, G.
11276	Wheatcroft, W. H.	22883	Wiggins, H.	23663	Windeatt, W. H.
12766	Wheeler, F. G.	18990	Wigglesworth, E.	25897	Wing, H. E.
22462	Wheeler, G. C.	25309	Wilcox, W.	25310	Winmill, E.
20712	Wheeler, H. J.	20518	Wild, G.	20936	Winn, C.
17167	Wheeler, J.	27109	Wild, J.	27417	Winn, W. C.
19607	Wheeler, J. C.	20797	Wildgoose, W.	19918	Winterford, A.
24185	Wheeler, R.	30621	Wilkins, A. E.	26094	Wise, H.
21467	Wheeler, W. G.	17131	Wilkins, R.	21198	Wise, T.
17671	Wheelock, G. W.	29104	Wilkinson, G.	16891	Witham, H.
21912	Whild, T.	22185	Wilkinson, J. T.	14435	Witson, E.
28643	Whiley, G.	27513	Wilkinson, P.	29253	Witt, T. F.
26595	Whipp, T.	22718	Wilkinson, R.	18369	Wood, C.
27327	Whitaker, B. M	28964	Wilkinson, T. E.	20213	Wood, F.
17264	Whitaker, J.	14387	Wilkinson, V.	21710	Wood, J.
17214	Whitaker, S.	16226	Williams, A.	27681	Wood, J. W.
26880	Whitaker, T.	16176	Williams, A. T.	11866	Wood, R.
29077	Whitaker, T. E.	26965	Williams, D.	21203	Wood, W. W.
29666	Whitbread, W.	24958	Williams, F.	29788	Woodall, J. H.
29819	Whitecombe, A.	25181	Williams, F.	24914	Woodcock, G.
27597	Whitecombe, W. J.	28153	Williams, H.	25210	Woodcock, H. A.
16409	Whitcroft, C. O.	16623	Williams, H.	30946	Woodham, O. C.
24972	White, A. J.	17425	Williams, I.	24550	Woodhead, G.
28136	White, A. J.	27110	Williams, J.	21354	Woodley, J. R.
16352	White, B. C.	12716	Williams, J.	17595	Woodman, H. C.
26240	White, D. G.	29520	Williams, J.	26917	Williams, J. W.
19908	White, G. E.	28972	Williams, S.	28113	Woods, H. S.
14480	White, E.	21814	Williams, T.	24381	Woodward, G.
13231	White, H. G.	15282	Williams, T. H.	17158	Woodward, G. H.
16406	White, J.	27037	Williams, T. H.	29283	Woodward, J.
26700	White, J. H.	24809	Williamson, A.	28455	Woodward, J. H.
20440	White, P.	17165	Williamson, H.	19371	Woodward, W.
26861	White, W. H. E.	20985	Williamson, T.	24332	Woodward, W.
15186	White, W.	27822	Willis, E. J.	24255	Wooff, J.
16259	Whitehall, A.	13942	Willis, H.	24726	Wooldridge, D. T.
15298	Whitehead, A. H.	25053	Willis, J. M.	27457	Wooldridge, B.
26023	Whitehead, J. A.	21182	Willis, W.	29614	Wooldridge, G. A.
12178	Whitmore, J.	22743	Willis, W.	23834	Woollett, W.
27558	Whitelock, J. E.	17765	Willman, R.	27032	Woolley, A.
28053	Whitelock, S. F. H.	12041	Willock, W.	21450	Woolley, J.
26282	Whitnell, J. W.	26920	Wills, A. H.	17216	Wootton, J. W.
10078	Whitney, R.	15182	Wills, C.	28566	Wordley, R. C.
25401	Whittaker, F.	18858	Wilson, E. R.	17262	Workman, R.
24140	Whittall, R. J.	22046	Wilson, C. P.	22954	Wragg, F.
16278	Whitton, A.	22886	Wilson, E. A.	12828	Wright, A.
12971	Whitty, J.	14485	Wilson, E.	24391	Wright, A. L.
27324	Whybray, N. E.	24840	Wilson, F.	30010	Wright, C. A.
24083	Whyley, B.	27751	Wilson, F.	28267	Wright, F. S.

## NOMINAL ROLL

271

29734	Wright, G. C.	21275	Wright, W. H.	17874	Yeomans, T.	APPENDIX
16418	Wright, H.	21363	Wyer, H.	28837	Yeowart, J.	IV.
22531	Wright, J.	25499	Wyon, H. V. T.	20665	Young, A. G.	—
23783	Wright, J.	21623	Yapp, J.	28811	Young, C.	
26768	Wright, J.	16240	Yarnell, R.	28829	Young, C. W.	
17438	Wright, J. S.	21871	Yates, C.	26080	Young, F.	
11261	Wright, R. S.	9385	Yates, F.	25017	Young, F. J.	
20321	Wright, R. S.	21286	Yates, G. W.	23815	Young, W.	
30473	Wright, T.	9625	Yates, J.	12340	Young, W. H.	
19645	Wright, T.	21070	Yates, J. H.	22777	Youngs, C.	
27821	Wright, W.	24538	Yeomans, L.	25893	Zimmer, E. A.	

## APPENDIX V

### OFFICERS WOUNDED

		MAJOR-GENERAL	
APPENDIX V.	Batt.		Date.
		Ruggles - Brise, H. G., C.B., M.V.O. . . . .	2/11/14
BRIGADIER-GENERALS			
		Ardee, R. le N. Lord, C.B. .	1/11/14
			4/4/18 (gas)
		Cooper, R. J., C.B., C.V.O. .	10/8/15
		Pereira, G. E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . .	8/10/15
		Trotter, G. F., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.V.O., D.S.O. . .	12/3/15
COLONELS			
		Scott-Kerr, R., C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O. . . . .	1/9/14
1	Corkran, C. E., C.M.G. (Bt.-Col.) (Temp. Brig.-General) .		16/6/15
1	Earle, M., C.M.G., D.S.O. (re- patriated prisoner of war) .		29/10/14
LIEUTENANT-COLONEL			
		Jeffreys, G. D., C.B., C.M.G. (Temp. Major-General)	14/4/16

Batt.	MAJORS	APPENDIX V.
	Date.	—
4	Hamilton, G. C., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Temp. Col.) . . . .	27/9/15
1	Leatham, R. E. K., D.S.O. (Bt.- Lieut.-Col.) . . . .	24/10/14
2	Maitland, M. E. M. C., D.S.O. (Temp. Lieut.-Col.) . . . .	23/10/14
2	Pike, E. J. L., M.C. (Bt.-Lieut.- Col.) . . . .	11/11/14
2	Powell, E. G. H. . . .	11-13/11/14
	Scott, Lord F. G. M. D., D.S.O., Bt.-Lieut.-Col. (with Irish Guards) . . . .	31/10/14
3	Sergison-Brooke, B. N., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Bt.-Lieut.-Col.) .	14-17/9/16
	Seymour, Lord H. C., D.S.O. (Bt.-Lieut.-Col.) (in West Africa) . . . .	{ 25/8/14 30/8/18
s.	Vivian, V., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. (Bt.-Lieut.-Col.) .	18/8/15

## CAPTAINS

1	Ames, L. G. . . . .	29/10/14
1	Aubrey-Fletcher, H. L., D.S.O., M.V.O. (Temp. Lieut.-Col.)	{ 23/10/14 27/9/15
1	Bailey, Hon. W. R., D.S.O. .	24/8/18
4	Britten, C. R., M.C. . . .	{ 25/9/16 28/11/17
2	Craigie, J. C., M.C. . . .	{ 18/5/15 22/9/15 3/10/15 11/10/15

## APPENDIX

V.

		Date.
2/3	Dowling, C. M. C. . . . .	{ 11-13/11/14 27/9/15 17/10/15
1	Duckworth-King, Sir G. H. J., Bart. . . . .	3/11/14
3	Dufferin and Ava, Marquis of, D.S.O. . . . .	17/10/15
1	Fisher-Rowe, C. V., M.C. (Bt.- Major) . . . . .	{ 13/3/15 4/10/18
4/1	Gort, J. S. S. P. V., Viscount, V.C., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. (Bt.-Major) (Temp. Lieut.-Col.) . . . . .	{ 1/12/17 31/7/17 27/9/18
2	Graham, H. A. R. . . . .	{ 7/2/15 6/5/15
4	Greville, C. H., D.S.O. (Actg. Major) . . . . .	31/7/17
2	Harcourt-Vernon, G. C. FitzH., D.S.O., M.C. (Actg. Major) . . . . .	{ 15/9/16 29/5/16
3	Hughes, J. S., M.C. (Temp. Major) . . . . .	{ 14-16/9/14 27/11/17
1	Kenyon-Slaney, R. O. R. . . . .	29/10/14
1	Kingsmill, A. de P., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	10/8/15
1	Lambert, R. S., M.C. . . . .	29/10/14
2	Lascelles, H. G. C., Viscount, D.S.O. . . . .	{ 16/6/15 15/9/16
4	Morrison, J. A., D.S.O. . . . .	{ 3/5/15 30/4/18
1	Napier, Sir A. L. M., Bart. . . . .	{ 29/9/15 9/10/17
2	Needham, Hon. F. E. . . . .	1/9/14
2	Newton, C. N., M.C. . . . .	19/11/16
1	Percy, Lord W. R., D.S.O. (Temp. Lieut.-Col.) . . . . .	11/3/15
1	Powell, J. H. . . . .	29/10/14

## OFFICERS WOUNDED

275

Batt.		Date.	
1	Rhodes, A. T. G. . . . .	13/10/17	APPENDIX
2	Ridley, E. D., M.C. (Temp. Major) . . . . .	27/9/14	V.
2	Rose, I. St. C., O.B.E. . . . .	31/10/14	
	Rowley, C. S. . . . .	27/9/15	
4	Simpson, J. H. C., M.C. . . . .	{ 2/9/18 11/10/18	
2	Smith, O. M. . . . .	27/8/18	
2/4	Spencer-Churchill, E. G., M.C. . . . .	{ 25/12/14 22/9/16	
1	Stanley, E. M. C., Lord . . . . .	10/5/16	
1	Trench, R. P. le P., M.C. . . . .	17/10/15	
3	Vivian, G. N., O.B.E. . . . .	27/9/15	
1	Wakeman, O. . . . .	17/10/15	
2/3	Walker, C. F. A., M.C. . . . .	{ 14-16/9/14 26/10/15	
1	Ward, E. S. . . . .	15/11/14	
2	Wilson, G. B., M.C. . . . .	27/3/18	
3	Wolridge-Gordon, R. . . . .	3/3/16	

## LIEUTENANTS

4	Abel-Smith, L. R. . . . .	{ 15/9/16 1/12/17
2	Acland, A. W., M.C. . . . .	{ 1/12/17 22/5/18
3	Adair, A. H. S., M.C. . . . .	4/11/18
	Adams, A. C. . . . .	27/7/17
3	Agar-Robartes, Hon. A. G., M.C. (Actg. Capt.) . . . . .	8/10/15
2	Agar-Robartes, Hon. A. V., M.C. (Actg. Capt.) . . . . .	{ 8/10/15 14/9/16 23/3/18
	Alexander, N. G. A. . . . .	25/11/17

## 276 THE GRENADIER GUARDS

Batt.

APPENDIX v.		Date.
3	Anson, F., M.C. (Temp. Capt.) .	{ 28/9/15 31/7/15
3	Bennett, N. C. . . .	27/3/18
4	Benson, C. E., D.S.O. (Actg. Capt.) . . .	25/3/18
1	Bevan, T. P. M., M.C. . .	3/12/17
1	Bliss, A. E. D. . .	21/10/18
4	Bonham-Carter, F. G. (Actg. Capt.) . . .	16/6/16
3	Borthwick, Hon. A. M. . .	12/9/17
3	Boughey, C. L. F. . . .	27/4/18
1	Bradley, H. G. W. (Actg. Capt.)	9/5/16
	Burman, B. . . .	5/3/17
	Burt, G. C. . . .	13/4/18
1	Brown, A. M., M.C. . .	27/9/18
3	Campbell, K. A. . .	4/11/18
3	Carrington, C. W., D.S.O. (Actg. Capt.) . . .	27/3/18
3	Carstairs, C. C., M.C. . .	4/11/18
2	Carter, H. G. . . .	29/3/16
2	Cary, Hon. P. P. (Actg. Capt.) .	{ 18/5/15 23/8/18
3	Cassy, D. W. . . .	14-17/9/16
1	Chambers, A. S., M.C. (Actg. Capt.) . . .	24/8/18
3	Champneys, W. (Actg. Capt.) .	14-17/9/16
2	Combe, T. A. . . .	27/9/18
1	Corbett, Hon. T. G. P., M.C. .	30/3/18
2	Cornforth, J. C., M.C. (Actg. Capt.) . . .	1/12/17
3	Cornish, G. M., M.C. . .	14-17/9/16
	Craig, D., D.S.O. . .	10/10/17
2	Crookshank, H. F. C. (Temp. Capt.) . . .	{ 23/10/15 15/9/16

# OFFICERS WOUNDED

277

Batt.		Date.	
2	Crosland, C. . . . .	27/9/15	APPENDIX
1	Cruttenden, C. . . . .	1/12/17	<u>V.</u>
2	Cubitt, C. C. (Temp. Capt.) .	15/9/16	
3	Dalmeny, A. E. H. M. A., Lord, D.S.O., M.C. (Temp. Lieut.- Col.) . . . . .	24/7/15	
3	De Geijer, E. N., M.C. . . . .	11/8/18	
3	De Lisle, A. P. J. M. P. . . . .	{ 28/3/18 27/8/18	
3	Delacombe, R., M.C. . . . .	23/8/18	
	Denny, J. A. . . . .	25/1/15	
2	Dent, W. H. S. . . . .	1/12/17	
1	Dickinson, T. M. (attached from 16th Cavalry I.A.) . . . . .	16/5/15	
2	Drummond, F. H. J., M.C. (Actg. Capt.) . . . . .	{ 31/7/17 1/12/17	
1	Dunville, R. L. . . . .	6/5/16	
3	Dury, G. A. I., M.C. (Actg. Capt.) . . . . .	7/9/18	
3	Eaton, Hon. H. E. . . . .	21/6/16	
3	Eliot Cornell, R. W. . . . .	19/9/17	
3	Elliott, A. G. (Actg. Capt.) . . . . .	31/7/17	
3	Ellison, C. E. M., M.C. . . . .	8/12/15	
3	Ellison, P. J. M. . . . .	28/3/18	
2	Eyre, J. B. (Temp. Capt.) . . . . .	24/12/14	
3	Fitzgerald, E. G. A., D.S.O. (Actg. Capt.) . . . . .	{ 9/10/17 7/4/18	
1	Flower, N. A. C. . . . .	25/9/16	
1	Frere, J. H. . . . .	11/5/18	
3	Fryer, E. R. M., M.C. (Actg. Capt.) . . . . .	29/9/16	
1	Gardner, S. Y. P., M.C. . . . .	5/9/17	
2	Giles, C. C. T. . . . .	27/8/18	
3	Godman, G. W. . . . .	4/11/18	

## 278 THE GRENADIER GUARDS

APPENDIX	Batt.	V.		Date.
	2	Gordon, C. A., M.C. (Actg. Capt.)		4/11/18
	1	Gordon-Lennox, V. C. H.	.	20/11/16
	2	Goschen, G. G.	.	24/12/14
	1	Graham, J. W.	.	6/5/16
	4	Green, G. R., M.C.	.	12/4/18
	4	Greenwood, J. E.	.	12/4/18
	1	Guthrie, C. T. R. S. (Temp. Capt.)		11/3/15
	3	Hall, C. A., M.C.	.	8/17
	3	Hanham, Sir J. L., Bart.	.	27/11/17
	2	Hanning, G. H.	.	12/3/18
	4	Hardinge, Hon. A. H. L., M.C. (Actg. Capt.)	.	1/12/17
	1	Hawkesworth, E. G., M.C.	.	25/8/18
	1	Healey, C. H. C.	.	{ 25/9/16 19/5/18 }
	3	Henderson, K.	.	31/7/17
	3	Hermon-Hodge, L. St. L.	.	{ 10/3/16 6/7/17 }
		Hewitt, C. J.	.	31/7/17
	3	Hirst, G. F. R., M.C. (Actg. Capt.)	.	17/10/15
	4	Hoare, E. R. D.	.	27/9/15
	3	Hoare, G. H. R.	.	27/11/17
	3	Holbech, L. (Actg. Capt.), D.S.O., M.C.	.	1/4/18
	3	Hollins, C. B.	.	27/11/17
	3	Hopley, F. J. V. B., D.S.O.	.	14-17/9/16
	4	Irby, C. E., M.C.	.	11/10/17
	2	Irvine, A. F.	.	25/9/16
	2	Jacob, J. H.	.	{ 31/7/17 28/3/18 }
	2	Jesper, N. McK., M.C.	.	{ 15/9/16 27/8/18 }
	1	Jones, B. H.	.	27/9/18

# OFFICERS WOUNDED

279

Batt.

			Date.
4	Kendall, R. Y. T. . . . .	{ 12/9/16 1/12/17	APPENDIX V.
3	Knollys, A. C., M.C. . . . .	27/3/18	
2	Lawford, R. D., M.C. . . . .	31/7/17	
1	Lawrence, B. L. . . . .	30/7/17	
2	Layland-Barratt, F. H. G., M.C. . . . .	1/12/17	
4	Layton, B. C. (Actg. Capt.) . . . . .	{ 27/7/16 6/1/18	
1	Llewelyn, H. . . . .	10-12/9/16	
3	Long, E. C. . . . .	27/11/17	
1	Lovell, W. H., M.C. (Actg. Capt.) . . . . .	27/9/18	
3	Lycett-Greene, F. D. . . . .	28/9/15	
4	Macmillan, M. H. . . . .	{ 27/9/15 18/7/16 15/9/16	
	Magnay, F. A. . . . .	1/12/17	
4	Maine, H. C. S. . . . .	24/9/16	
2	Manners, Hon. F. H., M.C. . . . .	30/3/18	
2	Mildmay, A. S. L. St. J., M.C. (Temp. Capt.) . . . . .	11/3/15	
2	Minchin, T. W., D.S.O. (Temp. Capt.) . . . . .	{ 15/9/16 13/4/18	
1	Morley, Hon. C. H. . . . .	15-18/5/15	
4	Nash, C. S., M.C. . . . .	{ 26/11/17 12/4/18	
2	Neill, E. M., M.C. . . . .	21/10/18	
3	Neville, W. W. S. C., M.C. (Temp. Major) . . . . .	31/7/17	
3	Ogle, H. R. . . . .	20/7/17	
4	Oliver, F. R. . . . .	28/11/17	
1	Osborne, R. B. . . . .	11/10/18	
1	Paget-Cooke, O. D. P. . . . .	24/4/18	
2	Parker-Jervis, T. . . . .	15/9/16	
2	Paton, J. A. . . . .	27/8/18	

## 280 THE GRENADIER GUARDS

Batt.		Date.
APPENDIX	2 Pelly, P. V. . . . .	27/9/18
V.	2 Penn, A. H., M.C. (Temp. Capt.)	17/5/15
	2 Ponsonby, Hon. B. B. . . .	6/5/15
	2 Ponsonby, G. A. . . . .	12/12/16
	2 Ponsonby, M. H. . . . .	29/1/18
	4 Ridley, M. A. T. . . . .	27/9/15
	3 Ritchie, A. T. A., M.C. (Actg. Capt.) . . . .	{ 27/9/15 15/9/16 31/7/17
	Rodney, Hon. C. C. S. . . .	13/4/18
	2 Rumbold, H. C. L. . . .	2/1/15
	1 St. Aubyn, F. C. . . . .	{ 16/5/15 25/10/15
	1 Samuelson, B. G. (Actg. Capt.)	14-16/9/16
	4 Selby-Lowndes, J. W. F., M.C.	22/12/16
	3 Seymour, E. W. . . . .	23/3/18
	1 Sharp, C. C. T. . . . .	10-12/9/16
	2 Sharpe, R. T. . . . .	27/9/18
	1 Shelley, E. B. (Actg. Capt.) .	10-12/9/16
	4 Shelley, G. E. (Actg. Capt.) .	27/9/15
	2 Smith, D. A., M.C. (Actg. Capt.)	{ 5/8/15 29/3/16
	Smith, D. E. . . . .	11/10/17
	1 Stein, O. F., D.S.O. (Actg. Capt.)	{ 10-12/9/16 19/5/18
	Stephenson, P. K. (Actg. Capt.)	24/11/17
	2 Stirling, E. G. . . . .	6/7/16
	1 Stourton, R. H. P. J. . . . .	10-12/9/16
	Sutton, K. H. M. . . . .	31/7/17
	Swaine, Y. W. . . . .	23/7/17
	1 Swift, C. T. (Actg. Capt.) .	25/9/16
	2 Tabor, J. . . . .	9/10/17
	3 Tate, E. D. . . . .	{ 14/9/17 27/3/18

## OFFICERS WOUNDED

281

Batt.		Date.	
2	Terrell, R. (Actg. Capt.) . . .	21/2/17	APPENDIX
	Thomas, M. D. . . .	13/4/18	V.
3	Thornhill, N., M.C. . . .	9/10/17	
1	Timmis, W. U. . . .	28/3/18	
1	Tindal-Atkinson, J. F. . . .	24/4/18	
2/3	Towneley-Bertie, Hon. M. H. E. C. . . .	{ 13/9/16 10/5/18	
4	Veitch, J. J. M. . . .	1/12/17	
1	Vernon, H. B., M.C. . . .	{ 6/3/17 24/8/18	
1	Villiers, G. J. T. H. . . .	29/9/15	
3	Walker, P. M., M.C. (Actg. Capt.) . . . .	25/10/15	
1	Webber, R. L. . . .	24/8/18	
4	West, R. G., M.C. . . .	5/9/17	
1	Westmacott, G. R., D.S.O. . . .	13/3/15	
3	Whitehead, A. O. . . .	14-17/9/16	
2	Wiggins, H. G., M.C. (Actg. Capt.) . . . .	25/9/16	
1	Wilkinson, C. . . .	7/4/16	
3	Williams, H. St. J. . . .	14-17/9/16	
2	Wilton, J. D. C. . . .	17/11/16	
2	Wright, R. B. B. . . .	25/9/16	
4	Wrixon, M. P. B., M.C. . . .	27/2/18	

## SECOND LIEUTENANTS

2	Battye, P. L. M. . . .	8/2/15
2	Bevan, R. C. M. . . .	27/9/18
1	Blunt, J. C. . . .	27/9/18
1	Brutton, C. P. . . .	19/5/18
3	Calvocoressi, S. . . .	7/9/18
1	Campbell, J. L. . . .	30/7/18
2	Chapman, H. M. . . .	12/3/18

## 282 THE GRENADIER GUARDS

BATT.	V.			Date.
APPENDIX	1	Clarke, D. H., M.C.	.	11/10/18
	3	Clough-Taylor, E. L. F.	.	22/8/18
	1	Conant, R. J. E.	.	23/8/18
	3	Cooper, H. St. C.	.	27/11/17
		Cox, P. H.	.	13/4/18
	2	Fitch, C. A.	.	29/4/18
	4	Gilbey, A. J.	.	23/3/18
	3	Gordon, H. P.	.	3/9/18
	1	Hall, C. B., M.C.	.	21/10/18
	3	Henderson, R. K.	.	7/9/18
	1	Holmes, R. E. I.	.	19/5/18
	4	Horne, D. E. A.	.	1/12/17
		Imeretinsky, Prince G.	.	29/7/17
	3	Inglis-Jones, J. A.	.	26/5/18
	1	Jesper, L. C.	.	27/9/18
	3	Manley, W. B. L.	.	7/9/18
	2	Morgan, H. B. G.	.	6/9/17
	1	Nicholson, J. R.	.	28/3/18
	1	Payne, A. F.	.	12/9/18
		Philipps, G. P.	.	13/4/18
	4	Sich, H. W.	.	13/4/18
	1	Smith, O. W. D.	.	23/5/18
		Stewart, H. W.	.	{ 11/10/17 27/3/18 }

## QUARTERMASTER

1 Teece, J., M.C. (Major and Q.M.) 19/12/14

## MISSING

3	Bowes-Lyon, G. P.	.	.	27/11/17
2	Gunnis, I. FitzG. S.	.	.	3/7/17

## OFFICERS WOUNDED

283

CASUALTIES SINCE COMMENCEMENT  
OF WARAPPENDIX  
V.

Detail.	Killed or D. of W.	Wounded.	Missing.	Total.
Officers . .	203	242	2	447
Other ranks . .	4508	6939	21	11,468
Totals . .	4711	7181	23	11,915

Total number of Prisoners of War repatriated, 484.

## APPENDIX VI

### REWARDS

#### OFFICERS

[*The ranks shown are those held at the time of award*]

“ V.C.”

- APPENDIX VI. — Gort, Viscount, Bt.-Major (Actg. Lieut.-Col.), D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C.  
Paton, G. H. T., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.), M.C. (Killed in action.)  
Pryce, T. T., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.), M.C. (Missing.)

“ G.C.B.”

- Mackinnon, Sir W. H., General, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.

“ K.C.B.”

- Cavan, Temp. Gen. The Earl of, K.P., C.B., M.V.O.

- Davies, Sir F. J., Lieut.-Gen., K.C.M.G.

- Fergusson, Sir C., Bart., Lieut.-Gen., K.C.M.G., M.V.O.  
D.S.O.

“ C.B.”

- Ardee, Lord R. le N., Colonel (Temp. Brig.-Gen.)

- Cavan, The Earl of, Temp.-Gen., M.V.O.

- Clive, G. S., Bt.-Col., D.S.O.

- Cooper, R. J., Brig.-Gen., C.V.O.

- Corkran, C. E., Bt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.).

- Crespiigny, C. R. C. de, Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.

- Earle, M., Colonel, C.M.G., D.S.O.

- Gathorne-Hardy, Hon. J. F., Bt.-Col., D.S.O.

- Jeffreys, G. D., Bt.-Col. (Temp. Major-Gen.), C.M.G.

- Lloyd, A. H. O., Temp. Brig.-Gen., C.M.G., M.V.O.

Loch, Lord E. D., Bt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.), C.M.G., APPENDIX  
D.S.O., M.V.O.

VI.

Pereira, G. E., Bt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.), C.M.G., D.S.O.

Ruggles-Brise, H. G., Major-Gen., M.V.O.

Trotter, G. F., Bt.-Lieut.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.), C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., M.V.O.

“ G.C.M.G.”

Wales, Captain H.R.H. The Prince of (Temp. Major), K.G.,  
G.B.E., M.C.

Cavan, Earl of, Lieut.-Gen., K.P., K.C.B.

“ K.C.M.G.”

Cheylesmore, Lord, Maj.-Gen., K.C.V.O.

Davies, Sir F. J., Lieut.-Gen., K.C.B.

Fergusson, Sir C., Lieut.-Gen., K.C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.

Ruggles-Brise, H. G., Maj.-Gen., C.B., M.V.O.

“ C.M.G.”

Cameron of Lochiel, D. W., Lieut.-Col.

Clive, G. S., Temp. Maj.-Gen., C.B., D.S.O.

Colston, Hon. E. M., Temp. Brig.-Gen., D.S.O., M.V.O.

Corkran, C. E., Bt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.).

Crespiigny, C. R. C. de, Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.

Earle, M., Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.

Freyberg, B. C., Capt. (Bt.-Lieut.-Col.), D.S.O.

Gascoigne, E. F. O., Hon. Brig.-Gen., D.S.O.

Gathorne-Hardy, Hon. J. F., Bt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.),  
C.B., D.S.O.

Grigg, E. W. M., Temp. Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., M.C.

Hamilton, G. C., Major (Temp. Col.), D.S.O.

Harrison, C. E., Colonel, C.V.O., M.B., F.R.C.S.

Jeffreys, G. D., Bt.-Col. (Temp. Major-Gen.).

Lloyd, A. H. O., Lieut.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.), M.V.O.  
(Shropshire Yeomanry.)

Loch, Lord E. D., Bt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.), C.B., D.S.O.,  
M.V.O.

Pakenhem, H. A., Lieut.-Col. (R. Irish Rifles.)

Russell, Hon. A. V. F., Major (Temp. Lieut.-Col.), M.V.O.

Saltoun, A. W. F., Lord, Lieut.-Col.

Scott-Kerr, R., Colonel, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.

## APPENDIX

## VI.

- Sergison-Brooke, B.N., Bt.-Lt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.), D.S.O.  
 Smith, W. R. A., Lieut.-Col.  
 Stanley, Hon. F. C., Bt.-Lt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.), D.S.O.  
 Streatfeild, Sir H., Colonel, K.C.V.O., C.B.  
 Thorne, A. F. A. N., Major, D.S.O.  
 Trotter, G. F., Bt.-Lieut.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.), C.B.,  
     D.S.O., M.V.O.  
 Vivian, V., Major (Bt.-Lieut.-Col.), D.S.O, M.V.O..  
 " D.S.O."  
 Aubrey-Fletcher, H. L., Capt., M.V.O.  
 Bailey, Hon. W. R., Capt. (Actg. Major).  
 Benson, C. E., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.).  
 Browning, F. A. M. (Actg. Capt.).  
 Buchanan, J. N., Lieut. (Temp. Capt.), M.C.  
 Campbell, K. A., Lieut.  
 Carrington, C. W., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.).  
 Clive, G. S., Bt.-Col., C.B.  
 Cooper, A. D., Second Lieutenant.  
 Colston, Hon. E. M., Temp. Brig.-Gen., C.M.G., M.V.O.  
 Craig, D., Lieut.  
 Crespiigny, C. R. C. de, Temp. Brig.-Gen., C.M.G.  
 Dalmeny, Lord, Temp. Lieut.-Col., M.C.  
 Diggle, W. H., Capt. (Temp. Lieut.-Col.), M.C.  
 Drury-Lowe, W. D., Capt. (Killed in action.)  
 Eaton, Hon. F. O. H., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.).  
 Ellice, E. C., Actg. Major.  
 Fitzgerald, E. G. A., Lieut.  
 Gathorne-Hardy, Hon. J. F., Bt.-Col., C.B.  
 Gerard, C. R., Capt.  
 U.C. Gort, Viscount, Bt.-Major (Actg. Lieut.-Col.), M.V.O.,  
     M.C.  
 Gosselin, A. B. R. R., Capt. (Died of wounds.)  
 Greville, C. H. (Actg. Major).  
 Grey, R., Capt.  
 Grigg, E. W. M., Temp. Lieut.-Col., M.C.  
 Hamilton, Lord C. N., Capt., M.V.O.  
 Hamilton, G. C., Temp. Col.  
 Harcourt-Vernon, G. C. FitzH., Capt.  
 Heneage, G. C. W., Major.  
 Hermon-Hodge, R. H., Major.

Hervey-Bathurst, Sir F. E. W., Bart., Major.

Heywood-Lonsdale, H. H., Lieut.-Colonel.

(Shropshire  
Yeomanry.)

APPENDIX  
VI.

Holbech, L., Lieut., M.C.

Hopley, F. J. V. B., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.).

Kingsmill, A. de P., Capt. (Actg. Lieut.-Col.), M.C.

Lamont, G. S., Second Lieutenant.

Lascelles, Viscount, Capt. (Actg. Major).

Leatham, R. E. K., Major (Actg. Lieut.-Col.).

Lyttelton, O., Lieut. (Temp. Capt.), M.C.

Maitland, M. E. M. C., Major.

Minchin, T. W., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.).

Mitchell, C., Capt. (Temp. Major).

Morrison, J. A., Capt.

Murray-Threipland, W., Lieut.-Col. (Temp. Col.).

Nicol, W. E., Major.

Percy, Lord W. R., Capt. (Temp. Major).

Pilcher, W. S., Bt.-Major (Actg. Lieut.-Col.).

Rasch, G. E. C., Capt. (Actg. Lieut.-Col.).

Scott, Lord F. G. M. D., Bt.-Lieut.-Col.

Sergison-Brooke, B. N., Bt.-Lieut.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.).

Seymour, Lord H. C., Major (Bt.-Lieut.-Col.).

Seymour, E., Capt., M.V.O.

Sheppard, E., Capt., M.C.

Stanhope, J. R., Earl, Major (Temp. Lieut.-Col.), M.C.

Stein, O. F., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.).

Streatfeild, H. S. J., Lieut.-Col. (London Regiment.)

Thorne, A. F. A. N., Major (Actg. Lieut.-Col.).

Vaughan, E. N. E. M., Major.

Vivian, V., Major (Bt.-Lieut.-Col.), C.M.G., M.V.O.

Warrender, H. V., Lieut.-Col.

Westmacott, G. R., Temp. Capt.

#### BAR TO "D.S.O."

Bailey, Hon. W. R., Capt. (Actg. Lieut.-Col.), D.S.O.

E.C. Gort, Viscount, Capt., Bt.-Major (Actg. Lieut.-Col.),  
D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C.

Lascelles, Viscount, Capt. (Actg. Lieut.-Col.), D.S.O.

Seymour, Lord H. C., Major, Bt.-Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.

Thorne, A. F. A. N., Major (Actg. Lieut.-Col.), D.S.O.

APPENDIX  
VI.

SECOND BAR TO "D.S.O."

- 
- E.C. Freyberg, B. C., Capt., Bt.-Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.  
 E.C. Gort, Viscount, Capt., Bt.-Major (Actg. Lieut.-Col.),  
 D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C.  
 Thorne, A. F. A. N., Major (Actg. Lieut.-Col.), D.S.O.  
 "M.C."  
 Acland, A. W., Lieut.  
 Acraman, W. E., Hon. Capt. and Quartermaster.  
 Adair, A. H. S., Lieut.  
 Agar-Robartes, Hon. A. V. (Actg. Major).  
 Agar-Robartes, Hon. A. G., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.).  
 Aird, J. R., Lieut.  
 Alexander, N. G. A., Lieut.  
 Anson, F., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.).  
 Arnold-Forster, M. N., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.). (Guards M.G.  
 Regiment.)  
 Battye, P. L. M., Lieut. (Welsh Guards.)  
 Beaumont-Nesbitt, F. G., Capt.  
 Beaumont-Nesbitt, W. H., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.) (Killed in  
 action.)  
 Bevan, T. P. M., Lieut.  
 Bicknell, R. A. W., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.).  
 Briscoe, R. G., Lieut.  
 Britten, C. R., Capt.  
 Brown, A. M., Lieut.  
 Bruce, R. C., Lieut. (3rd Gds. Bde., T.M.B.)  
 Buchanan, J. N., Lieut. (Temp. Capt.).  
 Bunbury, E. J., Lieut.  
 Burke, J. B. M., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.).  
 Byng, L. G., Lieut.  
 Carstairs, C. C., Lieut.  
 Cecil, Hon. W. A., Capt.  
 Chambers, A. S., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.).  
 Chapman, M., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.) (Killed in action.)  
 Clarke, D. H., Lieut.  
 Clarke, S. T. S., Lieut.  
 Clive, H. A., Lieut.  
 Corbett, Hon. T. G. P., Lieut.  
 Cornforth, J. C., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.).

- Cornish, G. M., Lieut.  
Corry, A. V. L., Lieut.  
Craigie, J. C., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.).  
Cubitt, C. C., Lieut.  
Dalmeny, Lord, Temp. Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.  
De Geijer, E. N., Lieut.  
Delacombe, R., Lieut.  
Dent, W. H. S., Lieut.  
Diggle, W. H., Capt. (Temp. Lieut.-Col.).  
Drummond, F. H. J., Lieut.  
Duberly, E. H. J., Lieut. (Temp. Capt.).  
Dury, G. A. I., Lieut.  
Elliott, A. G., Lieut.  
Ellison, C. E. M., Lieut. (Temp. Capt.).  
Fairbairn, S. G., Lieut.  
Farquhar, R., Lieut. (Died of wounds.)  
Farquharson, M. G., 2nd Lieut.  
Filmer, Sir R. M., Bart., Capt. (Died of wounds.)  
Fisher-Rowe, C. V., Capt.  
Fisher-Rowe, L. G., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.). (Died of wounds.)  
Fraser, J. C., Lieut.  
Fryer, E. R. M., Lieut.  
Gardner, S. Y. P., Lieut.  
Gibbon, H. J., 2nd Lieut.  
Gordon, C. A., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.).  
Gort, Viscount, Bt.-Major (Actg. Lieut.-Col.), D.S.O., M.V.O.  
Green, G. R., Lieut.  
Grigg, E. W. M., Temp. Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.  
Gunnis, G. G., Actg. Capt. (Died of wounds.)  
Gunther, G. R., 2nd Lieut.  
Hague, C. N., Lieut.  
Hall, C. A., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.).  
Harbord, P. A. A., Lieut. (Died of wounds.)  
Harcourt-Vernon, G. C. FitzH., Capt. (Actg. Major), D.S.O.  
Harcourt-Vernon, E. G., 2nd Lieut.  
Hardinge, Hon. A. H. N., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.).  
Hawkesworth, E. G., Lieut.  
Heasman, F. J., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.).  
Herbert, C. G. Y., Lieut.  
Hermon-Hodge, L. St. L., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.).  
Hirst, G. F. R., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.).

- APPENDIX VI.**
- Holbech, L., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.).  
 Hope, G. E., Capt. (Actg. Lieut.-Col.) (Presumed killed.)  
 Hubbard, B. J., Lieut. (Killed in action.)  
 Hughes, J. S., Capt.  
 Irby, C. E., Lieut.  
 Jesper, N. McK., Lieut.  
 Keith, C. G., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.).  
 Knollys, A. C., Lieut.  
 Kingsmill, A. de P., Capt. (Actg. Lieut.-Col.), D.S.O.  
 Knatchbull-Hugessen, M., Lieut. (Killed in action.)  
 Lambert, R. S., Capt.  
 Lawford, R. D., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.).  
 Lawson-Johnston, A. McW., Lieut. (Died of wounds.)  
 Layland-Barratt, F. H. G., Lieut.  
 Leigh-Pemberton, R. D., Lieut. (R.F.C.).  
 Lovell, W. H., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.).  
 Lygon, Hon. R., Lieut.-Col., M.V.O.  
 Lyttelton, O., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.), D.S.O.  
 Maclear, B. G. H., Lieut. (Killed in action.)  
 Manners, Hon. F. H., Lieut.  
 Mildmay, A. S. L. St. J., Lieut.  
 Moller, A. A., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.).  
 Morgan, H. B. G., Lieut.  
 Nash, C. S., Lieut.  
 Neill, E. M., 2nd Lieut.  
 Neville, W. W. S. C., Lieut. (Temp. Capt.).  
 Newton, C. N., Capt.  
 Osborne, B. R., 2nd Lieut.  
 Osborne, R. B., Lieut.  
 Palmer, R. H. R., Lieut.  
 Parnell, Hon. W. A. D., Lieut. (Killed in action.)  
 J. C. Paton, G. H. T., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.) (Killed in action.)  
 Pauling, G. F., Lieut. (Killed in action.)  
 Pearson-Gregory, P. J. S., Capt.  
 Penn, A. H., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.).  
 Pike, E. J. L., Major (Temp. Lieut.-Col.).  
 J. C. Pryce, T. T., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.). (Missing.)  
 Riddiford, D. H. S., Lieut.  
 Ridley, E. D., Capt.  
 Ritchie, A. T. A., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.).  
 Selby-Lowndes, J. W. F., Lieut.

Sheppard, E., Capt., D.S.O.  
 Simmons, P. G., Lieut.  
 Simpson, J. H. C., Capt.  
 Skinner, L. P., 2nd Lieut. (Guards M.G.R.).  
 Sloane-Stanley, H. H., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.). (Killed in action.)  
 Smith, D. A., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.).  
 Spence, P. M., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.).  
 Spencer-Churchill, E. G., Capt.  
 Stanhope, Earl, Major (Temp. Lieut.-Col.), D.S.O.  
 Stanley, E. M. C., Lord, Capt.  
 Stewart, W. A. L., Capt. (Killed in action.)  
 Teece, J., Hon. Capt. and Quartermaster.  
 Thornhill, N., Lieut.  
 Trench, R. P. le P., Lieut.  
 Tuckwell, E. H., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.).  
 Vereker, G. G. M., Lieut.  
 Vernon, H. B., Lieut.  
 Wall, G. H., Capt. and Quartermaster.  
 Wales, H.R.H. The Prince of, Capt. (Temp. Major), K.G.,  
     G.C.M.G., G.B.E.  
 Walker, C. F. A., Capt. (Actg. Major).  
 Walker, P. M., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.).  
 Wellesley, Lord G., Capt. (Temp. Lieut.-Col.), R.F.C.  
 West, R. G., Lieut.  
 Wiggins, H. G., Lieut.  
 Wilson, G. B., Capt.  
 Wolridge-Gordon, R., Capt.  
 Wrixon, M. P. B., Lieut.

## BAR TO "M.C."

Adair, A. H. S., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.), M.C.  
 Cornforth, J. C., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.), M.C.  
 Fryer, E. R. M., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.), M.C.  
 Neville, W. W. S. C., Lieut. (Temp. Major), M.C.  
 Pryce, T. T., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.), V.C., M.C. (Missing.)  
 Simpson, J. H. C., Capt., M.C.  
 Spence, P. M., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.).

## SECOND BAR TO "M.C."

Cornforth, J. C., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.), M.C.

APPENDIX  
VI.

## “ G.B.E.”

Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn (25-8-17).

Captain (Temp. Major) H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G., M.C., and to be Grand Master of the Order (22-6-17).

## “ K.B.E.”

Bedford, H. A., Duke of, Col., K.G., A.D.C.  
Guthrie, C. T. R. S., Lieut.

## “ C.B.E.”

Ardee, R. le N., Lord, Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.), C.B.  
Bigham, Hon. C. C., Capt., Bt.-Major (Temp. Lieut.-Col.), C.M.G.  
Glanusk, J. H. R., Lord, Major and Hon. Col., C.B., D.S.O.  
Hobart, C. V. C., Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.  
Northumberland, A. I., Duke of, Major (Bt.-Lieut.-Col.).  
Trotter, G. F., Major, Bt.-Lieut.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.), C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.

## “ O.B.E.”

Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, C. L., Lieut. (Temp. Major).  
Gregson, L. M., Major.  
Hood, G. A. A., Viscount, Major (Temp. Lieut.-Col.).  
Hubbard, J. F., Lieut. (Temp. Lieut.-Col.).  
Legh, Hon. P. W., Capt.  
Lessing, A. E., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.).  
Mitchell, C., Capt. (Temp. Major), D.S.O.  
Rose, I. St. C., Capt.  
Seymour, E., Capt. (Temp. Major), D.S.O., M.V.O.  
Taylor, G. P. du Plat, Major.  
Vivian, G. N., Capt. (Actg. Major).  
Webster, Sir A. F., Bart., Capt. (Temp. Major).

## “ M.B.E.”

Eyre, J. B., Lieut. (Temp. Capt.).

## SPECIAL AND BREVET PROMOTIONS

APPENDIX  
VI.

---

*To be Lieutenant-General :*

- Cavan, Major-Gen. (Temp. Lieut.-Gen.) The Earl of, K.P.,  
K.C.B., M.V.O.  
Davies, Major-Gen. (Temp. Lieut.-Gen.) Sir F. J., K.C.B.,  
K.C.M.G.  
Lloyd, Major-Gen. Sir F., K.C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O.

*To be Major-General :*

- Cavan, Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) The Earl of, K.P., K.C.B.,  
M.V.O.  
Gathorne-Hardy, Lieut.-Col., Bt.-Col. (Temp. Major-Gen.)  
Hon. J. F., C.B., D.S.O.  
Gleichen, Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) A. E. W., Count, K.C.V.O.,  
C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Loch, Lieut.-Col., Bt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) E. D., Lord,  
C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.  
Ruggles-Brise, Col. (Temp. Major-Gen.) H. G., C.B., M.V.O.

*To be Brevet-Colonel :*

- Clive, Lieut.-Col. G. S., C.B., D.S.O.  
Corkran, Lieut.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) C. E., C.M.G.  
Gathorne-Hardy, Lieut.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Hon. J. F.,  
C.B., D.S.O.  
Jeffreys, Bt.-Lieut.-Col. (Temp. Major-Gen.) G. D., C.B.,  
C.M.G.  
Loch, Lieut.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) E. D., Lord, C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.  
Murray-Threipland, W. (Temp. Col.), D.S.O.  
Sheldrake, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. E. N.

*To be Brevet-Colonel in Reserve of Officers :*

- Pereira, Lieut.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) G. E., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O.

*To be Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonel :*

- Colston, Major (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Hon. E. M., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., M.V.O.  
Crespiigny, Major (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) C. R. C. de, C.M.G.,  
D.S.O.

- APPENDIX VI.** Leatham, Major (Actg. Lieut.-Col.) R. E. K., D.S.O.  
 — Jeffreys, Major (Temp. Major-Gen.) G. D., C.B., C.M.G.  
 Pike, Major (Temp. Lieut.-Col.) E. J. L., M.C.  
 Scott, Major Lord F. G. M. D., D.S.O.  
 Sergison-Brooke, Major (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) B. N., D.S.O.  
 Seymour, Major Lord H. C., D.S.O.  
 Vivian, Major V., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.  
 Hermon-Hodge, Major R. H., D.S.O., M.V.O.

*To be Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonel in Reserve of Officers :*

- Gascoigne, Brevet-Major (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) E. F. O., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
 Northumberland, A. I., Duke of (Brevet-Major).  
 Stanley, Brevet-Major (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Hon. F. C., D.S.O.  
 Trotter, Major (Temp. Lieut.-Col.) G. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.  
 White, Major G. D.

*To be Brevet-Major :*

- Bailey, Hon. W. R., D.S.O.  
 Barrington-Kennett, Capt. B. H. (With Royal Flying Corps.)  
 Rasch, Capt. (Actg. Lieut.-Col.) G. E. C., D.S.O.  
 Gort, Capt. J. S. S. P. V., Viscount, D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C.  
 Grey, R., D.S.O.  
 Pilcher, Capt. W. S. (Temp. Major), D.S.O.  
 Aubrey-Fletcher, Capt. H. L., D.S.O., M.V.O.  
 Symons, Capt. T. E. R.

*To be Brevet-Major in Reserve of Officers :*

- Bigham, Capt. (Temp. Lieut.-Col.) Hon. C. C., C.M.G.  
 Cary, Capt. Hon. L. P. (Master of Falkland).  
 Fisher-Rowe, Capt. C. V., M.C.  
 Glyn, Capt. (Temp. Major) A. St. L.  
 Percy, Lord W. R., Capt. (Temp. Lieut.-Col.), D.S.O.  
 Percy, Capt. A. I., Earl.  
 Stanley, Capt. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) Hon. F. C., D.S.O.  
 Tryon, Capt. G. C., M.P.  
 Williams, Capt. M. (Actg. Lieut.-Col.).

*Granted next Higher Rate of Pay:*

Acraman, Hon. Lieut. and Quartermaster W. E., D.C.M.  
Teece, Hon. Lieut. and Quartermaster J.

*To be Hon. Colonel under Act 77 R.W.:*

Pakenhem (Temp. Lieut.-Col.), H. A., C.M.G.

*To be Hon. Lieut.-Colonel:*

Garton, Quartermaster and Hon. Major W. G. A. (Ret.  
Pay) Household Cavalry. (Supplement to London  
Gazette of 8th August 1917).

## APPENDIX VII

### REWARDS

#### WARRANT AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN

	Batt.	Name.	Rank.	Regtl. No.	Remarks.
APPENDIX	1	Barber, E.	Guardsman	15518	Killed in action.
VII.	1	Fuller, W. D.	L.-Cpl.	15624	Discharged.
—	2	Holmes, W. E.	Guardsman	16796	Killed in action.
	3	Rhodes, J. H.	A. Sergt.	15122	Killed in action.
					“ V.C.”
					“ M.B.E.”
		R.S. Fawcett, W.	Suptg.-Clk.	9058	
					“ M.C.”
	3	Aiers, G. A.	C.S.M.	13348	
		Clay, S. R.	C.S.M.	30644	
	4	Fremlin, E. J.	A.D.S.	12675	
	3	Hill, A. M.	S.M.	5163	
	1	Hughes, W.	S.M.	11487	
	4	Littler, J.	S.M.	8380	
	2	Ludlow, E.	S.M.	4947	Killed during Air Raid in London. To Com. in Rgt.
		Payne, F. J. P.	T.R.S.M.	12096	
		Wall, J.	T.R.S.M.	9671	
					Attached 7th Bn. London Regt. Attached H.A.C.
					“ D.C.M.”
	4	Abell, W. R.	Guardsman	21887	Discharged.
	2	Acton, A.	Guardsman	23299	
	2	Albone, W.	Sergeant	10807	Discharged.

## REWARDS

297

Batt.	Name.	Rank.	Regtl. No.	Remarks.	APPENDIX VII.
2	Atkinson, C.	A. Sergt.	18679		
2	Austin, E. J.	A.R.S.M.	14231		
4	Baker, A. A.	Sergeant	15477		
2	Ball, W.	Guardsman	16884	Discharged.	
2	Barber, F. L.	L.-Sergt.	23919		
2	Barton, T.	A. Cpl.	15529		
2	Beard, R., M.M.	C.S.M. (D/S)	12909		
2	Beer, W.	A. Sergt.	15074		
	Belcher, W. W.	Sergeant	16634		
2	Bennett, A.	C.S.M.	11755		
3	Bennett, J.	L.-Cpl.	29198		
4	Billing, F. H.	L.-Cpl.	13029		
2	Birtles, F.	Corporal	24989		
2	Blackburn, R., M.M.	Sergeant	22949		
1	Booth, T.	Guardsman	26323		
1	Boreham, G. W.	C.S.M.	14277		
3	Bray, W. J.	Sergeant	19264		
1	Brown, T. W.	Q.M.S.	8277		
3	Browning, C. E., M.M.	L.-Sergt.	20600		
2	Bull, H.	Guardsman	17063	Killed in action.	
4	Burtt-Massey, R.	Corporal	28181		
4	Canham, J.	Sergeant	15247		
2	Carter, E.	Sergeant	18523		
	Caulfield, J.	Guardsman	20124		
1	Charlton, H. J.	Sergeant	16363		
2	Clarke, W. H.	Guardsman	14472		
1	Coles, H. E., M.M.	Sergeant	16651		
	Cooke, F. A.	Col.-Sergt.	3825	With Lon. Rgt. to Commission.	
2	Cooney, W.	Guardsman	8282	Discharged.	
4	Cooper, W. S.	Sergeant	19583	Died from dis- ease.	
3	Copping, E.	Q.M.S.	13742		
2	Corrigan, T.	Guardsman	14358		
3	Coulton, E., M.M.	L.-Cpl.	22054	Died of wounds.	
4	Cunliffe, J.	Guardsman	21493		
2	Davies, H.	L.-Sergt.	18191		
4	Day, E. W.	A.D.S.	11086		
4	Dickens, T. J.	A. Cpl.	23763	Acc. killed.	
2	Diley, A.	L.-Cpl.	25256		
1	Duity, W. J.	Guardsman	16952	Killed in action.	
4	Dyer, R.	Guardsman	21737		
2	Fincham, J.	A. L.-Sergt.	16318		
4	Flaycock, S.	Guardsman	12791		
1	Fleming, J.	L.-Cpl.	22939		

## 298 THE GRENADIER GUARDS

APPENDIX	Batt.	Name.	Rank.	Regt. No.	Remarks.
VII.	3	Fleming, W.	L.-Cpl.	28198	
—	4	Fletcher, G.	Guardsman	14238	
	1	Frost, E.	C.S.M.	8421	Died of wounds
	2	Gardiner, H.	L.-Cpl.	15770	
	2	Gladders, H.	Guardsman	17244	
	2	Godfrey, W. E., M.M.	Guardsman	12847	
	3	Grant, W.	Sergeant	13884	
	1	Green, R. B.	Corporal	12479	
	2	Greenwood, J.	L.-Cpl.	24877	Discharged med. unfit.
	4	Grundy, J.	Guardsman	11477	
	3	Habberjam, W.	L.-Sergt.	20614	
	2	Harrison, J. C.	Corporal	18841	Killed in action.
	1	Hayter, J.	L.-Cpl.	18558	Discharged.
	4	Hemsley, C.	A. Cpl.	27312	
	3	Hennefer, L.	L.-Sergt.	23050	
	1	Heslington, P. J. A.	Guardsman	13171	
	3	Hewitt, D.	Guardsman	12657	Discharged.
	4	Higgins, J.	Sergeant	11588	Discharged.
	3	Hill, A. M.	R.S.M.	5163	
	2	Hind, L.	Guardsman	17406	
	3	Hobden, F.	L.-Cpl.	24524	
	3	Hockings, R.	C.S.M.	11815	
	4	Hogbin, G. E.	Guardsman	11434	
	2	Holness, H. H. J.	Sergeant	10974	To Commission.
	4	Horan, M.	L.-Cpl.	20177	
	1	Hull, S.	Sergeant	15310	To M.G. Guards.
	1	Hulmes, J.	L.-Cpl.	14707	Discharged.
	2	Hunter, G. M.	Guardsman	31698	
	1	Jarman, J. H.	Sergeant	15087	
	1	Jefferies, G.	Guardsman	24532	
	1	Jenkins, J.	Guardsman	16551	
	1	Johnston, A. W.	Guardsman	30354	
	2	Jones, D. J.	Guardsman	10475	Discharged.
		Jones, E.	T.S.M.	5491	Discharged.
	1	Jones, S.	Sergeant	15650	To Commission.
	1	Jones, H.	Sergeant	11916	Died of wounds.
	2	Lack, W. B.	Sergeant	10840	Died of wounds.
	2	Lamplugh, C.	L.-Sergt.	14492	
		Lane, H. W.	Guardsman	15585	To M.G. Guards.
	1	Langley, W. J.	Sergeant	14620	Died.
	3	Latta, W.	L.-Cpl.	11872	
	1	Lavers, W. H.	Sergeant	17070	
	2	Leach, A. E., M.M.	C.S.M.	11783	
	2	Littler, J.	S.M.	8380	

## REWARDS

299

Batt.	Name.	Rank.	Regt. No.	Remarks.	APPENDIX VII.
1	Llewellyn, D.	Guardsman	20674		
2	Lyes, J. W.	L.-Cpl.	13922		
2	Lyon, J.	A. Sergt.	10371	Killed in action.	
3	Marks, F., M.M.	C.S.M.	15261		
1	Martin, W.	Sergeant	18457		
1	Masterman, G. H.	C.S.M.	15175		
2	McCaffrey, A. E.	L.-Sergt.	15802		
2	McCune, A.	Sergeant	12819		
2	McDonnell, P.	L.-Cpl.	16202	To Welsh Gds.	
2	Midwinter, A.	Sergeant	16522		
2	Miller, G. H.	Sergeant	11182		
1	Millichap, C. P.	Guardsman	22540		
1	Mills, A. J.	A. Sergt	14772	Killed in action.	
4	Milton, W.	L.-Cpl.	24195		
4	Morgan, H. J.	Guardsman	16479	Killed in action.	
2	Murrell, E.	Sergeant	14508	Discharged.	
3	Norman, H. J.	L.-Sergt.	15111		
4	Norton, J.	C.S.M.	10830		
3	Oakley, T.	L.-Cpl.	23321		
1	Oldfield, S.	Guardsman	22169		
4	Palethorpe, T. R.	Sergeant	7895		
2	Parker, J.	A. Cpl.	18576		
2	Parkinson, A.	Guardsman	15189	Killed in action.	
	Parry, J.	L.-Cpl.	15294		
1	Parnwell, F.	Sergeant	15512		
4	Peacock, G. J.	Sergeant	16872		
2	Penn, H. V.	Drummer	15486		
1	Perceval, W., M.M.	C.S.M.	11591		
1	Phippen, T. C. M.	Sergeant	11467		
4	Pitt, A.	C.Q.M.S.	16890		
3	Pole, F.	C.S.M.	14858		
2	Purnell, C. H.	Guardsman	18778		
2	Randell, G.	L.-Cpl.	27883		
2	Rhodes, J. H.	A. Sergt.	15122	Died of wounds.	
4	Richmond, R.	A. Sergt.	26550		
1	Riley, J.	L.-Cpl.	12221	Discharged.	
2	Roberts, J. R.	Guardsman	15418		
3	Roe, B.	A. L.-Cpl.	24124		
2	Roots, W. J.	Guardsman	15478		
	Rudlin, W. E.	Sergeant	14597	To M.G. Guards.	
2	Sharp, G.	Sergeant	14369		
3	Simm, J. T.	Guardsman	21709		
1	Smith, A. E.	C.Q.M.S.	12597		
1	Smith, J. W.	L.-Cpl.	14427		
	Snook, F.	C.S.M.	9797	To Commission.	

## 300 THE GRENADIER GUARDS

APPENDIX	Batt.	Name.	Rank.	Regt.l. No.	Remarks.
VII.	3	Spooge, W., M.M.	Guardsman	16650	
—	2	Spowage, A.	Sergeant	13211	Killed in action.
	2	Stannard, C. H.	Guardsman	27684	
	3	Stevenson, W.	Sergeant	9575	
	4	Sweetman, W. N.	L.-Cpl.	19678	
	4	Taylor, W.	Guardsman	28895	
	2	Thomas, G. H.	Sergeant	13486	To Welsh Gds.
	2	Thomas, J.	Sergeant	14801	
	2	Thomas, W.	L.-Cpl.	14471	Killed in action.
	4	Todd, W. J.	Guardsman	24814	
	2	Topps, F.	Guardsman	14034	
	2	Tullett, H.	Guardsman	17892	
	2	Turner, G. F. G.	Corporal	24658	
	3	Twiss, C.	Sergeant	17018	
	2	Tyrell, A.	Guardsman	15394	
	3	Unsworth, H.	L.-Cpl.	20479	
	1	Warner, J. W.	Guardsman	11839	Killed in action.
	4	Waterfall, T.	A. Sergt.	13713	
	3	Watson, J. W.	L.-Cpl.	27844	
	3	Watts, A. S., M.M.	Sergeant	18353	
	1	Whitaker, W. G. R.	L.-Sergt.	19059	Killed in action.
	2	Williams, W.	Guardsman	14356	To M.F.P.
	3	Winter, W.	Sergeant	18101	
	2	Wonnacott, T. J.	A.C.S.M.	15400	
	2	Wood, H.	S.M.	5225	To Com. in Rgt.
	1	Worton, H., M.M.	Sergeant	12498	
	4	Wright, P.	Sergeant	16557	To Commission.
	2	Young, C.	L.-Cpl.	24174	

## BAR TO "D.C.M."

2	Rhodes, J. H.	A. Sergt.	15122	Died of wounds.
"M.M."				
2	Acland, G.	L.-Cpl.	25610	
2	Adams, L. B.	Sergeant	19390	
2	Aderly, P. S.	A. Sergt.	15353	Discharged.
3	Alderson, R.	Guardsman	24371	Killed in action.
	Alexander, R.	Sergeant	18394	To M.G. Guards.
1	Anderson, H. J.	A. Sergt.	26602	
1	Angulatta, C.	L.-Sergt.	18239	
2	Arrowsmith, J.	Guardsman	24679	Killed in action.
1	Ashcroft, J.	Sergeant	6382	
3	Ashe, W.	L.-Sergt.	23284	
2	Ashworth, J. J.	L.-Sergt.	17825	

## REWARDS

301

Batt.	Name.	Rank.	Regt. No.	Remarks.	APPENDIX VII.
3	Ashworth, R. H.	L.-Cpl.	20482		
2	Askew, J.	L.-Cpl.	18418	Attached 1st Gds. Bde. T.M.B.	
4	Askey, I.	Guardsman	21851		
2	Aust, C.	Guardsman	22719		
3	Austin, A.	Guardsman	15190		
2	Austin, W. T.	L.-Sergt.	11020	To Commission.	
1	Bailey, H. O.	Corporal	12393		
2	Bailey, G.	Guardsman	21214		
1	Baker, J.	Guardsman	28475		
2	Baker, W. H.	C.Q.M.S.	14809		
1	Baker, W.	L.-Cpl.	16832		
1	Baggott, J.	Guardsman	26689		
2	Bagley, G.	Guardsman	25536		
2	Bamping, J.	Guardsman	30364		
4	Bancroft, J.	Guardsman	26578		
3	Bannister, F. C.	L.-Cpl.	22639		
2	Baptist, M.	Guardsman	16274		
1	Barber, D. S.	Guardsman	22800	To M.G. Guards.	
4	Barker, S. L.	L.-Cpl.	18708	To R.E.	
2	Batchelor, E. T.	Guardsman	25614		
2	Beard, R.	A.S.M.	12909		
1	Beaton, K.	Guardsman	18591		
2	Beever, W.	Guardsman	28086		
4	Belcher, T.	A. Sergt.	20912		
3	Belither, R.	Guardsman	18806		
3	Belleini, A. F. W.	Guardsman	27210		
2	Benjamin, W.	Guardsman	17212		
2	Bennett, C. G. F.	L.-Cpl.	16194	Discharged.	
2	Bennett, D.	Sergeant	19112	Died of wounds.	
2	Bennett, O. J.	L.-Cpl.	29850		
3	Bennett, H.	L.-Sergt.	21974		
1	Benstead, R.	Guardsman	14114	Discharged.	
4	Bent, J.	Guardsman	21023	Missing.	
2	Bentley, J.	Guardsman	19370		
2	Benton, J. W.	Guardsman	22788		
1	Bickerstaff, J.	Guardsman	25596		
1	Biggin, T.	Guardsman	11671		
3	Bignell, F.	Guardsman	10966	To Labour Corps.	
1	Billing, F. H.	L.-Cpl.	13029		
3	Bird, J.	Guardsman	26808		
2	Blackwell, J. H.	C.S.M.	11300		
3	Bland, E.	Guardsman	31518		
2	Blackburn, L.	Sergeant	22949		
2	Blanks, E. G.	Guardsman	30484		

## 302 THE GRENADIER GUARDS

APPENDIX	Batt.	Name.	Rank.	Regtl. No.	Remarks.
VII.	3	Blasdale, P. J.	Guardsman	11896	
	3	Blundy, R. E.	L.-Cpl.	14603	
	3	Bond, B.	Guardsman	16774	
	3	Booth, F.	L.-Cpl.	21338	
	4	Booth, C. W.	Corporal	22559	
	2	Bosworth, J.	Sergeant	10627	Killed in action.
	2	Boyle, J.	Guardsman	20281	
	1	Boyles, E.	C.Q.M.S.	14220	Discharged.
	1	Bradshaw, E. C.	Guardsman	23879	
	2	Bray, W. J., D.C.M.	Sergeant	19264	
	2	Brierly, P.	Guardsman	23981	
	1	Bright, W.	L.-Sergt.	17014	
	4	Broadfoot, J.	L.-Cpl.	20817	Missing.
	4	Brown, C.	L.-Sergt.	23152	Killed in action.
	1	Brown, C. F.	Sergeant	18249	
	4	Brown, J. A.	Sergeant	16620	
	3	Browning, C. E.	L.-Sergt.	20600	
	4	Brownsell, W. I.	Guardsman	22264	Discharged.
	3	Bryan, W. K.	A. Sergt.	13494	
	2	Bryant, W. T. H.	L.-Cpl.	16400	
	3	Buchan, C. M.	L.-Sergt.	24143	
	4	Buckle, E.	Sergeant	15494	Killed in action.
	1	Burchett, J. G.	Sergeant	17810	
	2	Burrows, E.	Guardsman	18594	
	3	Burrows, S. N.	L.-Sergt.	24768	
	1	Burke, V.	Corporal	11203	Killed in action.
	3	Burke, W.	Sergeant	16530	
	2	Burton, C. H.	Guardsman	23010	
	2	Burton, A. C.	Guardsman	18288	To Labour Corps.
	1	Burton, S.	Sergeant	10593	
	1	Calder, H.	L.-Sergt.	17228	
	4	Canham, J.	Sergeant	15247	
	1	Carpenter, S.	L.-Cpl.	12822	
	1	Carter, J.	Guardsman	28098	
	2	Carter, E.	L.-Sergt.	21720	
	1	Carter, W. M.	Guardsman	30387	
	3	Carter, A.	Guardsman	21193	
	1	Carter, F. J.	Sergeant	11043	To Commission.
	1	Casey, P.	Sergeant	13945	
	3	Challis, J. A.	L.-Sergt.	22783	Died of wounds.
	1	Chambers, E. G.	Guardsman	21206	
	2	Chapman, D. W.	A.C.Q.M.S.	8711	
	1	Chapman, H.	Guardsman	12795	
	2	Chivers, A. E.	Guardsman	24053	
		Churchman, J. A.	Guardsman	25060	

Batt.	Name.	Rank.	Regt. No.	Remarks.	APPENDIX
2	Churchyard, H.	Guardsman	28408		VII.
1	Clark, C. W.	Sergeant	18062	To Commission.	—
1	Clark, E.	Guardsman	17241		
2	Clarke, W. H.	L.-Cpl.	14472	Discharged.	
4	Clarkson, J.	Guardsman	17542	Died of wounds.	
4	Clay, J.	Guardsman	20805	Discharged.	
3	Clayton, C.	Guardsman	21282		
4	Clayton, W.	Guardsman	16383		
3	Clegg, H.	Guardsman	20573		
1	Cliff, N. D.	Guardsman	22360		
3	Clowes, A.	L.-Sergt.	25266		
2	Cole, H. W.	Guardsman	24652		
2	Cole, H. A.	Guardsman	28283		
	Cole, A. J.	Guardsman	25687		
1	Coles, H. E.	Sergeant	16651		
4	Coles, W. H.	Guardsman	8663		
2	Colgate, R. E.	Sergeant	14914	To Commission.	
4	Collett, J. W. H.	L.-Cpl.	21876		
	Collier, J.	L.-Cpl.	23984		
	Collier, T.	L.-Cpl.	18568		
1	Collings, E. C.	Guardsman	10061		
1	Collins, E.	Guardsman	18148		
3	Cook, A. H.	L.-Sergt.	19467	Killed in action.	
1	Cooke, S.	Sergeant	15664		
3	Coombs, B.	Guardsman	26170		
3	Coonan, T.	Guardsman	18128	To M.G. Guards.	
	Cooper, F.	Guardsman	21950	To R.E.	
4	Cooper, W. S.	Guardsman	19588	Died.	
4	Corcoran, J.	Guardsman	21758		
2	Coton, A.	Guardsman	21892		
3	Coulton, E.	L.-Cpl.	22054		
2	Coutts, H. F.	Guardsman	24718		
2	Coward, W. H.	Guardsman	24790		
3	Cowling, W.	A. L.-Cpl.	28575		
1	Cox, A. L.	Sergeant	13959		
2	Cox, J.	L.-Cpl.	13475		
1	Crick, F.	Guardsman	14818		
4	Crompton, P.	A. Cpl.	20892		
3	Cronin, D.	Guardsman	11492	Discharged.	
	Cross, S.	Guardsman	24497		
1	Croucher, R.	A.C.S.M.	11084		
1	Dalling, F.	Guardsman	26667		
4	Darlington, G.	Guardsman	12901	Killed in action.	
1	Davidson, S.	Guardsman	18181		
2	Davies, W.	O.R. Sergt.	17780		

## 304 THE GRENADIER GUARDS

APPENDIX	Batt.	Name.	Rank.	Regt. No.	Remarks.
VII.		Davis, T. W.	Guardsman	28294	
	4	Dawson, J.	Guardsman	23402	
	2	Day, A.	Sergeant	18711	
	2	Dean, R.	L.-Cpl.	19317	
	4	Deane, F. J.	L.-Cpl.	17187	Killed in action.
	3	Dench, E.	Guardsman	29476	
	4	Dennison, T.	Guardsman	21611	
	4	Devy, G.	Corporal	18167	
	2	Dew, A. W.	Guardsman	30493	
	2	Dewick, H. B.	Sergeant	15821	
	3	Dickenson, J.	Guardsman	28755	
	3	Dickson, R.	Sergeant	11900	
	2	Dighton, W.	Guardsman	23260	
	3	Dix, H.	L.-Sergt.	22974	
		Dobson, W. H.	Sergeant	18610	To M.G. Guards.
	4	Docking, R. J.	L.-Cpl.	20151	
	2	Donson, H.	Guardsman	16485	
	3	Dore, J. G.	Sergeant	14547	
	2	Downes, W.	Guardsman	20848	
	1	Downs, W. T.	Guardsman	18155	
	1	Drew, F.	Guardsman	30326	
	2	Drinkwater, P. S.	Guardsman	11183	
	1	Driver, G.	Sergeant	15696	
	3	Duddell, H. L.	Guardsman	30054	
	2	Duddy, J. L.	L.-Cpl.	17551	
	4	Duffield, R.	Guardsman	24815	
	3	Dunn, G. W.	Sergeant	12138	Died of wounds.
	3	Eason, J. E.	C.S.M.	11041	
	2	Eccleshall, C.	Sergeant	15574	
	1	Eggleton, H. J.	Guardsman	26636	
	1	Eglington, H.	L.-Cpl.	18785	
		Elliott, W.	L.-Cpl.	27067	
	4	England, J.	Guardsman	10945	
	3	England, R. A.	Guardsman	27259	
	2	English, G.	Guardsman	26368	
	1	Ewell, R. C.	O.R.C.	17673	
		Eyre, G. R.	L.-Cpl.	23638	
		Famfield, C. W.	Guardsman	24646	
	3	Fasham, A.	Guardsman	17504	
	1	Fenton, E.	Guardsman	18873	Killed in action.
	3	Figgis, J.	Guardsman	20845	
	3	Files, C. H.	Guardsman	16674	
	4	Finch, W. H.	A. Sergt.	19017	
	2	Fincham, J.	A. L.-Sergt.	16818	
	2	Fitch, S. G.	Guardsman	12744	

## REWARDS

305

Batt.	Name.	Rank.	Regtl. No.	Remarks.	APPENDIX
	Fleming, J.	L.-Cpl.	22939		VII.
2	Fletcher, J.	Guardsman	16193		—
1	Folke, L. W.	Guardsman	24301		
4	Foster, G.	Guardsman	26408		
	Foster, F.	Guardsman	30061		
	Fox, A. E.	L.-Sergt.	15761	To M.G. Guards.	
	Frost, E.	L.-Sergt.	12882		
1	Fryer, G. E.	Guardsman	18180		
4	Fuller, G.	Guardsman	26188		
4	Furness, E.	Sergeant	21568		
4	Gale, B. A.	Guardsman	28387	Died of wounds	
2	Galley, P. H.	Guardsman	27141	To A.P.C.	
2	Gambrill, W. F.	C.Q.M.S.	18317		
2	Gardiner, H.	L.-Cpl.	15770		
4	Garlick, G.	Sergeant	11670		
1	Gaskin, C.	L.-Cpl.	16233	Killed in action	
4	Gibbs, G. A.	L.-Cpl.	21170		
2	Gibson, G. W.	L.-Cpl.	16653		
2	Gipson, J.	Guardsman	14116		
2	Glendenning, J.	Guardsman	28999		
2	Godfrey, W. E.	Guardsman	12347		
1	Golding, W. C.	A.C.Q.M.S.	14771		
3	Goodchild, J. H.	Guardsman	31967		
	Gould, C.	Sergeant	11197	To M.G. Guards.	
3	Graham, F. H.	Guardsman	24534		
3	Grant, W.	Sergeant	13384	To K.O.Y.L.I.	
	Grayson, T. H.	L.-Cpl.	20055		
2	Greenhalf, W. G.	Guardsman	12191		
3	Greenwood, C.	Sergeant	11579	To Commission.	
1	Griffin, G. J.	Sergeant	23304		
1	Griffiths, J.	Guardsman	9849	Discharged.	
1	Griffiths, E. J.	Guardsman	12259		
3	Grindley, H.	Guardsman	24467		
3	Haizelden, S.	Guardsman	14569		
4	Hales, C.	Guardsman	19110		
4	Hall, H.	Sergeant	21589		
3	Hall, A. G.	L.-Sergt.	16723		
1	Halls, J.	Guardsman	18001		
	Hallworth, W.	L.-Cpl.	25106		
4	Hames, H. F.	A. Cpl.	22373		
3	Hams, C.	L.-Cpl.	15508		
	Hanis, D. J.	Guardsman	18839		
2	Hankinson, W.	Guardsman	17431		
1	Harcourt, J.	L.-Sergt.	14002		
3	Harris, B.	Guardsman	18759		

APPENDIX	Batt.	Name.	Rank.	Regtl. No.	Remarks.
VII.	1	Harrison, W.	Guardsman	20495	
—	3	Harrison, W. H.	Guardsman	28045	
	3	Harrison, S. F.	L.-Cpl.	24982	
	1	Hartga, T. G.	Guardsman	29122	
	4	Hartley, M.	A. Sergt.	20768	
	2	Hartshorn, C.	L.-Sergt.	13893	
	1	Haslem, J.	Guardsman	13524	
	4	Hatton, C. G.	Sergeant	13727	Killed in action.
	2	Hawcroft, A.	Guardsman	30499	
	4	Haycock, S., D.C.M.	Guardsman	12791	
	2	Hayes, A. R.	A. Sergt.	17225	
		Haynes, E. W.	L.-Cpl.	22184	
	4	Heap, J.	Guardsman	20183	To Labour Corps.
	3	Hearn, C.	C.S.M.	10872	Killed in action.
	1	Hearn, A. E.	L.-Cpl.	22772	
	3	Hemming, A. F.	L.-Cpl.	23862	
	4	Hickey, G. F.	Guardsman	16895	
	3	Hickman, J. E.	L.-Sergt.	21162	
	3	Hicks, W. T.	Sergeant	15556	
	4	Higgins, H.	L.-Cpl.	21525	Killed in action.
	4	Higgins, J.	Sergeant	11588	Discharged.
		Higham, W.	L.-Cpl.	20476	
	3	Hill, C.	L.-Cpl.	20403	
	2	Hill, R. M.	Sergeant	15203	
	1	Hindley, W.	Sergeant	21676	
		Hiscock, C. H.	Guardsman	29542	
	3	Hoare, F. J.	L.-Cpl.	20985	
	2	Hodgson, A.	L.-Cpl.	22874	
	4	Hodkinson, H.	Sergeant	15085	
	4	Holland, A.	L.-Sergt.	21945	Discharged.
	2	Holliday, R.	Sergeant	11629	
	4	Hollobone, F. R.	Guardsman	25820	
		Holme, A.	Guardsman	11039	
		Holmes, F. W.	L.-Cpl.	10668	
	4	Hope, W. S.	Sergeant	12023	Discharged.
		Horler, R. J.	Guardsman	16618	
	2	Horton, S.	Guardsman	17382	
	4	Houston, R.	L.-Cpl.	20187	
		Hubbard, J. W.	Sergeant	14217	
	2	Huffer, C.	Guardsman	17355	Died of wounds.
	1	Hughes, F.	Guardsman	16489	
	1	Hughes, L. A.	Guardsman	21141	
	1	Hughes, T. W.	L.-Sergt.	16917	
	1	Hulmes, J., D.C.M.	Sergeant	14707	
	1	Humphrey, F. T.	Guardsman	16099	

## REWARDS

307

Batt.	Name.	Rank.	Regtl. No.	Remarks.	APPENDIX VII.
1	Hunt, F.	Guardsman	26846		
3	Huntley, E. E.	L.-Cpl.	11081		
1	Illsley, L.	Guardsman	19982		
1	Illsley, W. J.	L.-Cpl.	21998		
3	Ingham, T.	Sergeant	12271		
1	Ironmonger, G.	Guardsman	18850		
2	Ivill, W.	L.-Sergt.	14655		
2	Jacobs, A. C.	L.-Cpl.	29681		
1	Jackson, A.	A. L.-Sergt.	18516		
3	James, E.	Guardsman	14811		
4	James, W. S. G.	L.-Cpl.	28188		
2	Jeanes, J. V.	Sergeant	12818		
2	Jeffreys, C. J.	Guardsman	12111		
1	Jenkins, J.	Guardsman	16551		
1	John, B.	L.-Sergt.	17719	Discharged.	
2	Jones, T. L. C.	L.-Cpl.	16167	To Commission.	
2	Jones, A.	Guardsman	17545	Died of wounds.	
1	Jones, J.	C.Q.M.S.	18526	Discharged.	
4	Jones, R. E.	A. Cpl.	10981		
1	Jones, A. F.	Sergeant	15128	Killed in action.	
1	Jones, H.	Guardsman	16132	To R.E.	
2	Jones, G. H.	Guardsman	20501	To M.G. Guards.	
1	Jones, G.	Guardsman	16985	Died of wounds.	
1	Jones, W.	Guardsman	14726		
3	Jones, A.	L.-Cpl.	15804		
4	Joyce, A.	Guardsman	12925		
1	Judson, W.	L.-Cpl.	13517		
3	Keate, A. E.	Guardsman	28598		
4	Keep, P.	Corporal	20846	Killed in action.	
3	Keggin, W.	L.-Cpl.	28538		
2	Kemp, A.	Guardsman	29088		
4	Kemp, C. W.	Corporal	21175	Missing.	
1	Kenlock, A. E.	Guardsman	12599		
3	Kent, W. J.	L.-Sergt.	19019		
1	Kenyon, T.	Guardsman	18012		
3	Keyte, J. G.	L.-Sergt.	14639		
3	Killington, H.	Sergeant	15888		
	King, E. W.	Sergeant	15488	To M.G. Guards.	
3	Knight, E.	L.-Sergt.	15592		
1	Knowles, W.	Sergeant	14505		
	Lacey, F. H.	L.-Cpl.	16447		
4	Laming, G. W.	Sergeant	14248		
1	Lancaster, G.	L.-Sergt.	15094		
4	Langford, A.	Guardsman	21768	Missing.	
3	Latta, W.	L.-Cpl.	11872		

APPENDIX	Batt.	Name.	Rank.	Regt. No.	Remarks.
VII.	1	Lavender, H.	L.-Cpl.	18531	
	1	Lawrance, W. G.	Guardsman	10989	
		Lawrence, J. A.	Guardsman	26997	
	3	Lawrence, W.	Sergeant	14228	
		Lawton, C.	Sergeant	16852	
	2	Leach, A. E.	C.S.M.	11783	
	2	Leech, E. C.	L.-Cpl.	12043	
	1	Lewis, S. T.	Sergeant	13886	Killed in action.
		Lilley, W.	L.-Cpl.	15726	To M.G. Guards.
	3	Little, T.	Guardsman	20603	
	4	Locke, F. C.	L.-Sergt.	19634	Killed in action.
	1	Lockley, J. T.	Guardsman	26141	
	4	Lomas, J.	Guardsman	21684	
	4	Long, W. F.	L.-Cpl.	24996	
	3	Longrigg, J.	L.-Sergt.	23098	
	4	Louth, A.	Corporal	17356	
	4	Lowe, J.	Guardsman	24699	
	1	Lowe, S.	A. L.-Cpl.	12674	
	1	Luker, J.	L.-Sergt.	12910	
	4	Lulham, F. G.	Guardsman	29568	
	4	Lusty, E.	Corporal	11510	
	4	Lynch, M.	Guardsman	23109	
	2	Lyon, J.	Sergeant	10371	Killed in action.
	1	McCarrick, J.	Guardsman	18884	
	4	McEvoy, D.	Guardsman	26621	
	1	McGuin, T.	Guardsman	15013	Died of wounds.
	1	Machin, T. W.	Guardsman	14329	To R.E.
	1	McIntosh, W. A.	Guardsman	17863	
	4	Madeley, F. G.	L.-Cpl.	19176	Discharged.
		Mannion, C.	Guardsman	20424	Att. 2nd Guards Bde., M.G. Co.
	1	Mansell, H.	L.-Sergt.	15493	
	3	Marks, F.	C.S.M.	15261	
	4	Marriott, C. K.	C.S.M.	18729	
	2	Marsden, J.	Guardsman	18832	
	4	Marsh, H.	L.-Sergt.	20306	Missing.
	4	Marshall, A.	Guardsman	20487	Discharged.
		Marshall, W. J.	Guardsman	14449	
	3	Martin, W. J. E.	Guardsman	20848	
	4	Mason, B.	L.-Cpl.	14091	
	1	Masterman, G. H.	C.Q.M.S.	15175	
		Masterman, R.	Guardsman	28010	
	2	Mawby, E.	L.-Sergt.	13725	
	4	Mead, H. R.	Guardsman	27952	
	4	Meikle, H. J.	Guardsman	20190	

## REWARDS

309

Batt.	Name.	Rank.	Regtl. No.	Remarks.	APPENDIX
1	Merchant, T.	Guardsman	18037		VII.
1	Meredith, A.	L.-Sergt.	12634		
1	Meredith, E. H.	L.-Cpl.	22159	Killed in action.	
3	Merry, J. C.	Guardsman	24741		
2	Middleditch, J.	Guardsman	23992		
3	Miles, W.	L.-Sergt.	18109		
4	Miller, W.	A. Sergt.	18872		
2	Millins, F. J.	Guardsman	18379	Killed in action.	
2	Mills, A.	Guardsman	19520		
4	Millward, J.	Guardsman	20882		
1	Morris, M.	A.C.Q.M.S.	12640		
1	Morris, W.	Guardsman	10295		
	Morton, W.	Guardsman	21656		
2	Moulding, J.	L.-Cpl.	25819	Died of wounds.	
1	Moulton, A.	A.C.S.M.	9712		
2	Moulton, T.	L.-Cpl.	27858		
3	Muff, L.	Guardsman	28190		
4	Mumford, R. J.	Guardsman	26304		
3	Munn, A.	L.-Cpl.	21384	Killed in action.	
4	Naylor, T.	Guardsman	21812	Killed in action.	
2	Neale, W.	Sergeant	18394		
2	Nelmes, E.	Guardsman	14296		
1	New, C. E.	Sergeant	8606		
4	Newell, B.	Corporal	20907		
2	Newman, H.	L.-Cpl.	14294		
3	Noble, T. E.	Sergeant	14477	To Commission.	
1	Norris, T.	Guardsman	24108		
4	Nottage, T. S.	A. Sergt.	22065		
	Nuttall, A.	L.-Sergt.	20762		
3	Nuttall, H.	L.-Sergt.	11091	Killed in action.	
1	Oakes, G.	Guardsman	30462		
4	Oakes, H. W.	Sergeant	14716		
3	Ogden, E.	Guardsman	20127		
2	O'Neill, M.	Guardsman	11702		
	O'Neill, T.	Guardsman	29946		
2	Orme, H.	L.-Cpl.	18514		
3	Packman, H. G.	Guardsman	21042		
1	Paddock, F.	Sergeant	16555	Discharged.	
1	Page, A. E.	Guardsman	23828	To M.G. Guards.	
2	Page, F.	Guardsman	24657		
3	Page, W. W.	Guardsman	20536	Discharged.	
	Painter, W. J.	L.-Cpl.	27670		
1	Paintin, H.	Guardsman	12385		
1	Palfrey, E. G.	Corporal	12827	Killed in action.	
2	Paradine, H.	Sergeant	15209	Discharged.	

## 310 THE GRENADIER GUARDS

APPENDIX	Batt.	Name.	Rank.	Regt.	No.	Remarks.
VII.	2	Parker, F. C.	Guardsman	12886		
—	3	Parker, A. A.	L.-Cpl.	15482		
	4	Parry, E.	Guardsman	22014		
	2	Parry, S. M.	Guardsman	26642		
	3	Parry, W.	C.S.M.	10543	Discharged.	
	3	Parsons, E. W.	A. Sergt.	19971		
	3	Partington, J.	L.-Sergt.	23198		
	3	Partington, W.	L.-Cpl.	22419		
	4	Patefield, E.	L.-Cpl.	19528		
	3	Pay, F.	L.-Cpl.	23442		
	1	Payne, B. J.	L.-Cpl.	17498		
	4	Payne, T.	Corporal	21109		
	1	Payne, W.	Guardsman	26459		
	2	Peach, J. R.	Guardsman	26727		
	1	Pearce, F.	Sergeant	15222		
	4	Pearson, A.	L.-Sergt.	28442		
	2	Pearson, A. B.	L.-Sergt.	21868		
	2	Pearson, T. H.	L.-Sergt.	18414	To Labour Corps.	
	1	Pearson, W.	Sergeant	23936		
	1	Percival, W.	C.S.M.	11591		
		Perkins, H. B.	L.-Sergt.	16872		
		Perrett, G.	Guardsman	31263		
	1	Perry, H. N.	L.-Sergt.	18321		
	1	Phippin, T. C. M.	Sergeant	11467		
	3	Pike, H.	Guardsman	29197		
	2	Pinnell, T.	Guardsman	15864		
	2	Pitt, W.	L.-Sergt.	9834	Discharged.	
		Plimmer, A. G.	Guardsman	35057		
	4	Plummer, E. J.	Guardsman	26013		
	3	Pollington, H.	Guardsman	20454		
	1	Porter, B. R. M.	Sergeant	22909		
	2	Portier, J.	Guardsman	22119		
	3	Potter, E. P.	Sergeant	19942	Discharged.	
	2	Potts, W.	Guardsman	20852		
	1	Poulter, E. J.	L.-Cpl.	25329		
	1	Powell, J. C.	C.Q.M.S.	15543		
	4	Powlesland, J.	Guardsman	21563		
		Pratt, G. H. M.	Guardsman	25664		
		Preece, E. A.	L.-Cpl.	26646		
	4	Price, H.	Sergeant	14689		
	3	Price, J.	Guardsman	19948		
	4	Price, W. J.	Guardsman	15637		
	1	Price, W. T.	L.-Cpl.	29986		
	3	Pugh, W. L.	L.-Cpl.	19273		
	3	Pumfrey, H.	Guardsman	27018		

Batt.	Name.	Rank.	Regtl. No.	Remarks.	APPENDIX
3	Purdy, T.	Sergeant	12987		VII.
4	Ralph, W.	L.-Cpl.	21948		—
1	Randall, E.	Guardsman	19149		
4	Ratcliffe, A. T.	Guardsman	18874		
4	Ratley, T.	L.-Cpl.	17353		
4	Reynolds, J.	L.-Cpl.	19643	Missing.	
3	Reynolds, G. A.	L.-Cpl.	24784		
3	Richards, F. H.	Guardsman	24713		
3	Richardson, R. N.	L.-Cpl.	18855		
2	Richardson, W.	A.C.Q.M.S.	17508		
4	Rider, C.	Guardsman	19156		
4	Roberts, T.	L.-Sergt.	16898	Discharged.	
3	Robertson, A.	L.-Sergt.	24770	To Labour Corps.	
2	Robinson, C. A.	A. Sergt.	18980		
4	Robinson, J. W.	L.-Cpl.	20219		
2	Robinson, J.	Guardsman	29474		
1	Robinson, S. J.	Guardsman	26311		
4	Robinson, T. W.	Guardsman	26887		
3	Rock, E. D.	Guardsman	25516		
2	Rockley, A.	Guardsman	15507		
4	Roden, H. H.	Guardsman	25551		
3	Rogers, H.	L.-Cpl.	26963	Died of wounds.	
2	Roper, W.	L.-Sergt.	16248		
4	Rose, T.	Guardsman	20684	To M.G. Guards.	
2	Rosendale, F. J.	Guardsman	15241	To M.G. Guards.	
3	Rossiter, O.	Guardsman	20539	Att. 2nd Guards Bde., T.M.B. Killed in action.	
4	Round, H.	Guardsman	21465		
1	Round, W. J.	Sergeant	14252		
		89			
4	Rowbotham, S. J.	L.-Cpl.	24266	Missing.	
4	Rowbotham, S. R.	Guardsman	27482		
1	Rowe, E. J.	C.Q.M.S.	14068		
4	Rowlett, J.	Sergeant	19211		
4	Rowley, W.	Guardsman	20900	To Labour Corps.	
3	Rudge, L. M.	Sergeant	15274	To Commission.	
	Ryall, H. E.	A. Cpl.	16116	3rd Guards Bde., M.G. Coy. Killed in action.	
2	Ryder, F.	Guardsman	14742		
	Ryder, J.	L.-Cpl.	19473	Att. 1st Guards Bde., T.M.B. Died of wounds.	
	Sargent, F. G.	Guardsman	15525		

## 312 THE GRENADIER GUARDS

APPENDIX	Batt.	Name.	Rank.	Regtl. No.	Remarks.
VII.	3	Saunders, E. G.	L.-Cpl.	19013	
—	1	Saunders, H. F.	Guardsman	29124	
	2	Saunders, J.	Guardsman	14165	Died of wounds.
	4	Saunders, R. W.	Guardsman	23665	
	2	Schofield, F.	Guardsman	17527	
		Scott, T.	L.-Cpl.	27483	
	2	Scott, J.	L.-Cpl.	15411	
	1	Scroggs, A. H.	Guardsman	15675	
	2	Sears, F.	Sergeant	16533	
	1	Seymour, H. C.	L.-Cpl.	16126	Killed in action.
	2	Sharp, G.	Sergeant	14369	
	2	Sharples, W.	L.-Cpl.	27122	
	4	Shaw, E.	Sergeant	13810	
	1	Shaw, J.	Guardsman	22637	
		Shaw, R.	Guardsman	15109	
	3	Sheldon, E. S.	Guardsman	28862	
	1	Shenton, F.	Sergeant	9936	
	1	Shepherd, E.	Guardsman	24152	
	1	Sherfield, F.	L.-Cpl.	22297	Att. 3rd Guards Bde., M.G. Coy.
	1	Simpson, F. G.	Guardsman	15199	
	3	Simpson, F. S.	Guardsman	16567	
		Sims, E.	Guardsman	29203	
	3	Skennerton, S.	Guardsman	24898	
		Slater, T. R.	Guardsman	22134	
	2	Smart, W.	Guardsman	27764	
		Smith, A.	L.-Cpl.	14239	1st Guards Bde., M.G. Coy., to M.G. Guards.
	4	Smith, E. V.	Guardsman	26281	
	4	Smith, F.	L.-Cpl.	17076	Died of wounds.
	1	Smith, F. J.	Guardsman	14525	
		Smith, G. T.	Guardsman	30380	
	2	Smith, J. H.	A.C.Q.M.S.	11899	
	2	Smith, J. H. W.	Guardsman	22934	
	4	Smith, T.	L.-Cpl.	19408	
	4	Smith, T.	Guardsman	24843	
	3	Smith, T. H.	L.-Cpl.	24635	
	3	Smith, R. J.	Guardsman	11832	
	3	Spencer, J.	L.-Sergt.	9887	
	1	Spicer, W. W.	Guardsman	22730	
	3	Spouge, W.	L.-Cpl.	16650	
	4	Spurr, J. W.	Guardsman	26394	
	2	Squirrel, S. A.	L.-Cpl.	22683	Died of wounds.
	2	Stamp, H.	Guardsman	13865	

## REWARDS

313

Batt.	Name.	Rank.	Regtl. No.	Remarks.	APPENDIX
4	Stanley, T. W.	Guardsman	24446		VII.
	Stanton, A.	Corporal	17139	3rd Guards Bde., T.M.B.	—
	Stanton, W. T.	L.-Cpl.	30527		
4	Steele, J. A.	Guardsman	20464	To G.M.G.R.	
2	Stenning, A.	Guardsman	17252	Killed in action.	
3	Stephenson, G.	A. Sergt.	28846		
2	Stevens, A.	Sergeant	13751		
3	Stevenson, H.	L.-Cpl.	18817	Killed in action.	
4	Stevenson, J. H.	Guardsman	14538		
2	Stockdale, F. J.	L.-Sergt.	12353	Killed in action.	
1	Street, H.	L.-Cpl.	24791	Died of wounds.	
4	Street, T. F.	Guardsman	20895		
	Struggles, W.	Guardsman	25261		
	Sudworth, J.	Sergeant	20859		
3	Summerscales, J.	Guardsman	21863		
1	Swan, L. S.	A.C.Q.M.S.	12794		
1	Swan, T.	Guardsman	17032		
1	Swift, T.	L.-Cpl.	25909		
4	Tapp, T.	L.-Sergt.	13279		
4	Taylor, E. C.	Sergeant	16271		
1	Taylor, G.	Sergeant	10784	Re-enl. New No. 29878.	
3	Taylor, G. T.	Sergeant	15828		
	Taylor, J. C.	Guardsman	29577		
2	Teagle, T.	L.-Cpl.	15058	Killed in action.	
4	Temple, F. B.	Guardsman	29983		
1	Thackwell, W.	Guardsman	28742		
2	Thomas, H. J.	Sergeant	6268		
	Thomas, J., D.C.M.	Sergeant	14801		
	Thomas, J.	A. L.-Cpl.	26751		
1	Thomas, W. J.	C.Q.M.S.	13716	Killed in action.	
2	Thompson, A. G.	A. Sergt.	16321		
1	Thompson, G. W.	Corporal	16326		
3	Thompson, J. T.	Sergeant	18795		
3	Thompson, W.	Guardsman	20194		
4	Thornton, A.	Guardsman	24294		
4	Thornton, J. F.	Guardsman	18615	Died of wounds.	
4	Thorpe, I. B.	Guardsman	24393		
	Thraves, R.	Guardsman	18835		
2	Tickner, E. J.	Guardsman	25622		
3	Tilford, G.	A. L.-Cpl.	11450		
1	Titt, W.	Guardsman	18405	To Army Res.	
2	Tomkinson, J.	Guardsman	17129		
2	Tomlinson, J.	L.-Sergt.	13769		

## 314 THE GRENADIER GUARDS

APPENDIX	Batt.	Name.	Rank.	RegtL. No.	Remarks.
VII.	1	Towns, H.	L.-Cpl.	26374	
	4	Trotter, T.	Sergeant	20016	
	1	Trueman, R. P.	Guardsman	26101	
	4	Tunnell, W.	Sergeant	8596	
	2	Turley, W.	Guardsman	18724	
	3	Turner, A. G.	A. L.-Sergt.	23863	
	3	Underhill, H. G.	Guardsman	20458	
	4	Venn, S. E.	Guardsman	15813	
	3	Voce, G.	Guardsman	16539	
	3	Voyce, W.	L.-Cpl.	25135	
	3	Wainwright, W.	L.-Cpl.	23199	
	1	Walker, G. R.	A. L.-Sergt.	18282	
	2	Wall, A.	L.-Cpl.	12704	Killed in action.
	3	Wall, W. J. H.	L.-Cpl.	25072	
		Waller, J.	Guardsman	16514	
	2	Wallis, W. D.	L.-Cpl.	12423	
	3	Walsh, P.	L.-Sergt.	19488	
	1	Walters, H. S.	Guardsman	25277	
	2	Walton, B.	Sergeant	14892	Killed in action.
	2	Ward, H.	L.-Sergt.	18789	Killed in action.
	2	Ward, R. G.	L.-Cpl.	13559	Killed in action.
	2	Ward, W.	Sergeant	14371	
	2	Warner, F.	Guardsman	14007	
	2	Warrender, W.	L.-Sergt.	17882	
	4	Waterworth, T.	Guardsman	21764	
	1	Watkins, R. J.	L.-Sergt.	11158	Missing.
	3	Watts, A. S.	Sergeant	13353	
	4	Watts, H.	Corporal	23206	
	2	Webb, F. J.	Sergeant	12635	
	3	Wentworth, W. H.	Sergeant	15491	Died of wounds.
	3	Westmoreland, M.	A. L.-Cpl.	20178	Killed in action.
	1	Wharmby, H.	Sergeant	14853	
	1	Wheadon, F. J.	Guardsman	18932	Discharged.
	1	Whetton, G.	Guardsman	16858	
	2	Whiteside, G. S.	L.-Sergt.	28788	
	2	Wilding, H. T.	Guardsman	15564	
	3	Wilkinson, W. E.	Guardsman	15356	To Army Res.
	4	Williams, A. H.	Sergeant	18904	
	3	Williams, H.	Sergeant	9426	Killed in action.
	4	Williams, H. S.	Sergeant	14855	
	2	Williams, W.	Guardsman	14356	To M.F.P.
	1	Willmott, A. E.	A. L.-Sergt.	30004	
	1	Wilson, A.	Guardsman	24261	
	1	Wilson, A.	Corporal	18100	
	1	Wilson, C. A.	Guardsman	15338	

## REWARDS

315

Batt.	Name.	Rank.	Regt. No.	Remarks.	APPENDIX
2	Wilson, G. H.	Guardsman	14195		VII.
3	Wilson, S. T.	L.-Cpl.	24491		—
3	Wood, A.	Guardsman	19963		
1	Wood, J. A.	L.-Sergt.	19041	Died of wounds.	
1	Wood, L.	Guardsman	18097		
	Woodhead, T.	Guardsman	27861		
1	Wooldridge, D.	Guardsman	11998		
1	Worton, H.	Sergeant	12498		
2	Wright, B.	L.-Sergt.	15113		
3	Wright, J.	Guardsman	14675		

## BAR TO "M.M."

4	Askey, J.	Guardsman	21851		
2	Bailey, G.	Guardsman	21214		
1	Bagot, J., M.M.	Guardsman	26689		
2	Baker, W. H.	C.Q.M.S.	14809		
2	Bryant, W. T. H.	L.-Cpl.	16400		
3	Burke, W.	Sergeant	16580		
2	Coton, A.	Guardsman	21392		
1	Crick, F.	Guardsman	14818		
1	Driver, G.	Sergeant	15696		
3	Greenwood, C.	Sergeant	11579	To Commission.	
1	Halls, J.	Guardsman	18001		
1	Jackson, A.	A. L.-Sergt.	18516		
2	Jeanes, F.	Sergeant	12813		
3	Jeffreys, C. J.	A. L.-Cpl.	12111		
3	Keggin, W.	A. L.-Cpl.	28583		
4	Lowe, J.	Guardsman	24699		
2	Lucas, T. H.	A. L.-Cpl.	8942		
2	Nottage, T. S.	Sergeant	22065		
3	Robertson, A. H.	L.-Sergt.	24770	To Labour Corps.	
2	Smith, J. H. W.	Guardsman	22984		
3	Spouge, W.	L.-Cpl.	16650		
1	Spur, J. W.	Guardsman	26894		
3	Voce, J.	Guardsman	16589		
3	Webb, F. J.	Sergeant	12685		
2	Warner, F.	Guardsman	14007		
1	Wharmby, H.	Sergeant	14858		
2	Wilding, H. T.	Guardsman	15564		

## "MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL"

(FOR VALUABLE AND MERITORIOUS SERVICE IN THE FIELD)

2	Abbott, H.	Sergeant	6622		
	Aldridge, H. N.	O.R.C.S.	7055		

## 316 THE GRENADIER GUARDS

APPENDIX	Batt.	Name.	Rank.	Regt. No.	Remarks.
VII.	1	Allitt, H.	C.Q.M.S.	14870	
	1	Barker, C.	Sergeant	9718	
	2	Beard, R.	C.S.M.	12909	
	1	Birch, A.	C.S.M.	6498	
	3	Boyles, F.	A.S.M.	9259	Att. 4th Army Inf. School.
	1	Brett, A. E.	Guardsman	12392	
	3	Brown, F. A.	Sergeant	18729	
	4	Burch, A. E.	C.S.M.	11033	
	3	Burgess, T. C.	Corporal	17294	
	1	Burrows, R.	Sergeant	10153	
	4	Burrows, F.	Sergeant	11594	
	2	Capper, J. L.	S.M.	7094	
	3	Card, R.	C.Q.M.S.	7736	
	2	Cartwright, G.	A.Q.M.S.	11889	
		Cooke, H.	Q.M.S.	10738	
	1	Croucher, R.	R.S.M.	11034	
	2	Davis, A.	A. Sergt.	12525	
	3	Fawcett, W.	Q.M.S.	9058	
	3	Fox, W.	Guardsman	12162	
	2	Francombe, O. C.	A.S.M.	6388	
	3	Freeman, A.	C.Q.M.S.	16761	
		French, F.	C.Q.M.S.	11989	
		Gardiner, A. R.	C.Q.M.S.	13368	
	2	Grahame, J. H.	L.-Sergt.	12451	To Commission.
	3	Hawkins, W. E.	A.D.S.	14207	
		Hill, R. H.	C.Q.M.S.	21435	
		Howell, H. G.	Q.M.S.	4866	
	4	Hutchings, W.	C.S.M.	7589	
	2	Kerry, D.	Sergeant	15258	
		Latter, H. E.	C.Q.M.S.	8094	
	3	Loftus, T. D.	Sergeant	18548	
	1	McDonald, V. H.	L.-Sergt.	10787	
	4	Machin, H.	O.R.C.	20691	
	3	Maynard, W. H.	C.S.M.	11253	
	2	Moran, W.	Sergeant	19253	
		Nash, R. E.	Corporal	15985	To R.E.
	3	Noon, W.	O.R.C.	18887	
	2	Oakley, T.	D.S.	7685	
	2	Palmer, E.	Sergeant	11868	
	3	Peters, G.	C.Q.M.S.	14701	
	1	Phillips, C.	S.M.	12425	
	2	Powell, J. C., M.M.	C.S.M.	15543	
	2	Pownall, L.	Sergeant	15148	
	2	Raynor, E. N.	Guardsman	16180	

## REWARDS

317

Batt.	Name.	Rank.	Regtl. No.	Remarks.	APPENDIX VII.
4	Richmond, F.	Q.M.S.	11806		—
1	Round, W. J.	Sergeant	14252		
	Ruff, R. J.	Sergeant	8837		
2	Sayer, H. W.	Guardsman	22839		
1	Seckington, C.	Sergeant	14245		
	Shelton, J.	C.S.M.	12132	A.R.S.M. Br. Salonika Force.	
1	Sims, H.	Guardsman	18282		
	Smart, F. T.	A.Q.M.S.	10482		
2	Smith, A.	Sergeant	18611		
2	Thomas, H. J.	Sergeant	6268		
1	Trotter, G.	C.S.M.	9172		
3	Trotter, H.	C.Q.M.S.	10421		
3	Waspe, A.	Sergeant	16648		
3	West, A.	C.S.M.	8980		
3	Westbrook, A.	C.S.M.	6087		
3	Wombwell, R.	Sergt. Dmr.	5027		

## “ ROYAL ALBERT MEDAL ” (SECOND CLASS)

Meredith, W. H.	L.-Cpl.	15441
Warwick, P.	A. L.-Sergt.	18905

## “ ROYAL VICTORIAN MEDAL ” (SECOND CLASS)

1	Clayton, C. H.	A.C.Q.M.S.	9809
---	----------------	------------	------

## APPENDIX VIII

### “MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES”

#### OFFICERS

- APPENDIX Acraman, W. E., Major and Quartermaster, M.C., D.C.M.  
VIII. (Twice.)
- Anderton, W. A. A. G. S., Lieut.-Col.
- Ardee, Lord R. le N., Colonel (Temp. Brig.-Gen.), C.B.
- Asquith, R., Lieut. (Killed in action.)
- Aubrey-Fletcher, H. L., Capt. (Bt.-Major), M.V.O., D.S.O.  
(Four times.)
- Bagot, Hon. W. L., Major.
- Bailey, Hon. W. R., Capt. (Actg. Major), Temp. Lieut.-Col.,  
D.S.O. (Four times.)
- Barrington-Kennett, B. H., Capt. (Bt.-Major). (Killed in  
action.)
- Beaumont-Nesbitt, F. G., Capt. (Three times.)
- Bedford, Duke of, Colonel, K.G.
- Benson, C. E., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.), D.S.O.
- Bigham, Hon. C. C., Lieut.-Col., C.M.G.
- Bonham-Carter, F. G., Lieut. (Temp. Capt.).
- Briscoe, R. G., Lieut., M.C.
- Browning, F. A. M., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.), D.S.O.
- Cameron of Lochiel, D. W., Lieut.-Col., C.M.G., Cameron  
Highlanders.
- Campbell, K. A., Lieut., D.S.O.
- Carisbrooke, Marquis of, Capt., G.C.V.O. (Twice.)
- Carrington, C. W., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.), D.S.O.
- Cavan, Earl of, Lieut.-Gen., K.P., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O.  
(Ten times.)
- Cavendish, Hon. W. E., Temp. Brig.-Gen., M.V.O.
- Cavendish, R. H. V., Capt., M.V.O.

## "MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES" 319

- Cecil, Lord E. H., Major, Bt.-Col., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. (Egypt). APPENDIX  
(Twice.) (Died.) VIII.
- Cecil, Hon. W. A., Capt., M.C. (Killed in action.)
- Cheylesmore, Lord, Major - Gen., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (Twice.)
- Clive, G. S., Lieut.-Col. (Bt.-Col.), C.B., D.S.O. (Six times.)
- Clive, H. A., Lieut., M.C. (Twice.)
- Clive, P. A., Capt. (Temp. Lieut.-Col.). (Killed in action.)
- Colby, L. R. V., Major. (Killed in action.)
- Colston, Hon. E. M., Major, Bt.-Lieut.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.), C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. (Six times.)
- Combe, T. A., Lieut.
- Congleton, H. B. F., Lord. (Killed in action.)
- Cooper, A. D., 2nd Lieut., D.S.O.
- Cooper, R. J., Brig.-Gen., C.B., C.V.O.
- Corkran, C. E., Bt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.), C.M.G. (Six times.)
- Cornforth, J. C., Lieut., M.C.
- Corry, A. V. L., Lieut., M.C. (Killed in action.)
- Craig, D., Lieut., D.S.O.
- Craigie, J. C., Lieut., M.C. (Actg. Capt.).
- Crawley, A. P., Colonel.
- Crespiigny, C. R. C. de, Lieut.-Col., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Five times.)
- Cunningham, A. K. S., Lieut. (Temp. Capt.) (Killed in action.)
- Dalmeny, A. E. H. M. A., Lord, Lieut. (Temp. Lieut.-Col.), D.S.O., M.C. (Four times.)
- Darby, M. A. A., Lieut. (Killed in action.)
- Davies, Sir F. J., Lieut.-Gen., K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (Seven times.)
- Diggle, W. H., Capt. (Temp. Lieut.-Col.), D.S.O., M.C. (Five times.)
- Douglas-Pennant, Hon. G. H., Capt. (Killed in action.)
- Drury-Lowe, W. D., Capt., D.S.O. (Killed in action.) (Twice.)
- Duberly, E. H. J., Lieut., M.C.
- Duberly, G. W., Major. (Killed in action.)
- Duquenoy, M., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.).
- Earle, M., Colonel, C.M.G., D.S.O. (Twice.)

- APPENDIX**
- Eaton, Hon. F. O. H., Lieut., D.S.O.
- VIII. Ellice, E. C., Capt., D.S.O. (Three times.)
- Fergusson, Sir C., Lieut.-Gen., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O. (Six times.)
- Fisher-Rowe, C. V., Capt. (Bt.-Major), M.C. (Three times.)
- Fisher-Rowe, L. R., Lieut.-Col. (Died of wounds.)
- Fitzgerald, E. G. A., Lieut. (Temp. Capt.), D.S.O. (Twice.)
- Fox-Pitt, W. A. L., Major (Temp. Lieut.-Col.).
- Garton, W. G. A., Quartermaster, Hon. Lieut.-Col.
- Gascoigne, E. F. O., Hon. Brig.-Gen., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Four times.)
- Gathorne-Hardy, Hon. J. F., Lieut.-Col. (Bt.-Col.), C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Nine times.)
- Gerard, C. R., Capt., D.S.O. (Twice.)
- Glanusk, J. H. R., Lord, Colonel, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Three times.)
- Gleichen, Lord E., Major-Gen., K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Twice.)
- Glyn, A. St. L., Major. (Twice.)
- Gordon-Gilmour, R. G., Colonel (Hon. Brig.-Gen.), C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O. (Twice.)
- Gordon-Lennox, Lord B. C., Major. (Killed in action.)
- H.C. Gort, Viscount, Bt.-Major, D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. (Eight times.)
- Gosselin, A. B. R. R., Capt., D.S.O. (Died of wounds.)
- Greenwood, J. E., Lieut.
- Gregson, L. M., Major, O.B.E.
- Greville, C. H., Capt. (Actg. Major), D.S.O. (Three times.)
- Grey, R., Capt., D.S.O.
- Grigg, E. W. M., Lieut. (Temp. Lieut.-Col.), C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C. (Twice.)
- Gunnis, G. G., Lieut. (Temp. Capt.), M.C. (Died of wounds.)
- Hague, C. N., Lieut., M.C.
- Hall, C. A., Lieut., M.C.
- Hamilton, Lord C. N., Capt., D.S.O., M.V.O.
- Hamilton, G. C., Lieut-Col., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Three times.)
- Harcourt-Vernon, G. C. FitzH., Major, D.S.O., M.C.
- Harrison, C. E., Col., C.V.O., C.M.G., M.B., F.R.C.S. (Twice.)
- Heneage, E., Lieut.
- Heneage, G. C. W., Major, D.S.O. (Four times.)
- Hermon-Hodge, Hon. R. H., Major, D.S.O. (Twice.)

## "MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES" 321

- Hervey-Bathurst, Sir F. E. W., Bart., Major, D.S.O. (Three times.)
- Hobart, C. V. C., Lieut.-Col., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Twice.)
- Holbech, L., Lieut., D.S.O., M.C.
- Hood, Viscount, Lieut.-Col., O.B.E. (Twice.)
- Hope, G. E., Capt. (Actg. Lieut.-Col.), M.C. (Presumed killed.) (Three times.)
- Hopley, F. J. V. B., Lieut., D.S.O.
- Hughes, J. S., Capt., M.C.
- Ingleby, I. H., Actg. Capt. (Twice.)
- Jeffreys, G. D., Lieut.-Col., Bt.-Col. (Temp. Major-Gen.), C.B., C.M.G. (Seven times.)
- Joicey-Cecil, Lord J. P., Capt. (Temp. Lieut.-Col., R. Defence Corps).
- Kerry, Earl of, Lieut.-Col., M.V.O., D.S.O., Irish Guards.
- King, D. L., Lieut.
- Kingsmill, A. de P., Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., M.C.
- Kinloch, Sir D. A., Bart., Brig.-Gen., C.B., M.V.O. (Twice.)
- Knatchbull-Hugessen, M., Lieut., M.C. (Killed in action.) (Twice.)
- Lambert, R., Capt., M.C.
- Lamont, G. S., 2nd Lieut., D.S.O.
- Lascelles, Viscount, Temp. Lieut.-Col., D.S.O. (Twice.)
- Leatham, R. E. K., Major, Bt.-Lieut.-Col., D.S.O. (Twice.)
- Legh, Hon. P. W., Capt., O.B.E.
- Leslie, Sir J., Bart., Col., R. Innis. Fusiliers.
- Lessing, E. A., Lieut., O.B.E.
- Lloyd, Sir F., Lieut.-Gen., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., D.S.O.
- Lloyd, A. H. O., Lieut.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.), C.M.G., M.V.O., Shropshire Yeomanry. (Three times.)
- Lloyd, J. A., Lieut.
- Loch, E. D., Lord, Major-Gen., C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O. (Five times.)
- Lygon, Hon. R., Lieut.-Col., M.V.O., M.C.
- Lyttelton, O., Lieut. (Temp. Capt.), D.S.O., M.C. (Twice.)
- Maitland, M. E. M. C., Major (Temp. Lieut.-Col.), D.S.O. (Five times.)
- Martin, F., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.).
- Minchin, T. W., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.), D.S.O.
- Mitchell, C., Capt. (Temp. Major), D.S.O., O.B.E. (Four times.)

- APPENDIX Morley, Hon. C. Hope, Lieut.
- VIII. Morrison, J. A., Major, D.S.O. (Twice.)
- 
- Murray-Threipland, W., Lieut.-Col. (Temp. Col.), D.S.O. (Three times.)
- Nicol, W. E., Major, D.S.O. (Killed in action.)
- Northumberland, A. I., Duke of, Major (Temp. Lieut.-Col.), C.B.E.
- Pakenham, H. A., Lieut.-Col., C.B., C.M.G., R. Irish Rifles. (Three times.)
- Parker, Hon. M. B., Capt. (Five times.)
- Pelly, P. V., Lieut.
- Penn, A. H., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.), M.C.
- Penn, E. F., Lieut. (Capt.).
- Percy, Lord W. R., Capt. (Temp. Col.), D.S.O. (Twice.)
- Pereira, G. E., Bt.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.), C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Six times.)
- Pike, E. J. L., Major (Bt.-Lieut.-Col.), M.C. (Three times.)
- Pilcher, W. S., Capt., Bt.-Major, D.S.O. (Three times.)
- Poltimore, G. W. W., Lord, Capt., R. North Devon Yeomanry. (Twice.)
- Ponsonby, Rt. Hon. Sir F. E. G., Bt.-Lieut.-Col., K.C.B., K.C.V.O.
- Powell, E. G. H., Major (Actg. Lieut.-Col.), London Regiment. (Twice.)
- Powney, C. du P. P., Lieut.-Col.
- F.C. Pryce, T. T., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.), M.C. (Missing.)
- Quilter, J. A. C., Major (Temp. Lieut.-Col.) (Killed in action.)
- Rasch, G. E. C., Capt., Bt.-Major, D.S.O. (Three times.)
- Rhodes, A. T. G., Capt. (Twice.)
- Ridley, E. D., Capt., M.C.
- Ritchie, A. T. A., Lieut., M.C.
- Rolinson, J. C., Major and Quartermaster, D.C.M.
- Ruggles-Brise, Sir H. G., Major-Gen., K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O. (Five times.)
- Russell, Hon. A. V. F., Major (Temp. Brig.-Gen.), C.M.G., M.V.O. (Six times.)
- Russell, G. B. A., Capt. (Temp. Major).
- St. Levan, J. T., Lord, Hon. Brig.-Gen., C.V.O., C.B.
- Saltoun, Lord, Lieut.-Col., C.M.G.
- Sandeman, H. G. W., Lieut.

- |   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| Scott, Lord F. G. M. D., Major, Bt.-Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.<br>Scott-Kerr, R., Col., C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O. (Twice.)<br>Sergison-Brooke, B. N., Lieut.-Col., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Seven times.)<br>Seymour, E., Major, D.S.O., M.V.O., O.B.E. (Four times.)<br>Seymour, Lord H. C., Major (Bt.-Lieut.-Col.), D.S.O. (Five times.)<br>Sheppard, E., Capt., D.S.O., M.C. (Three times.)<br>Smith, D. A., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.), M.C.<br>Smith, W. R. A., Lieut.-Col., C.M.G. (Twice.) (Killed in action.)<br>Spencer-Churchill, E. G., Capt., M.C.<br>Stanhope, Earl, Major (Temp. Lieut.-Col.), D.S.O., M.C. (Twice.)<br>Stanley, Hon. F. C., Bt.-Lieut.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.), C.M.G., D.S.O. (Five times.)<br>Stein, O. F., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.), D.S.O.<br>Streatfeild, Sir H., Colonel, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G. (Twice.)<br>Streatfeild, H. S. J., Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., London Regiment. (Twice.)<br>Stucley, H. St. L., Major. (Killed in action.)<br>Swaine, F. L. V., Capt. (Temp. Major).<br>Swift, C. T., Lieut. (Actg. Capt.). (Twice.)<br>Symons, T. E. R., Capt. (Bt.-Major).<br>Teece, J., Major and Quartermaster, M.C. (Three times.)<br>Thorne, A. F. A. N., Major (Actg. Lieut.-Col.), C.M.G., D.S.O. (Seven times.)<br>Trench, R. P. le P., Capt., M.C.<br>Trotter, E. H., Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.<br>Trotter, G. F., Bt.-Lieut.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.), C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.V.O., D.S.O. (Four times.)<br>Tryon, G. C., Bt.-Major, M.P. (Twice.)<br>Turner, C. R., Lieut.<br>Vaughan, E. N. E. M., Major, D.S.O.<br>Vereker, G. G. M., Lieut., M.C.<br>Vivian, V., Major (Bt.-Lieut.-Col.), C.M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O. (Seven times.)<br>Vivian, G. N., Major, O.B.E.<br>Wakeman, E. O. R., Lieut. (Killed in action.)<br>Wales, H.R.H. The Prince of, Captain, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.B.E., M.C. (Twice.) | APPENDIX<br>VIII. |
|---|-------------------|

- APPENDIX VIII.**
- Walker, C. F. A., Capt. (Actg. Major) (Temp. Lieut.-Col.), M.C. (Twice.)  
 Wall, G. H., Capt. and Quartermaster.  
 Warrender, H. V., Lieut.-Col., D.S.O. (Twice.)  
 Webster, Sir A. F. W. E., Bart., Capt. (Temp. Major), O.B.E.  
 Welby, R. W. G., Lieut. (Killed in action.)  
 Weld-Forester, Hon. A. O. W. C., Major, M.V.O. (Died of wounds.)  
 Wellesley, Lord G., Capt. (Temp. Lieut.-Col.), M.C., R.A.F.  
 Wellesley, Lord R., Capt. (Killed in action.)  
 Westmacott, G. R., Capt., D.S.O.  
 White, G. D., Major (Bt.-Lieut.-Col.), M.P. (Three times.)  
 White, H., Lieut. (Died of wounds.)  
 Wiggins, A. F. R., Capt. (Twice.)  
 Williams, M., Bt.-Major (Actg. Lieut.-Col.).  
 Williams-Bulkely, R. G. W., Major, M.C. (Deceased.)  
 Windram, R., Lieut. (Twice.)

#### WARRANT OFFICERS, N.C.O.'S, AND MEN

Batt.	Name.	Rank.	Regtl. No.	Remarks.
2	Abbott, H.	Sergeant	6622	
3	Aston, A.	A.D.S.	11641	To M.G. Guards.
	Ashworth, R. H.	Sergeant	20482	
2	Austin, W. T.	Sergeant	11020	To Commission.
2	Baker, J.	Sergeant	17174	
1	Barker, C.	Sergeant	9718	
2	Beard, R.	D.S.	12909	
3	Beddows, W.	A. Sergeant	20612	
2	Bennett, A.	C.S.M.	11755	
2	Birch, A.	C.S.M.	6498	
2	Blackwell, J. H.	C.S.M.	11300	
4	Blyth, T. J.	C.Q.M.S.	18511	
	Boots, H. S.	Q.M.S.	8280	
3	Boyles, F.	A. Sergt.-Maj.	9259	A.S.M., 4th Army School.
2	Bradley, J. H.	Sergeant	18152	
	Bright, A. E.	A.R.S.M.	4548	
3	Brown, A. A.	Sergeant	20758	
	Brown, F. A.	Sergeant	18729	
	Brown, C. E.	C.S.M.	8652	
1	Bryant, J.	D.S.	10772	
3	Bryan, W. K.	A. Sergeant	18494	
2	Capper, J. L.	R.S.M.	7094	

# “MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES” 325

Batt.	Name.	Rank.	Regtl. No.	Remarks.	APPENDIX
1	Carpenter, S. J.	L.-Cpl.	12822		VIII.
1	Champion, T. K.	Guardsman	12324		—
2	Chapman, W. A.	Guardsman	16481	Killed in action.	
1	Chesterman, G. H.	L.-Cpl.	15360		
3	Cook, A. H.	L.-Sergt.	19467	Killed in action.	
2	Cooke, H.	Q.M.S.	10738		
4	Copping, H.	A.D.S.	9048	To Essex Regt.	
3	Cronin, D.	Guardsman	11492	Discharged.	
2	Curtis, E. E.	Sergeant	16707	Missing.	
4	Day, E. W.	C.S.M.	11086		
	Day, E.	Sergeant	18953		
3	Dickson, R.	Sergeant	11900		
	Dobson, W. H.	C.S.M.	13610	To M.G. Guards.	
3	Fawcett, W.	S.C.	9058		
	Fellows, W. J.	Guardsman	19083		
2	Fincham, J.	A. L.-Sergt.	16818		
4	Francis, R. W.	Sergeant	12241		
2	Francis, T. W.	L.-Cpl.	11827	Killed in action.	
3	Freeman, A.	Sergeant	16761		
5	Freeman, J. P.	C.S.M.	5984		
4	Fremlin, E. J.	A.D.S.	12675		
5	French, F.	A.R.S.M.	11989		
4	Frogley, W. D.	Guardsman	17735		
1	Gibson, H. W.	Guardsman	17784		
	Godfrey, F.	A.S.M.	5628	To Commission.	
2	Godfrey, W. E.	Guardsman	12847		
1	Golding, A. J.	Sergeant	12118	To M.F.P.	
1	Golding, W. C.	A.C.Q.M.S.	14711	4th Army Sig. School.	
	Grahame, J. H.	L.-Sergt.	12451	To Commission.	
2	Gudgin, R.	C.S.M.	9855		
	Hales, P. J.	A. Sergt.	16379		
4	Hartley, M.	A. Sergt.	20768		
2	Hawkins, W. E.	A.D.S.	14207		
3	Hill, A. M.	S.M.	5163		
	Howell, H. G.	Q.M.S.	4866		
1	Hughes, W.	S.M.	11487	(Three times.)	
2	Jacques, W. E.	Sergeant	14727	To Army Cyclist Corps.	
1	John, B.	L.-Sergt.	17719	Discharged.	
1	Jones, C.	C.S.M.	10107	To A.G. Staff.	
2	Jones, D. J.	Guardsman	10475	Discharged.	
	Jones, E.	A.R.S.M.	5491		
2	Jones, F. L. C.	L.-Cpl.	16167	To Commission.	
2	Knight, R. J.	Guardsman	14991		

## 326 THE GRENADIER GUARDS

APPENDIX	Batt.	Name.	Rank.	Regt. No.	Remarks.
VIII.	1	Lambourne, W. J.	Guardsman	12204	Killed in action.
—	1	Laming, G. W.	Sergeant	14248	
	1	Langley, W. J.	C.Q.M.S.	14620	Killed.
	3	Latta, W.	L.-Cpl.	11372	Died of wounds.
	4	Livick, H. J.	Sergeant	8178	
	2	Ludlow, E.	S.M.	4947	To Commission. Killed during Air Raid on London.
	4	Littler, J.	S.M.	8380	
		Littlewood, R.	Sergeant	10963	
	3	Loftus, J.	Sergeant	13548	
	1	Lund, H.	L.-Cpl.	14894	Discharged.
	2	McDonald, P.	L.-Cpl.	16202	To Welsh Gds.
	4	Marriott, C., M.M.	C.S.M.	13729	
	R.S.	Martin, F.	S.C.	5749	To Commission.
	3	Matthews, W.	L.-Sergt.	12430	Died of wounds.
	1	Miller, W.	A. Sergt.	13872	
	3	Munn, A.	L.-Cpl.	21384	
	2	Munns, F. J.	Sergeant	10394	Killed in action.
	2	Murphy, P.	Guardsman	12434	To R.E.
	1	Nash, R. E.	Corporal	15985	To R.E.
	2	Nelmes, E.	Guardsman	14296	Hdqrs. 1st Gds. Bde.
		Newcomb, G.	C.S.M.	6966	
	3	Noon, W.	Sergeant	13387	
	3	North, G. E.	L.-Cpl.	9440	
	2	Norton, J.	A.D.S.	10330	
	3	Nuttall, H.	L.-Sergt.	11091	Killed in action.
	2	Oakley, F.	D. Sergt.	7685	
	4	Painter, H.	L.-Cpl.	14498	Died of wounds.
	2	Paradine, H.	Sergeant	15209	Discharged.
	1	Parkin, J. E.	S.M.	5572	To Commission.
	3	Parris, F. T.	L.-Sergt.	18567	
	2	Parry, W.	C.S.M.	10453	Discharged.
	2	Parsons, F.	Corporal	16272	Died of wounds.
		Payne, F. J.	A.S.M.	12096	To London Regt.
	1	Percival, W.	C.S.M.	11591	
	4	Pettitt, T.	C.S.M.	10699	
	1	Phillips, C.	Q.M.S. (O.R.S.)	12425	
	1	Powell, J. C.	C.Q.M.S.	15543	
	2	Rhodes, G.	Guardsman	16989	Killed in action.
	5	Richmond, F.	Q.M.S.	11806	
	1	Roache, G.	Guardsman	18503	Killed in action.
	2	Robinson, C. A.	A. Sergt.	13980	

"MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES" 327

Batt.	Name.	Rank.	Regtl. No.	Remarks.	APPENDIX
4	Robinson, J. W.	L.-Cpl.	20219		VIII.
1	Rowe, E. J.	C.Q.M.S.	14068		—
2	Rule, C.	Guardsman	14224	To M.G. Guards.	
2	Sapsford, W. A.	L.-Cpl.	14083	Killed in action.	
	Scriven, A.	A.L.C.	8775		
3	Smith, A. E.	C.Q.M.S.	12597		
1	Smith, J.	Sergeant	14785	Died of wounds.	
2	Smith, P.	Guardsman	13473	Died.	
2	Smith, P. H.	L.-Cpl.	13039	Hdqrs. 14th C.	
1	Spencer, J.	Corporal	15182		
3	Stanton, E.	L.-Cpl.	19505	Discharged.	
4	Stapleton, O.	Sergeant	13527		
1	Strickland, W.	Guardsman	9877		
2	Thomas, J.	Sergeant	14801		
4	Turner, A.	L.-Cpl.	21622		
3	Underwood, W. C.	O.R.C.S.	15639		
4	Vaughan, A.	L.-Cpl.	17144		
2	Walker, A. E.	Guardsman	14418		
5	Walmsley, J.	A.Q.M.S.	8685	Empl. War O.	
3	Walsh, W.	L.-Sergt.	19214		
4	Warwick, P.	A. L.-Sergt.	18905		
1	Waterman, W. J.	Guardsman	18177	Died of wounds.	
	Way, W.	L.-Cpl.	14133		
1	West, W.	C.S.M.	8980		
	Whiteman, H.	A. L.-Sergt.	18466		
2	Whitney, G. F.	L.-Cpl.	14847		
4	Wilkinson, A. B.	Guardsman	19844		
4	Williams, H. S.	Sergeant	14355		
	Woodiss, F. G.	Guardsman	22686		
3	Wyeth, W. H.	A. Sergt.	21683		

## APPENDIX IX

### GUARDS DIVISION—"CERTIFICATES FOR GALLANTRY"

APPENDIX IX.	Batt.	Name.	Rank.	Regt. No.	Remarks.
	1	Abbott, H.	Sergeant	6622	
	3	Ashworth, R. H.	L.-Cpl.	20432	
	3	Aston, A.	A.D.S.	11641	To M.G. Guards.
		Austin, O. K.	Guardsman	15190	
	1	Barker, C.	Sergeant	9718	
	4	Barker, S. L.	L.-Cpl.	18708	To R.E.
	2	Bennett, A.	C.S.M.	11755	
	2	Birch, A.	C.S.M.	6498	
		Blyth, T. J.	C.Q.M.S.	13511	
	1	Boyles, E.	C.Q.M.S.	14220	Discharged.
		Bradley, J. H.	Sergeant	18152	
	1	Brown, F. A.	Sergeant	18729	Hdqrs. 2nd Gds. Bde.
	1	Brown, T. W.	Q.M.S.	8277	
	1	Bryant, J.	D.S.	10772	
	1	Carpenter, S.	L.-Cpl.	12822	
	2	Chapman, D. W.	A.C.Q.M.S.	8711	
	2	Clarke, W. H.	L.-Cpl.	14472	Discharged.
	2	Colgate, R. E.	Sergeant	14914	To Commission.
	3	Cooke, G.	Guardsman	16644	Killed in action.
	3	Coonan, T.	Guardsman	18128	To M.G. Guards.
	2	Cox, J.	L.-Cpl.	18475	
	3	Cronin, D.	Guardsman	11492	Discharged.
	1	Day, E. W.	A.D.S.	11086	(Twice.)
	4	Dean, F. J.	L.-Cpl.	17187	Killed in action.
	4	Dickens, T. G.	Corporal	23768	Acc. killed.
	3	Dickson, R.	Sergeant	11900	
		Dobson, H.	C.S.M.	18610	To M.G. Guards.
	4	Fellows, W. J.	Guardsman	19083	
	4	Finch, W. H.	A. Sergt.	19017	

# "CERTIFICATES FOR GALLANTRY" 329

Batt.	Name.	Rank.	Regt. No.	Remarks.	APPENDIX
2	Godfrey, W. E.	Guardsman	12847	1st Gds. Bde., to	IX.
3	Gould, C.	Sergeant	11197	M.G. Guards.	—
4	Hall, H.	Sergeant	21589		
4	Hartley, M.	A. Sergt.	20768		
3	Hawkins, W. E.	A.D.S.	14207		
4	Heap, J.	Guardsman	20183	To Labour Corps.	
4	Higgins, H.	Corporal	21525	Killed in action.	
4	Holland, A.	L.-Sergt.	21945	Discharged.	
1	Hughes, W.	S.M.	11487		
3	Kent, W. J.	L.-Sergt.	19019		
3	Keyte, J. G.	L.-Sergt.	14639		
2	Kirkham, C.	L.-Cpl.	14744		
3	Latta, W.	L.-Cpl.	11372		
4	Littler, J.	S.M.	8880		
4	Livock, H.	Sergeant	8178		
3	Loftus, T. D.	Sergeant	13548		
4	Marriott, C. K.	C.S.M.	13729		
4	Matthews, W. C.	Corporal	12430	Died of wounds.	
2	McCune, A.	Sergeant	12819		
1	McGinn, T.	Guardsman	15013	Died of wounds.	
4	Miller, W.	A. Sergt.	13872		
2	Nelmes, E.	Guardsman	14296		
3	Nuttall, H.	Corporal	11091	Killed in action.	
4	Painter, H.	Corporal	14498	Died of wounds.	
2	Percival, G.	C.S.M.	9950	Died.	
4	Pettitt, T.	C.S.M.	10699		
4	Powlesland, J.	Guardsman	21563		
3	Purdy, T.	Sergeant	12987		
2	Robinson, C. A.	A. Sergt.	13980		
4	Robinson, J. W.	L.-Cpl.	20219		
1	Rossiter, E. J.	L.-Cpl.	18661	To R.E.	
1	Rowe, E. J.	C.Q.M.S.	14068		
4	Rowlett, J.	Sergeant	19211	Att. No. 4 O.C. Batt.	
	Ryall, H. E.	L.-Cpl.	16116	3rd Bde. Gds. M.G. Coy. Killed in action.	
2	Scott, J.	Guardsman	15411		
3	Smith, A. E.	C.Q.M.S.	12597		
2	Smith, P.	Guardsman	18473	Died of wounds.	
2	Snooke, F.	C.S.M.	9797	To Commission.	
	Speller, F.	D.S.	9686	2nd Gds. Bde. M.G. Coy., to M.G. Gds.	
4	Steele, J. A.	Guardsman	20464	To G.M.G.R.	

## 330 THE GRENADIER GUARDS

APPENDIX	Batt.	Name.	Rank.	RegtL. No.	Remarks.
IX.	2	Stevens, A.	Sergeant	13751	
	2	Thomas, H. J.	Sergeant	6268	
	1	Thomas, W. J.	C.Q.M.S.	13716	Killed in action.
		Vaughan, A.	L.-Cpl.	17144	
	1	Wheadon, G.	Guardsman	18932	Discharged.
	2	Williams, H.	Guardsman	16223	
		Williams, W.	Guardsman	14356	
	2	Wood, H. W.	S.M.	5225	To Commission.

## APPENDIX X

**WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, AND MEN WHO HAVE BEEN PROMOTED TO COMMISSIONED  
BANK SINCE THE COMMENCEMENT OF HOSTILITIES**

Battalion.	Regt. No.	Rank and Name.	Regiment.	Awards, Promotions, etc.
R.S.	11295 3 6380 3 6432 3 10815	Q.M.S. Sergt. D. Sergt. C.Q.M.S.	Arnold, W. W. Ball, J. Pennington, S. Ricketts, A.	Northumberland Fusiliers Duke of Cornwall's L.I. Royal Warwicks Machine Gun Corps
D.	7660 3 4708 3 11128 4 9636 4 18188 4 14705 2 9089	C.Q.M.S. C.I.M. C.Q.M.S. C.Q.M.S. Sergt. Sergt. C.S.M.	Hassall, A. Gache, R. Booth, T. Luckett, J. S. Hayes, J. P. Schroder, F. T. O'Connor, E. R.	Norfolk Regiment Royal Irish Regiment Connaught Rangers Royal Irish Regiment Royal Irish Fusiliers Suffolk Regiment R. Munster Fusiliers
W.A.R.	8925 2 10974 3 2705 R.S. R.S. 1 6546 4 11060 P.S. S.	C.Q.M.S. Sergt. S.M. S. Clerk Q.M.S. Q.M.S. C.S.M. Sergt. Sergt. S.M.	Andrew, F. A. Holness, H. H. J. Wall, G. H. Dabell, W. B. Holland, A. N. White, H. P. Maywood, J. H. Watkins, T. Hassell, J. Rochfort, R. A. Heath, S. J. White, G. Bailey, J. Hine, E. E.	East Yorks Regiment Manchester Regiment Grenadier Guards Welsh Guards East Lancs Regiment Cheshire Regiment Duke of Cornwall's L.I. Royal Berks Regiment K.O.Y.L.I. Royal Warwicks Welsh Regiment Northumberland Fusiliers Northumberland Fusiliers East Lancs Regiment
				Lieut., Actg. Capt. Capt., M.C. (Died.) Temp. Capt. (Killed in action.) Lieut., Temp. Capt. (Retiring.) Commission, ill-health.) Actg. Major. Capt. Capt., M.C. Died. Lieut., Temp. Capt. Killed in action. Capt., Temp. Lieut.-Col. (Croix de Guerre). (Killed in action.) Lieut., Actg. Capt., D.C.M. Capt. and Qmr., M.C. Capt. and Qmr., M.C. Lieut. Lieut., M.C. (Died.) (Killed in action.) Lieut., D.S.O., M.C. Capt., D.S.O., M.C. Capt., Temp. Lieut.-Col., M.C. Actg. Major, M.C. Temp. Capt. Actg. Capt., M.C.

## APPENDIX

## X

APPENDIX X.—PROMOTED TO COMMISSIONS (*contd.*).

Battalion.	Regt. No.	Rank and Name.	Regtinent.	Awards, Promotions, etc.
1 R.S.	16576 6156 Q.M.S.	Sergt. Baker, C. W.	Machine Gun Corps	Actg. Major, M.C.
2 1 A.G.S.	4947 17512 C.S.M.	S.M. Ludlow, E. Drew, J. B. Jones, C.	Leicester Regiment Grenadier Guards R. W. Surrey Regiment Northumberland Fusiliers	Temp. Major, M.C. (Killed in London.)
P.S.	3825 5572 1 1 1 1 1 3 1 1 M.G.C.	A.S.M. S.M. L.-Cpl. Guardisman C.S.M. L.-Cpl. S.M. Sergt. L.-Sergt. D. Sergt.	Cooke, F. A. Parkin, J. E. Wilson, C. V. Jones, A. C. Perry, C. Pritchard, G. Bennison, M. Young, H. Alexander, R. Smith, F. A. Clayson, S. C. Godfrey, F. Bright, A. C. Colgate, R. E. Bloomfield, A. H.	Lieut. Actg. Capt. (Relinq. Com- mission, ill-health.)
P.S.	4543 14014 3 4 3 S.I. 4 2 A.G.S.	S.M. Sergt. C.S.M. Sergt. C.Q.M.S. Sergt. C.Q.M.S. 9797 C.S.M. 5888 S.M. 12688 C.S.M. 21398 Guardsman Corpl.	Gloucester Regiment Gloucester Regiment Worcester Regiment Essex Regiment N. Staffs Regiment General List Border Regiment East Kent Regiment Liverpool Regiment	Capt. and Qmrnr. Lieut.-Col., M.B.E. (Died from wounds.) Capt., M.C. (Killed in action.) Actg. Capt. (Died.) Actg. Capt., Adj't., M.C. Lieut., M.M. M.C.
				Temp. Capt. (Killed in action.) (Killed in action.) Lieut., M.C. Temp. Capt. and Adj't., M.M. Temp. Major, M.C.
				Actg. Major, M.C. D.C.M. Temp. Major. Lieut., Actg. Capt., M.C. (Killed in action.) (Relq. Commn., ill-health.)

# PROMOTED TO COMMISSIONS

333

APPENDIX

X.

Battalion.	Regt. No.		Rank and Name.	Regiment.	Awards, Promotions, etc.
R.S.	5749	S. Clerk	Martin, F.	Grenadier Guards	Actg. Capt.
5	15484	Corp.	Ford, R. W.	Welsh Regiment	Capt.
1	18125	Corp.	Penn, P.	R. Irish Fusiliers	(Died.)
5	220038	Guardsman	Grice, H. T.	Scottish Rifles	(Relq.) Commission, ill-health.)
3	17946	L.-Cpl.	Cruckshank, J. A. B.	R. Innis. Fusiliers	Actg. Capt.
5	21018	Guardsman	Beech, A. H.	North Staffs Regiment	Major and Qmr.
S.	215	C. Sergt.	Crook, A.	General List	M.C.
3	11961	Sergt.	Morris, C. T.	Gloucester Regiment	
5	10424	Sergt.	Burry, E. T.	Wiltshire Regiment	
5	10862	Sergt.	Bayley, E. A.	Liverpool Regiment	Lieut.
5	11043	Sergt.	Carter, F. J.	Yorkshire L.I.	M.M. (Killed in action.)
5	16167	L.-Cpl.	Jones, F. L. C.	R. Welsh Fusiliers	(Killed in action.)
5	18408	Sergt.	Willett, N. H.	Royal Fusiliers	M.C., M.M.
3	14477	Sergt.	Noble, T. E.	Welsh Regiment	Actg. Capt. and Adj't., M.C.
3	13399	L.-Cpl.	Richings, A. W.	South Lancs Regiment	
3	14235	Sergt.	Fox, E. C.	East Lancs Regiment	
3	15352	Sergt.	Shaw, I.	Royal Warwick Regiment	
3	11579	Sergt.	Greenwood, C.	Royal Lanes Regiment	
2	12451	L.-Sergt.	Grahame, J. H.	K.Q. Scottish Borderers	D.C.M.
5	16557	Sergt.	Wright, L. G.	Essex Regiment	Actg. Capt.
4	15651	Sergt.	Price, W. A. W.	Somerset L.I.	
5	14590	A.C.Q.M.S.	Cole, G. F.	Wiffs Regiment	
2	14016	Sergt.	Hibbard, R.	K.O.S.L.I.	
5	5225	S.M.	Wood, H.	Grenadier Guards	
1	16734	Sergt.	Halls, F.	Somerset L.I.	
1	15650	Sergt.	Jones, S.	Royal West Surrey Regt.	
3	16754	Sergt.	Morris, A. J.	Manchester Regiment	

R.S.—Regimental Staff. D.—Depots. W.A.R.—West African Regiment. P.S.—Permanent Staff. M.G.C.—Machine Gun Company. A.G.S.—Army Gymnastic Staff. S.I.—Supernumerary List.

334 THE GRENADIER GUARDS

APPENDIX EX-WARRANT AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN  
 X. APPOINTED TO COMMISSIONS SINCE COMMENCEMENT OF  
 HOSTILITIES. RANK NOW HELD ACCORDING TO MARCH  
 1919 ARMY LIST

Lieut.-Cols.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Hon. Lieuts. and Qrmrs.	Total.
4	10	24	14	18	9	79

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN DISCHARGED TO  
 TAKE UP TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS WITH NEW ARMY.  
 RANK NOW HELD ACCORDING TO MARCH 1919 ARMY LIST

Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Total.
30	64	199	293

## INDEX TO NAMES OF OFFICERS

- Abbey, N. R., ii. 245, 262, 381, iii. 8, 34, 36, 39, 48, 287  
Abel-Smith, L. R., ii. 23-4, 132, 134, 284, 286, 309, 312, iii. 275  
Acland, A. W., M.C., ii. 179, 181, 240, 250, 331, 333, 334, 371, iii. 24, 26, 275, 288  
Acraman, W. E., M.C., D.C.M., i. 220, 255, 297, 329, 366, 378, ii. 165, 179, 181, 240, 360, iii. 24, 79, 288, 295, 318  
Adair, A. H. S., M.C., ii. 187, 373, iii. 28, 91, 95, 96, 97, 133, 159, 160, 161, 182, 184, 185, 186, 188, 275, 288, 291  
Adams, A. C., ii. 158, iii. 275  
Adams, C. J. N., iii. 152, 155, 179, 289  
Agar-Robartes, Hon. A. G., M.C., i. 299, 339, 341, ii. 169, 187, 188, 242, 254, 372, 375, iii. 28, 90, 275, 288  
Agar-Robartes, Hon. A. V., M.C., i. 297, 329, 366, iii. 275, 288  
Aird, J. R., M.C., iii. 288  
Aldridge, E. A., Capt. (R.A.M.C.), i. 298, 329  
Alexander, Capt. (Irish Guards), ii. 103, 104  
Alexander, H., i. 324-5, iii. 209, 289  
Alexander, N. G. A., M.C., ii. 329, iii. 275, 288  
Alington, A. F., iii. 56, 155  
Allenby, Sir E., Gen., i. 15, ii. 267, 349, iii. 105, 136  
Ames, A., ii. 352, 353, iii. 17  
Ames, L. G., i. 88, 130, iii. 273  
Anderson, A. D., iii. 172, 176, 239  
Anderson, R., Capt. (R.A.M.C.), iii. 91  
Anderton, W. A. A. G. S., iii. 318  
Andrews, J. A., Capt., M.C. (R.A.M.C.), i. 366, 373, ii. 57, 66, 78, 166, 179, 182, 227, 241, 250, 331, 361  
Andrews, N. P., iii. 122, 141, 147, 172  
Anson, A., i. 299, 339, 340, iii. 237  
Anson, F., M.C., i. 300, 305, 306, ii. 169, iii. 159, 160, 162, 183, 187, 276, 288  
Antoine, Gen., ii. 180-81  
Antrobus, E., i. 88, 116, 130, iii. 237  
Arbuthnot, G. A., i. 372, 373, 377, ii. 78, 80, 85, iii. 239  
Arbuthnott, J., i. 367, 373, ii. 57, 60, 65, iii. 239  
Ardee, Lord, Brig.-Gen., C.B., C.B.E., i. 76, ii. 362, 388, iii. 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 272, 284, 292, 318  
Arnold - Forster, M. N., Lieut., M.C. (Guards Machine Gun Regiment), iii. 288  
Ashton, Capt. (Welsh Guards), ii. 112  
Asquith, R., i. 343, ii. 1, 87, 97, 107, iii. 209, 287, 318  
Aubrey-Fletcher, H. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., i. 87, 115, 130, 308, 309, 310, 314, 315, 318, iii. 273, 286, 294, 318  
Ayles, F. P., iii. 239  
Bagot, Hon. W. L., iii. 318  
Bailey, Hon. G. S., i. 218, 221, 255, 279, iii. 239  
Bailey, Hon. W. R., D.S.O., i. 144, 166, 175, 201, 206, 220, 255, 297, 329, 366, 373, ii. 51, 52, 56, 63, 78, 83, 151, 165, 179, 181, 184, 360, 362, 363, 371, iii. 23, 66, 69, 70, 73, 74, 78, 140, 141, 143, 146, 147, 148, 151, 171, 173, 174, 176, 177-8, 278, 286, 287, 294, 318

- Baker, C. D., i. 855, ii. 162, 176, 177, 216, 217, iii. 235  
 Ball, W. B., ii. 341, 346, 373, iii. 5, 28  
 Barber, G. E., iii. 71, 74, 289  
 Baring, G., Lieut.-Col. (Cold-stream Guards), ii. 102  
 Barrington-Kennett, B. H., i. 218, 221, 255, 258, 260, iii. 234, 294, 318  
 Battenberg, H.H. Prince Alexander of, Lieut., i. 12, 72  
 Battye, P.L.M., Lieut., M.C. (Welsh Guards), i. 214, iii. 281, 288  
 Beaumont-Nesbitt, F. G., M.C., i. 144, 201, 206, 297, iii. 288, 318  
 Beaumont-Nesbitt, W. H., M.C., i. 829, 838, 866, 878, ii. 56, 63, 78, 85, 242, 254, 255, 340, 342, iii. 285, 288  
 Bedford, Duke of, K.G., K.B.E., A.D.C., iii. 292, 318  
 Bedford, C. H., ii. 169, 348, 373, 374, iii. 28, 91  
 Bennett, N. C., ii. 373, 376, 378, iii. 276  
 Benson, C. E., D.S.O., ii. 171, 191, 194, 243, 244, 381, iii. 3, 8, 11, 276, 286, 318  
 Bentinck, Capt. (Coldstream Guards), i. 60  
 Bentley, F. D. (Machine Gun Company), iii. 239  
 Benyon, J. W. A., iii. 209  
 Benzie, Col., i. 288  
 Berkley, W., Capt. (Welsh Guards), i. 815  
 Best, Rev. E., iii. 56, 57  
 Bevan, R. C. M., iii. 24, 27, 79, 123, 125, 281  
 Bevan, T. P. M., M.C., ii. 149, 162, 175, 177, 219, 287, 288, 324, iii. 276, 288  
 Bibby, J. P., ii. 16, 17, 287, 288, 258, 260, iii. 287  
 Bibby, K. B., iii. 128, 152, 155, 179  
 Bicknell, R. A. W., M.C., ii. 151, 166, 179, 241, 250, 361, iii. 24, 288  
 Bigham, Hon. C. C., C.M.G., C.B.E., iii. 292, 294, 318  
 Bingham, R., Lieut.-Col. (Guards Machine Gun Regiment), iii. 186  
 Bird, H., ii. 162, 176  
 Blackett, W. S. B., iii. 285  
 Blackwood, Lord F. T. H. T., D.S.O., i. 341, 342, ii. 151, 166  
 Blackwood, Lord I. B. G. T., ii. 151, 166, 179, 181, 182, 183-4, iii. 239  
 Bliss, E. A. D., iii. 122, 141, 142, 147, 148, 150, 276  
 Blundell - Hollinshead - Blundell, C. L., O.B.E., i. 141, 308, 344, ii. 12, 15, 17, 18  
 Blunt, J. C., iii. 115, 122, 141, 147, 171, 281  
 Bolton, Lieut.-Col. (Scots Guards), i. 119  
 Bonham-Carter, F. G., i. 319, 323, ii. 12, iii. 209, 276, 318  
 Borthwick, Hon. A. M., ii. 187, 189, 210, 214, 242, iii. 276  
 Botha, General, i. 189, 265  
 Boughey, C. L. F., ii. 242, 254, iii. 28, 30, 151, 155, 276  
 Bowes-Lyon, G. P., i. 299, 339, ii. 1, 6, 242, 340, 342, 343, iii. 282  
 Boyton, H. J., ii. 158, 159, iii. 237  
 Brabourne, Lord, i. 190, 198, 225, 228, 230, 244, iii. 237  
 Bradford, Gen., V.C., ii. 302  
 Bradley, H. G. W., i. 359, 360, iii. 276  
 Brierley, H., Capt., M.C. (Coldstream Guards), ii. 337  
 Briscoe, R. G., M.C., ii. 179, 181, 227, 360, iii. 23, 79, 82, 83, 90, 123, 151, 179, 288, 318  
 Britten, C. R., M.C., i. 206, 214, 308, 344, 346, ii. 12, 132, 381, 143, 284, 302, 305, iii. 273, 288  
 Brooke, Capt. (20th Brigade Staff), i. 188, 184  
 Brough, Lieut.-Col. (Royal Engineers), i. 368-9  
 Brown, A. M., M.C., iii. 67, 115, 116, 122, 147, 276, 288  
 Brown, C. C., iii. 28, 91, 95, 100  
 Browning, F. A. M., D.S.O., i. 385, 366, ii. 150, 165, 179, 181, 240, 250, 331, 338, 335, 336, 360, 364, 367, 369, 370, iii. 24, 27, 79, 286, 381  
 Bruce, R. C., M.C., ii. 288, 324, 350, 353, iii. 18, 288  
 Brunton, E. R., Lieut. (R.A.M.C.), i. 308, 344, 345  
 Bruton, C. P., iii. 22, 281  
 Buchanan, J. N., D.S.O., M.C., i. 206, 220, 255, 297, 329, ii. 158, 165, 179, 181, 227, 229, 230, 281, 240, iii. 286, 288

# INDEX TO NAMES OF OFFICERS 337

- Buchanan, R. G., iii. 67, 115, 147, 171  
 Bulfin, Brig.-Gen., i. 11, 131, 134, 152, 159  
 Bullough, I., Lieut. (Coldstream Guards), iii. 201, 203  
 Bunbury, E. J., M.C., ii. 348, 373, iii. 28, 91, 132, 133, 159, 160, 162, 164, 183, 189, 288  
 Burke, J. B. M., M.C., ii. 22, 172, 191, 194, 222, 224, 248, 244, 262, 263, 264, 309, 310, 311, 313, iii. 235, 288  
 Burman, B., ii. 12, 18, 17, 182, 171, 173, iii. 276  
 Burnand, C. F., i. 192, 198, 225, 228, 230, 244, iii. 239  
 Burnett, Capt. (Gordon Highlanders), i. 127  
 Burt, G. C., ii. 193, iii. 8, 34, 40, 47, 48, 276  
 Burton, J. S., i. 371, 372, iii. 240  
 Bury, H. S. E., i. 206, 211, iii. 240  
 Butler, Hon. L. J. P., Brig.-Gen., iii. 33, 34, 35, 38, 39, 40, 44, 53-4, 56  
 Butt, J. G., Lieut. (R.A.M.C.), i. 88, 129  
 Byng, Sir J., Gen., ii. 266, 267-8, 269, iii. 27-8, 59, 60  
 Byng, L. G., M.C., ii. 238, 258, 260, 318, 350, iii. 17, 67, 71, 74, 237, 288  
 Cain, R. C., ii. 149  
 Calvocoressi, S., iii. 92, 130, 281  
 Cameron of Lochiel, D. W., Lieut.-Col., C.M.G. (Cameron Highlanders), iii. 285, 318  
 Campbell, J. L., iii. 67, 68, 281  
 Campbell, J. V., Lieut.-Col., V.C., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Coldstream Guards), ii. 57-8, 59, 70, 71, 72, 102, iii. 168  
 Campbell, K. A., D.S.O., iii. 159, 182, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 195, 276, 286, 318  
 Capper, T. B., Maj.-Gen., C.B., D.S.O., i. 83, 88, 94, 103, 104, 110, 111, 115, 118, 133-4, 136, 138, 140-41, 197, 229, 238, 244, 270-71  
 Carisbrooke, Marquis of, G.C.V.O., iii. 318. *See* Battenberg, Prince Alexander of  
 Carrington, C. W., D.S.O., ii. 187, 189, 210, 215, 242, 341, 342, 343, 344, 346, 347, 373, 376, 378, iii. 276, 286, 318  
 Carson, R. H., ii. 237, iii. 240  
 Carstairs, C. C., M.C., ii. 107, 242, 340, 341, 346, iii. 91, 95, 133, 182, 185-6, 276, 288  
 Carter, H. G., i. 339, 366, 371, iii. 276  
 Carter, J. S., ii. 361, 367, 371, iii. 24, 79, 115, 116, 117, 122, 235  
 Cary, Hon. L. P., i. 87, iii. 208, 209, 294  
 Cary, Hon. P. P., i. 221, 255, 260, 328, 355, 361, ii. 237, 238, 318, 353, iii. 18, 67, 70, 71, 72, 208, 276  
 Cassy, D. W., i. 378, ii. 87, 108, 107, iii. 276  
 Castle, H. H., Capt. (R.A.M.C.), ii. 317, 318, 350  
 Cator, A., Lieut.-Col. (Scots Guards), i. 136, 138, 250, 313, 317, 345, 346  
 Cavan, Earl of, Gen., K.P., K.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.V.O., i. 75, 145, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159-60, 161, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 171, 179, 183-4, 186, 205, 207, 212, 219, 261, 262, 267-8, 274, 281, 284, 289, 294, 295, 298, 306-7, 312, 314, 334-5, 349, 359, 368, 369, 375, ii. 9, 24, 42, 49-50, 58, 64, 83, 143, 146, 167, 195, 200, iii. 197, 230, 231, 232, 284, 285, 293, 318  
 Cavendish, R. H. V., M.V.O., i. 143, 144, 179, 183, 201, 203, 205, 206, 220, 274, 297, 329, 332, 338, 366, 373, ii. 372, 373-4, iii. 28, 29, 318  
 Cavendish, Hon. W. E., Brig.-Gen., M.V.O., iii. 318  
 Cecil, A. W. J., iii. 208  
 Cecil, Lord E.H., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., iii. 319  
 Cecil, G. E., i. 18, 35, 36 (*note*), iii. 240  
 Cecil, Hon. W. A., M.C., i. 12, 27, 61, 71-2, iii. 235, 288, 319  
 Challands, R. S., iii. 122, 141, 145, 147, 148, 172, 175  
 Chamberlain, N. G., ii. 176, 178, 237, 318, 323, 324, iii. 287  
 Chambers, A. S., M.C., ii. 176, 178, 219, 238, 258, iii. 18, 71, 74, 276, 288

- Champneys, W., ii. 3, 6, 87, 107, 348, 373, iii. 276
- Chapman, H. M., ii. 361, 366, iii. 281
- Chapman, J., ii. 242, 254, iii. 30, 91, 95, 183
- Chapman, M., M.C., i. 345, ii. 12, 17, 23, 243, 244, 261, 285, 288, 289, 290, 304, 306, 309, 310, 380, iii. 8, 11, 33, 36, 38-9, 48, 209, 235, 288
- Chapple, J. W., ii. 176, 178, 219, 221, iii. 240
- Charteris, Hon. I. A., i. 319, 323, 324-5, 326, iii. 209, 240
- Cheylesmore, Lord, Major-Gen., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., iii. 285, 319
- Chitty, J. M., ii. 192, 193, 222, 244, 309, 318, iii. 237
- Cholmeley, H. V., i. 328, 355, 358, iii. 240
- Cholmeley, Sir M. R. A., Bart., i. 203, 204, iii. 235
- Churchill, Rt. Hon. Winston, i. 336
- Clarke, D. H., M.C., iii. 115, 118, 119, 141, 144, 282, 288
- Clarke, S. T. S., M.C., ii. 325, 361, 364, 365, 367, 369, 372, iii. 24, 79, 155, 288
- Clive, G. S., C.B., D.S.O., iii. 284, 285, 286, 293, 319
- Clive, H. A., M.C., i. 273, 297, 329, 331, 332, 333, iii. 288, 319
- Clive, P. A., i. 203, 206, 215, 220, 255, 258, 261, 278, iii. 234, 319
- Clough-Taylor, E. L. F., iii. 29, 91, 95, 99, 195, 282
- Clutterbuck, Major, iii. 201
- Coffin, E. L., Lieut. (R.A.M.C.), iii. 152, 155, 179
- Colby, L. R. V., i. 88, 95, 104, 115, 130, iii. 234, 319
- Colquhoun, Sir I., Capt. (Scots Guards), ii. 103-4, 105
- Colston, Hon. E. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., i. 12, 27, 47, 76, 78, iii. 285, 286, 293, 319
- Colville, Viscount, iii. 216
- Combe, T. A., i. 334, 366, 373, 374, ii. 165, 179, iii. 81, 123, 125, 209, 276, 319
- Conant, R. J. E., iii. 70, 72, 282
- Congleton, Lord, i. 76, 144, 167, 169, 171, 181, iii. 237, 319
- Connaught, H.R.H. the Duke of, Field-Marshal, i. 196-7, 286-7, 289, ii. 149, 154, 158, 317, 339, iii. 27, 55, 292
- Constable, D. O., ii. 13, 17, 18, 23, 138, 189, 143, iii. 240
- Cookson, Lieut.-Col., i. 84
- Cooper, A. D., D.S.O., iii. 95, 97-8, 99, 133, 286, 319
- Cooper, H. St. C., ii. 340, 343, iii. 91, 281
- Cooper, R. J., Brig.-Gen., C.B., C.V.O., iii. 272, 284, 319
- Corbett, Hon. T. G. P., M.C., ii. 353, 359, iii. 276, 288
- Corbyn, E. C., Lieut.-Col. (Bengal Lancers), ii. 336
- Corkran, C. E., Brig.-Gen., C.B., C.M.G., i. 190, 245, 247, 248, 250, 251, 252, 267, 268-9, ii. 24, 109, 112, 115, 119, 120, 126, 129, 157, iii. 272, 284, 285, 293, 319
- Corkran, R. S., i. 255, 274, iii. 240
- Cornforth, J. C., M.C., i. 371, ii. 165, 167, 179, 181, 240, 250, 252, 331, 333, 334, iii. 26, 79, 83, 84, 87, 88, 90, 152, 153, 276, 288, 291, 319
- Cornish, G. M., M.C., ii. 12, 87, 108, 107, iii. 31, 91, 130, 131, 132, 276, 389
- Corry, A. V. L., M.C., i. 221, 222, 246, 255, 260, 279, ii. 108, 114, 130, iii. 237, 289, 319
- Corry, N. A. L., D.S.O., i. 12, 17, 20, 21, 35, 41, 48, 51, 299, 301, 306, 339, 340, 344, ii. 1, 2
- Cottle, W. E. W., Lieut. (Machine Gun Company), ii. 232, iii. 237
- Coventry, St. J. H., iii. 208
- Cox, P. H., iii. 36, 48, 282
- Crabbe, C. T. E., i. 299, 303, 304, 306, iii. 237
- Craig, D., D.S.O., iii. 276, 286, 319
- Craigie, J. C., M.C., i. 206, 220, 255, 329, 330, 331, 332, ii. 169, 187, 188, 242, 254, 255, iii. 273, 289, 319
- Cranborne, Viscount, i. 216, 221, 255, 260-61
- Crawfurd, Lieut.-Col. (Coldstream Guards), ii. 201
- Crawley, A. P., iii. 319
- Creed, C. O., i. 208, 220, 255, 260, iii. 240
- Crespinny, C. R. C. de, Brig.-Gen., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., i. 148, 167, 185, 217, 221, 255, 258, 286, 319, 320, 323, 355, 356,

# INDEX TO NAMES OF OFFICERS 339

- 367, 373, 375, 376, ii. 50, 52, 54, 56, 59, 60, 75, 78, 83, 134, 165, 168, 179, 181, 182, 184, 227, 228, 229, 240, 276-7, 279, 280, 327, 328, 330, 332, 362, iii. 65, 69, 81, 90, 110, 111, 120, 167, 169, 284, 285, 286, 293, 319  
Crichton, H. F., Major (Irish Guards), i. 36, iii. 234  
Crisp, F. E. F., i. 198-9, iii. 240  
Crookshank, H. F. C., i. 275, 278, 297, 329, 335, 373, ii. 56, 63, 65, iii. 276  
Crosland, C., i. 298, iii. 209, 277  
Cruttenden, C., ii. 317, 318, 324, iii. 70, 75, 78, 277  
Cubitt, C. C., M.C., i. 378, ii. 56, 66, iii. 56, 123, 152, 155, 179, 180, 277, 289  
Cunliffe-Owen, Col., i. 177  
Cunningham, A. K. S., i. 13, 144, 201, 206, 220, 255, 297, 366, 373, ii. 56, 59, 64, 78, 80, 85, iii. 235, 319  
  
Dalhousie, Lord, Lieut. (Scots Guards), i. 122  
Dalkeith, Earl of, i. 245, 248, 319, 323, 355, 361  
Dalmeny, Lord, D.S.O., M.C., iii. 277, 286, 289, 319  
Dalrymple, Viscount, Major (Scots Guards), i. 117, 119  
Darby, M. A. A., i. 88, 130, 138, 198, 200, 226, 231, 244, iii. 237, 319  
Darrell, Lieut.-Col., i. 281, 368  
Dashwood, W. J., ii. 120, 150, 162, 168, 175, 177, 218, 219, 220, iii. 237  
Davies, Col. (Oxfordshire Light Infantry), i. 169, 176  
Davies, Sir F. J., Lieut.-Gen., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., i. 11, 190, iii. 284, 285, 293, 319  
Dawnay, H., Col. (Household Cavalry), i. 168  
Dawson-Greene, C. J., ii. 316, 381, iii. 8, 12, 240  
Dearden, H., Lieut. (R.A.M.C.), ii. 189, 242, 254, 341  
De Cerjat, C. S., ii. 162  
De Geijer, E. N., M.C., ii. 376, iii. 28, 91, 94, 95, 96, 138, 184, 183, 186, 277, 289  
Delacombe, R., M.C., iii. 29, 91, 95, 99, 277, 289  
De Lisle, A. P. J. M. P., ii. 363, 367, 370, iii. 81, 83, 86, 90, 277  
De Lisle, Sir H. de B., Lieut.-Gen., iii. 33, 48-9  
Denman, R. C., ii. 192, 193, 244, 262, 286, 309, 311, iii. 240  
Denny, J. A., i. 211, iii. 277  
Dent, W. H. S., M.C., ii. 150, 240, 331, 334, iii. 24, 79, 123, 124, 151, 179, 195, 277, 289  
Derby, Earl of, i. 214, 268  
D'Erlanger, L. F. A., iii. 67, 115, 147, 172  
Derriman, G. L., i. 220, 255, 276-7, iii. 235  
D'Esperey, Franchet, Gen., i. 43  
Des Vœux, F. W., i. 12, 61, 62, iii. 237  
Dickinson, T. M., i. 246, 248, 249, iii. 277  
Diggle, W. H., D.S.O., M.C., iii. 286, 289, 319  
Donnison, F. S. V., ii. 242, 373, iii. 133, 163, 164  
Douglas-Pennant, Hon. A. G. S., i. 88, 130, iii. 237  
Douglas-Pennant, Hon. G. H., i. 192, 198, 225, 228, 243-4, iii. 235, 319  
Dowling, C. M. C., i. 144, 178, 181, 300, 304, 306, 340, 342, iii. 274  
Drummond, F. H. J., M.C., ii. 182, 227, 231, 232, 234, 328, 331, 334, iii. 24, 25, 80, 123, 124, 277, 289  
Drury-Lowe, W. D., D.S.O., i. 364, ii. 108, 113, 118, 123, 125, 126, iii. 235, 286, 319  
Duberly, E. H. J., M.C., i. 192, 197, 225, 231, 239, 243, 248, 250, 319, 323, 355, 361, ii. 108, 123, 162, iii. 289, 319  
Duberly, G. W., i. 141, 225, 228, 233, 238, 239, 240, 243, iii. 206, 234, 319  
Du Cane, Sir J. P., Lieut.-Gen., iii. 32  
Duckworth-King, Sir G., Bart., i. 88, 116, 130, 136-7, iii. 208, 274  
Dudley-Smith, C. J., i. 246, 248, 258, 267, iii. 240  
Dufferin and Ava, Marquis of, D.S.O., iii. 274  
Dunlop, B. J., ii. 188, 189, 210, 213-14, iii. 237  
Dunlop, L. E., ii. 189

- Dunville, R. L., iii. 277  
 Duquenoy, M., ii. 8, 169, 187, 188,  
     242, iii. 319  
 D'Urbal, Gen., i. 187  
 Durbin, P., ii. 373, 374, 376, 377,  
     iii. 240  
 Dury, G. A. I., M.C., ii. 187, 373,  
     375, iii. 28, 91, 128, 130, 277,  
     289
- Earle, M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
     i. 87, 108, 116, 119, 121, 129,  
     iii. 272, 284, 285, 319  
 Early, J. L., Capt. (U.S.M.O.R.C.),  
     iii. 24, 80  
 East, G. W., Capt. (R.A.M.C.),  
     ii. 210, 215  
 Eastwood, J. F., ii. 162, 176  
 Eaton, Hon. F. O. H., D.S.O., i.  
     299, 303, 305, 339, 341, ii. 1, 6,  
     169, 187, 188, 210, 211, 212,  
     213, 214, iii. 286, 320  
 Eaton, Hon. H. E., i. 343, ii. 1,  
     11, 242, 254, iii. 277  
 Echlin, R. F. W., i. 355, 361, ii.  
     128, 165, 176, 178, 351, 354, iii.  
     17, 67, 115, 147  
 Edwards, G., Capt. (Coldstream  
     Guards), i. 180  
 Eliot-Cornell, R. W., ii. 242, iii.  
     277  
 Ellice, A. R., ii. 135, 138, 143, iii.  
     237  
 Ellice, E. C., D.S.O., iii. 201, 202,  
     205, 208, 286, 320  
 Elliott, A. G., M.C., ii. 187, 188,  
     209, 215, iii. 28, 91, 277, 289  
 Ellison, C. E. M., M.C., i. 307, 311,  
     314, 344, iii. 277, 289  
 Ellison, P. J. M., ii. 373, 375,  
     380  
 Ennor, F. H., ii. 237, 238, 258,  
     324, 350, 352  
 Ethelston, H. W., i. 198, 225, 228,  
     230, 232, 233, 239, 244, iii. 237  
 Evans, W. B., Lieut. (U.S.  
     M.O.R.C.), iii. 18, 67, 71, 113  
 Eyre, J. B., M.B.E., i. 204, iii. 209,  
     277, 292
- Fairbairn, S. G., M.C., iii. 92, 95,  
     133, 159, 183, 186, 289  
 Farquhar, R., M.C., ii. 26, 182,  
     183, 188, 142, 157, 172, 191,  
     193, 222, 244, iii. 209, 237, 289  
 Farquharson, M. G., M.C., iii. 122,  
     141, 147, 172, 195, 289
- Feilding, G., Maj.-Gen., i. 41, 48,  
     57, 58, 61, 274-5, 277, 278, 280,  
     284, 295, 298, 336, 350-51, 368,  
     ii. 3, 9, 24, 32, 38, 41, 58, 64,  
     106, 133, 146, 157, 172, 192,  
     195, 201, 204, 246, 249, 270,  
     271, 272, 276, 277, 280, 303,  
     326, 353, 383, iii. 62, 65, 90,  
     107, 197, 205
- Fergusson, Sir C., Bart., Lieut.-  
     Gen., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
     M.V.O., i. 12, 264, ii. 362, iii. 1,  
     284, 285, 320
- Foulkes, Capt. (R.A.M.C.), iii. 28
- Filmer, Sir R. M., Bart., M.C.,  
     i. 288, 340, 347, 348, 349, ii.  
     13-14, iii. 235, 289
- Filmer-Strangways-Rogers, A. E.  
     F., iii. 159, 183, 185, 240
- Finch, H. A., iii. 26, 83, 90, 240
- Fish, H. C., Lieut. (U.S.R.), ii.  
     373, 376, 378
- Fisher-Rowe, C. V., M.C., i. 141,  
     197, 225, 235, 238-9, 240, 244,  
     ii. 150, 176, iii. 274, 289, 294,  
     320
- Fisher-Rowe, L. G., M.C., i. 355,  
     362, ii. 108, 113, 114, 118, 162,  
     163, 164, 176, 177, 217, 238,  
     258, 318, iii. 289
- Fisher-Rowe, L. R., i. 190, 197,  
     198-9, 225, 228, 230, 236, 248,  
     245, iii. 234, 320
- Fitch, C. A., iii. 24, 25, 172, 282
- FitzClarence, C., Brig.-Gen., V.C.,  
     i. 100, 174, 176
- Fitzgerald, E. G. A., D.S.O., ii.  
     188, 242, 254, 257, 373, 375,  
     379, iii. 28, 90, 133, 159, 277,  
     286, 320
- Fleet, W. A., ii. 236, 237, 353,  
     iii. 18, 19, 22, 240
- Fletcher, G. H., i. 211, iii. 240
- Flower, A. C., ii. 25, 132, 138, 143,  
     iii. 240
- Flower, N. A. C., ii. 123, 125, iii.  
     277
- Foch, General, i. 43, iii. 16, 59,  
     105, 166
- Follett, G. B. S., Brig.-Gen., ii.  
     328, 362, 375, iii. 63, 69, 78,  
     110, 114
- Forbes, A. H., ii. 317, 325, iii. 98
- Forbes, Lord, iii. 210
- Fortune, Capt. (Black Watch), i.  
     176
- Forgety, C. A., Lieut. (U.S.  
     M.O.R.C.), ii. 354

# INDEX TO NAMES OF OFFICERS 341

- Foster, A. C., i. 226, 228, 230, 244, iii. 240  
 Foulkes, Major (Royal Engineers), i. 215  
 Fox, Capt. (Scots Guards), i. 117, 119  
 Fox-Pitt, W. A. L., iii. 320  
 Fraser, J. C., M.C. (Machine Gun Company), iii. 237, 289  
 Freeman-Greene, H., iii. 151, 172, 175, 176  
 French, Sir John, Field-Marshal, i. 18, 21, 22, 29, 32, 35-6, 44-5, 46, 54-6, 68, 79, 80, 84, 97, 106, 107, 111, 141-2, 143, 149, 151, 163-4, 172, 187, 224, 244-5, 247, 282, 287, 290, 322  
 Frere, J. H., ii. 318, 351, 353, iii. 277  
 Freyberg, B. C., V.C., C.M.G., D.S.O., iii. 285, 288  
 Fryer, E. R. M., M.C., i. 278, 298, 329, 330, 340, ii. 1, 6, 187, 188, 209, 211, 212, 214, 215, 242, iii. 30, 91, 95, 96, 98, 99, 128, 133, 159, 160, 277, 289, 291  
 Gardner, C. G., ii. 12, 87, 98, 107, iii. 237  
 Gardner, S. Y. P., M.C., ii. 163, 176, 177, 219, 237, iii. 277, 289  
 Garton, W., O.B.E., iii. 225, 295, 320  
 Gascoigne, E. F. O., C.M.G., D.S.O., iii. 294, 320  
 Gascoigne, I. C., ii. 317, 352, iii. 237, 285  
 Gathorne-Hardy, Hon. J. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., iii. 284, 285, 286, 293, 320  
 Gault, R. A., ii. 17, 132, 134-5, iii. 240  
 Gelderd-Somervell, R. F. C., i. 199, 226, 231, 232, 244, iii. 240  
 George, S. C. K., ii. 338, 361, 367, iii. 79, 82  
 George V., H.M. King, i. 10, 15-16, 172, 191-2, 195, 201-2, 245, 286, 288-9, 326-7, 342, 364-5, ii. 12, 143-4, iii. 195, 196, 197, 198-9, 218, 238  
 Gerard, C. R., D.S.O., i. 144, 201, 206, ii. 193, 222, 244, 285, 306, 309, 318, 380, iii. 8, 33, 36, 38, 54, 55, 56, 286, 320  
 Gibbon, H. J., M.C., iii. 29, 91, 133, 134, 135, 159, 183, 289  
 Gibbs, 2nd Lieut. (Scots Guards), i. 122  
 Gilbey, A. J., iii. 8, 10, 282  
 Giles, C. C. T., ii. 338, 360, iii. 83, 87, 90, 277  
 Gillett, H. V., iii. 55, 56, 57  
 Gillilan, Major (Coldstream Guards), iii. 54  
 Gladwin, Lieut. (Scots Guards), i. 117  
 Glanusk, Lord, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., iii. 292, 320  
 Gleichen, Lord E., K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., iii. 293, 320  
 Glyn, A. St. L., i. 335, 336, 357, 360, 361, 363, 366, 367, 370, iii. 208, 294, 320  
 Godman, G. W., ii. 338, 373, iii. 28, 91, 183, 186, 277  
 Gordon, C. A., M.C., iii. 26, 278, 289  
 Gordon, H. P., iii. 92, 130, 282  
 Gordon - Gilmour, R. G., C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., iii. 216, 320  
 Gordon - Lennox, Lord B. C., i. 12, 17, 26, 28, 40, 48, 57, 64, 70, 73, 76, 144, 148, 153, 155, 157, 161, 171, 181, 210, iii. 234, 320  
 Gordon-Lennox, V. C. H., ii. 150, iii. 209, 278  
 Gort, Viscount, V.C., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., i. 262, ii. 191, 193, 194, 222, 225, 226, 244, 261, 262, 274, 285, 288, 304, 306, 307, 308, 309, 314, 352, 354, 356, iii. 17, 21, 61, 66, 69, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 107, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117-19, 121-122, 126, 274, 284, 286, 287, 288, 289, 295, 320  
 Goschen, C. G., i. 192, 198, 225, 228, 231, 239, 248, 248, 269, ii. 16, 17, 18, 130, 138, 139, 143, iii. 235  
 Goschen, G. G., i. 204, iii. 278  
 Gosselin, A. B. R. R., D.S.O., i. 12, 40, 61, 62, 72, 206, 214, iii. 235, 286, 320  
 Gough, Capt., i. 185  
 Gough, H., Lieut.-Gen., i. 81, 266, 270, 277, 291  
 Graff, J. H., Capt. (U.S.M.O.R.C.), iii. 95, 133, 159  
 Graham, A. C., i. 359, 362, ii. 108, 109, 113, 114, 130, iii. 235

- Graham, H. A. R., i. 214, iii. 208, 274  
 Graham, J. W., i. 359, 360, iii. 278  
 Grant, A., iii. 67, 115, 120, 122, 240  
 Grant, J. C. B., Capt. (R.A.M.C.), i. 355, 362, ii. 162, 176, 178, 219, 236, 258  
 Green, G. R., M.C., ii. 191, 193, 222, 244, 381, iii. 8, 34, 35, 36, 48, 278  
 Greenhill, F. W. R., ii. 187, 189, 210, 242, 254, 257, iii. 240  
 Greenwood, J. E., iii. 8, 34, 36, 48, 56, 57, 278, 320  
 Greer, E. B., Lieut.-Col. (Irish Guards), ii. 206  
 Gregson, L. M., O.B.E., iii. 292, 320  
 Gregson-Ellis, P. G. S., iii. 53, 55, 56, 57  
 Grellier, N., Capt., M.C. (R.A.M.C.), ii. 182, 188, 172, 191, 194, 222, 245, 262, 286, 381, iii. 8, 34, 36, 56, 57  
 Greville, C. H., D.S.O., i. 192, 245, 246, 248, 323, ii. 172, 191, 193, 194, 222, 226, 353, iii. 17, 171, 274, 286, 320  
 Grey, R., D.S.O., i. 79, iii. 286, 295, 320  
 Grigg, E. W. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., i. 275, 297, 329, 366, ii. 93, 94, iii. 285, 286, 289, 320  
 Guernsey, Lord (Irish Guards), i. 62  
 Gunnis, G. G., M.C., i. 299, 339, 341, ii. 1, 6, 87, 98, iii. 236, 289, 320  
 Gunnis, I. FitzG. S., ii. 179, 180, 181, 182, 184-5, iii. 282  
 Gunther, G. R., M.C., iii. 91, 133, 159, 163, 182, 186, 240, 289  
 Guthrie, Sir C. T. R. S., K.B.E., i. 192, 198, 225, 228, 244, iii. 278, 292  
 Gwyer, C., iii. 25, 83, 86, 90, 237  
 Hague, C. N., M.C., iii. 289, 320  
 Haig, Sir Douglas, Field-Marshal, i. 10, 15, 48, 98, 99, 102, 113, 151, 155, 158, 184, 225, 247, 281, 290, 293, 322, 349, ii. 27, 28, 144, 145-6, 160, 266, 267, 268, 284, 339, iii. 50-51, 59, 105, 137  
 Haking, Lieut.-Gen., i. 11, 285, 368  
 Halford, C. H., iii. 208  
 Hall, C. A., M.C., ii. 169, 187, 189, 278, 289, 320  
 Hall, C. B., iii. 141, 147, 150, 282  
 Hall-Watt, R., ii. 237, 238, 258, 261, iii. 240  
 Hambro, C. J., Lieut. (Coldstream Guards), ii. 201  
 Hamilton, Lieut. (Gordon Highlanders), i. 135  
 Hamilton, Maj.-Gen., i. 12  
 Hamilton, Lord C. N., D.S.O., M.V.O., i. 87, 109, 117, 188, 269, 273, 356, iii. 286, 320  
 Hamilton, G. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., i. 12, 26, 57, 59, 144, 158, 161, 166, 177, 288, 289, 307, 308, 310, 313, 318, ii. 159, 171, 190, iii. 209, 210, 273, 285, 286, 320  
 Hamilton, G. E. A. A. FitzG., ii. 354, iii. 18, 22, 240  
 Hanbury, Lieut. (Irish Guards), iii. 202  
 Hanham, Sir J. L., Bart., ii. 341, 344, iii. 278  
 Hanning, G. H., ii. 240, 241, 361, 366, iii. 278  
 Harbord, P. A. A., M.C., ii. 181, 227, 240, 331, 334, iii. 240, 289  
 Harcourt-Vernon, E. G., M.C., iii. 152, 155, 179, 289  
 Harcourt-Vernon, G. C. FitzH., D.S.O., M.C., i. 12, 63, 373, ii. 51, 57, 63, 78, 85, 167, 179, 181, 241, 250, 330, 331, 337, 361, 362, 367, iii. 24, 27, 79, 122, 123, 124, 125, 208, 274, 286, 289, 320  
 Hardinge, Hon. A. H. L., M.C., ii. 158, 172, 191, 284, 309, 311, 312, 381, iii. 34, 56, 57, 278, 289  
 Hargreaves, Capt. (Irish Guards), ii. 126  
 Hargreaves, S. J., ii. 317, 318, 350, iii. 18, 22, 240  
 Harrison, C. E., C.M.G., C.V.O., M.B., F.R.G.S., iii. 285, 320  
 Harter, H. H., iii. 238  
 Hartley, 2nd Lieut. (Coldstream Guards), iii. 227  
 Harvard, K. O'G., ii. 123, 125, 166, 167, 179, 181, 227, 231, 233, iii. 238  
 Harvard, L. de J., i. 356, 362, ii. 108, 179, 238, 258, 318, 320, 350, 353, 354, 358, iii. 241  
 Harvey, D., i. 367, 378, 378, ii. 57, 66, 368, 370, iii. 241  
 Hasler, A., i. 378, ii. 57, 60, 65, iii. 241

# INDEX TO NAMES OF OFFICERS 343

- Hawkesworth, E. G., M.C., ii. 258, 318, 350, 353, iii. 17, 67, 69, 70, 74, 75, 76, 78, 278, 289  
Hay, Lord A. (Irish Guards), i. 62  
Hay, Lord E. D. J., ii. 193, 194  
Head, Major (R.H.A.), i. 109  
Healy, C. H. C., ii. 120, 125, iii. 278  
Heasman, F. J., M.C., ii. 7, 187, 210, 211, 215, 242, 254, 373, iii. 28, 91, 289  
Henderson, K., ii. 187, 188, 209, 212-13, 215, iii. 278  
Henderson, R. K., iii. 28, 91, 130, 282  
Heneage, E., i. 319, 323, iii. 320  
Heneage, G. C. W., D.S.O., i. 287, iii. 286, 320  
Herbert, C. G. Y., M.C., iii. 289  
Hermon-Hodge, Hon. L. St. L., M.C., i. 297, 329, 330, 340, ii. 1, 4, 186, iii. 27, 79, 123, 124, 155, 156, 179, 278, 289  
Hermon-Hodge, Hon. R. H., D.S.O., iii. 286, 294, 320  
Hervey-Bathurst, Sir F. E. W., Bart., D.S.O., i. 287, iii. 287, 321  
Hewitt, C. J., iii. 278  
Heywood, C. P., Brig.-Gen., ii. 85, iii. 139, 146, 168, 175  
Heywood-Lonsdale, H. H., D.S.O., iii. 287  
Heyworth, F. J., Brig.-Gen., D.S.O., i. 190, 227, 229, 230, 239, 252, 268, 285, 289, 295, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 315, 317, 320, 347, 360-61, 368, ii. 15, 21  
Higginson, Sir G., Gen., iii. 209-10  
Higginson, T. C., i. 300, iii. 238  
Hilton - Parry, W., Capt. (R.A.M.C.), ii. 13  
Hirst, G. F. R., M.C., i. 300, 305, 340, 342, ii. 11, 87, 169, 187, 189, 242, 254, 255, iii. 80, 91, 95, 96, 97, 128, 278, 289  
Hoare, E., i. 359, 360, iii. 241  
Hoare, E. R. D., i. 308, 309, 319, ii. 191, 245, 262, 286, 381, iii. 278  
Hoare, G. H. R., ii. 338, 340, 341, 342, iii. 278  
Hobart, C. V. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., iii. 292, 321  
Holbech, L., D.S.O., M.C., ii. 169, 187, 189, 209, 242, 378, 375, 376, 380, iii. 151, 153, 155, 156, 157, 179, 195, 278, 287, 290, 321  
Hollins, C. B., ii. 242, 340, 343, iii. 133, 159, 278  
Holmes, R. E. I., iii. 18, 19, 22, 282  
Home, Hon. W. S. D., Maj.-Gen., iii. 226  
Hood, Viscount, O.B.E., iii. 292, 321  
Hope, G. E., M.C., i. 88, 119, 130, 137, iii. 234, 290, 321  
Hope, P. S., i. 362  
Hopley, F. J. V. B., D.S.O., i. 336, ii. 1, 6, 87, 106, 107, iii. 209, 278, 287, 321  
Hopley, G. W. V., i. 206, 212, iii. 241  
Hore - Ruthven, Hon. W. P., G.S.O.I., i. 160, 368  
Hornby, M. C. St. J., iii. 58  
Horne, D. E. A., ii. 309, 311, iii. 282  
Horne, H. S., Gen., i. 272, 277, 280-81, iii. 48, 49-50  
Houstoun-Boswall, Sir G., Bart., i. 307, 310, 312, 314, 318, iii. 236  
Howell, F. D. G., Capt. (R.A.M.C.), i. 72, 201, 206, 221, 255  
Hubbard, E. J., M.C., ii. 172, 191, 193, 222, 223, 245, 309, 310, 311, iii. 241, 290  
Hubbard, J. F., O.B.E., iii. 292  
Huggan, Lieut. (R.A.M.C.), i. 70  
Hughes, G., iii. 67, 69, 238  
Hughes, J. S., M.C., i. 143, 144, 166, 180, 201, 206, 217, 245, 248, 250, 251, ii. 341, 343, 344, iii. 57, 274, 290, 321  
Hulme, Lieut., iii. 98  
Imeritinsky, Prince G., iii. 282  
Ingleby, I. H., i. 297, 329, ii. 12, 17, 171, 191, 193, 222, 244, 303, 308, 380, iii. 8, 33, 55, 56, 321  
Inglis, G., i. 326, 355  
Inglis-Jones, J. A., iii. 126, 282  
Irby, C. E., M.C., ii. 172, 191, 193, 222, 244, 285, 309, 314, 315, 381, iii. 8, 34, 55, 56, 57, 278, 290  
Irvine, A. F., i. 336, 366, 378, 374, 376, ii. 78, 80, 85, iii. 209, 278  
Jackson, G. D., ii. 3, 6, 87, 108, 107, iii. 241  
Jackson, H. K., Brig.-Gen., D.S.O., i. 84

- Jacob, J. H., ii. 151, 179, 182, 227, 231, 234, 368, 371, iii. 278
- Jeffreys, G. D., C.B., C.M.G., i. 13, 20, 35, 38, 48, 49, 59, 61, 64, 65, 67, 70, 72, 144, 163, 174, 180, 201, 206, 220, 255, 258, 261, 262, 273, 297, 329, 331, 334, 385-6, 387, 366, 367, ii. 2, 153, 208, 240, iii. 155, 272, 284, 285, 293, 294, 321
- Jesper, L. C., iii. 115, 117, 122, 282
- Jesper, N. McK., M.C., i. 339, 366, 373, ii. 56, 61, 66, iii. 27, 80, 83, 85, 87, 90, 278, 290
- Joffre, General, i. 18, 21, 32, 44, 80, 191, 266, 290, ii. 27, 145
- Johnson, H. J. G., ii. 176, 178, 219, 236, iii. 238
- Johnston, C. F., ii. 107
- Joicey-Cecil, J. F. J., ii. 26, 136, 138, 143, iii. 209, 238
- Joicey-Cecil, Lord J. P., iii. 321
- Jones, B. H., iii. 67, 115, 116, 120, 122, 278
- Jones, Capt., iii. 201
- Kaye, Capt. (Manchester Regiment), iii. 67
- Keating, H. S., iii. 288
- Keith, C. G., M.C., ii. 13, 17, 18, 182, 188, 189, 141, 142, 171, 191, 193, 194, iii. 290
- Kemble, Capt. (Scots Guards), i. 122
- Kendall, R. Y. T., ii. 26, 131, 240, 331, 384, iii. 209, 279
- Kennaway, C. G., iii. 115, 122, 141, 142, 147, 148, 172, 178, 175
- Kenyon-Slaney, R. O. R., i. 87, 180, iii. 208, 274
- Kerr, C., Lieut. (Australian Infantry), iii. 51, 52
- Kerry, Earl of, Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., M.V.O. (Irish Guards), iii. 321
- Keyes, Sir Roger, iii. 186
- King, D. L., iii. 81, 123, 152, 155, 179, 321
- King, E. G. L., i. 359, 362, ii. 108, 109, 176, 177, 178, iii. 241
- Kingsmill, A. de P., D.S.O., M.C., i. 208, 298, 329, 366, iii. 274, 287, 290, 321
- Kinloch, Sir D. A., Bart., Brig.-Gen., C.B., M.V.O., iii. 321
- Kitchener, Earl, Field-Marshal, i. 9, 18-14, 172, 286, 287, 297, 354, 362, 367
- Knatchbull - Hugessen, M. A., M.C., i. 275, 298, 329, 366, ii. 76, 78, 80-81, 85, iii. 238, 290, 321
- Knight, D. J., ii. 193, 245, 262, 381
- Knollys, A. C., M.C., ii. 242, 341, 342, 345, 346, 373, 376, 378, iii. 24, 279, 290
- Lambert, R. S., M.C., i. 88, 116, 117, 130, 344, ii. 12, 17, 132, 138, 171, 190, iii. 274, 290, 321
- Lambton, G., Lieut. (Coldstream Guards), i. 36 (*note*)
- Lamont, G. S., D.S.O., iii. 71, 115, 147, 172, 173, 241, 287, 321
- Landon, Brig.-Gen., i. 11
- Lang, A. H., i. 208, 211, iii. 241
- Langley, F. J., ii. 338, 361, 367, 372, iii. 27, 79, 88, 87, 90, 241
- Lascelles, Viscount, D.S.O., i. 266, 267, 319, 323, 324, 325, 355, 356, 362, 363, ii. 56, 64, 65, 177, 237, 350, 351, iii. 29, 30, 90, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 182, 184, 186, 187, 189, 201, 274, 287, 321
- Lawford, A. B., i. 245, 248
- Lawford, R. D., M.C., i. 216, 221, 355, 362, ii. 123, 125, 162, 176, 177, 218, 219, 220, 317, 318, 320, 323, 350, 353, iii. 17, 66, 114, 279, 290
- Lawford, S., Brig.-Gen., i. 88, 90
- Lawrence, B. L., ii. 149, 162, 177, iii. 279
- Lawrence, G. F., iii. 24, 25, 79, 82, 83, 90, 238
- Lawes, R. L. M., ii. 245, 381, iii. 8, 34, 40, 54, 55, 57
- Lawson, J., Capt. (R.A.M.C.), iii. 183
- Lawson - Johnston, A. McW., M.C., ii. 78, 81, 165, 167-8, iii. 238, 290
- Layland-Barratt, F. H. G., M.C., ii. 78, 81, 165, 179, 181, 227, 240, 328, 331, 336, iii. 279, 290
- Layton, B. C., i. 308, 316, 344, ii. 13, 17, 20, 26, 309, 315, 381, iii. 56, 57, 279
- Leatham, R. E. K., D.S.O., i. 88, 116, 130, iii. 273, 287, 294, 321
- Lee-Streere, J. H. G., i. 178, 179, 181, iii. 241
- Leeke, C., i. 319, 323, 358, iii. 238

# INDEX TO NAMES OF OFFICERS 345

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Legh, Hon. P. W., O.B.E., iii. 292, 321</p> <p>Leigh-Pemberton, R. D., M.C., i. 308, 344, iii. 58, 290</p> <p>Leslie, Sir J., Bart., Col. (R. Innis. Fusiliers), iii. 321</p> <p>Lessing, A. E., O.B.E., iii. 292, 321</p> <p>Lethbridge, Sir W. P. C., Bart., iii. 208</p> <p>Leveson-Gower, R. H. G., ii. 172, 191, 198</p> <p>Lewis, Lieut. (R.F.A.), iii. 39</p> <p>Lindsay, W., Capt. (R.A.M.C.), iii. 119, 141, 147, 172</p> <p>Lister, W. H., Capt., D.S.O., M.C. (R.A.M.C.), ii. 368</p> <p>Llewelyn, H., ii. 109, iii. 209, 279</p> <p>Lloyd, A. H. O., Brig.-Gen., C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., iii. 285, 321</p> <p>Lloyd, Sir F., Lieut.-Gen., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., D.S.O., iii. 107, 209, 293, 321</p> <p>Lloyd, J. A., ii. 237, 258, 318, 350, 353, 354, iii. 17, 67, 70, 141, 171, 195, 321</p> <p>Lloyd, M. K. A., i. 376, ii. 56, 59, 65, iii. 202, 203, 236</p> <p>Loch, Lord, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., i. 12, 13, 17, iii. 284, 285, 293, 321</p> <p>Loftus, D. F., iii. 208</p> <p>Loftus, F. P., ii. 381, 386, 381, iii. 24, 80, 209</p> <p>Logan, A. T., Lieut. (R.A.M.C.), i. 300, 340, ii. 1, 6, 87</p> <p>Lomax, Major-Gen., i. 11, 100, 156</p> <p>Long, E. C., ii. 388, 340, 343, iii. 279</p> <p>Long, H. M., Lieut. (U.S.A.M.S.), ii. 361</p> <p>Lovell, W. H., M.C., i. 365, ii. 108, 162, 176, 177, 218, 318, 350, 352, iii. 114, 116, 121, 122, 279, 290</p> <p>Lowther, H. C., Brig.-Gen., i. 287</p> <p>Lubbock, Hon. H. F. P., ii. 371, iii. 24-5, 288</p> <p>Ludlow, E., i. 307, 344, ii. 12, 17, iii. 7</p> <p>Lyautey, Gen., ii. 173</p> <p>Lycett-Green, F. D., i. 299, 304, 306, iii. 279</p> <p>Lygon, Hon. R., M.V.O., M.C., i. 141, 198, 226, 281, 283, 284-5, 239, 240, 241-2, 248, iii. 208, 290, 321</p> <p>Lyon, F. C., ii. 12, 316, 381, iii. 8, 11, 34, 40, 42, 47, 48, 238</p> | <p>Lyttelton, Rev. Hon. C. F., M.C., ii. 182, 241, iii. 24, 80</p> <p>Lyttelton, O., D.S.O., M.C., i. 216, 221, 255, 281, 341, ii. 1, 6, 86, 101, 103, 104, 105, 169, iii. 287, 290, 321</p> <p>Macdonald, G. G., iii. 208</p> <p>Macdonald, I., iii. 8</p> <p>MacDougall, I., i. 12, 35, iii. 236</p> <p>M'Ewen, Col. (Camerons), i. 176</p> <p>Mackay, Lieut. (Machine Gun Guards), ii. 345, 346</p> <p>Mackenzie, A. K., i. 12, 49, 63, ii. 7, 87, 97, 107, iii. 236</p> <p>Mackenzie, H. W. R., i. 88, 135, 138</p> <p>Mackinnon, Sir W. H., Gen., G.C.B., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., iii. 284</p> <p>MacLear, B. G. H., M.C., ii. 16, 17, 18, 25-6, iii. 238, 290</p> <p>MacMahon, Gen., ii. 170</p> <p>Macmillan, M. H., i. 308, 316, 317, 319, 373, 375-6, ii. 51, 56, 60, 61, 65, iii. 279</p> <p>Magnay, F. A., ii. 186, 240, 331, 384, iii. 28, 279</p> <p>Maine, H. C. S., ii. 135, 138, 139, 143, iii. 279</p> <p>Maitland, Lieut. (Scots Guards), iii. 202</p> <p>Major, E. L., Lieut. (U.S. Army), iii. 83, 123</p> <p>Makgill - Crichton - Maitland, M. E., D.S.O., i. 148, 144, 146, 181, 245, 248, 250, 251, 319, 323, 327, 348, 363, ii. 1, 4, 6, 11, 108, 109, 118, 123, 162, 164, 175, 176, 177, 218, 221, 287, 258, 262, 318, 321, 350, 352, iii. 210, 273, 287, 321</p> <p>Malcolm, P., i. 308, 318, iii. 17, 67, 70, 75, 78, 236</p> <p>Manley, W. B. L., iii. 29, 91, 130, 282</p> <p>Manners, Hon. F. H., M.C., ii. 150, 165, 179, 181, 240, 250, 251, 361, 371, 372, iii. 209, 279, 290</p> <p>Manners, Hon. J. N., i. 12, 34, 35, iii. 238</p> <p>Marshall, Major (Manchester Regiment), iii. 67</p> <p>Marshall, F. G., i. 144, 201, 206, 217, iii. 238</p> <p>Marshall, Sir W. R., Gen., ii. 267, 349</p> |
|--|---|

- Marsham, Hon. S. E., iii. 55, 56, 123  
 Martin, F., iii. 321  
 Matheson, T. G., Major-Gen., C.B., i. 64, 65, iii. 108, 110, 114, 137, 146, 169  
 Maude, Sir S., Gen., ii. 161, 175, 236, 267  
 Maunoury, Gen., i. 43, 46  
 Maurice, F. T., ii. 176, 237, iii. 238  
 Maxwell, A. E., i. 86, iii. 236  
 Mays, C. C., ii. 237, 238, 258, 318, 350, 353, 354, 358, iii. 241  
 Meikle, R. M., ii. 382  
 Mildmay, A. S. L. St. J., M.C., i. 198, 226, 231, 244, ii. 181, 227, 230, 231, 232, 234, iii. 208, 279, 290  
 Miller, D., i. 78, 146  
 Miller, E. E., iii. 209  
 Miller, F. W. J. M., i. 12, 144, 181, iii. 288  
 Minchin, T. W., D.S.O., i. 339, 366, 378, ii. 51, 52, 57, 66, 382, iii. 8, 13, 34, 40, 41, 42, 43, 47, 279, 287, 321  
 Minne, Monsieur, ii. 6  
 Mitchell, C., D.S.O., O.B.E., i. 137, 138, 198, 245, 246, 248, ii. 26, 127, iii. 287, 292, 321  
 Moller, A. A., M.C., i. 198, 319, 328, 355, ii. 237, 238, 258, 350, 352, iii. 17, 67, 290  
 Molyneux - Montgomerie, G. F., i. 299, 301, 302, 305, 339, 342, iii. 234  
 Monro, Sir C., Lieut.-Gen., i. 11, 37, 38, 173, 209, 272  
 Montagu, Hon. S. A. S., ii. 361, 367, 370, 371, iii. 24, 79  
 Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Lord F. G., D.S.O., iii. 210, 225  
 Morgan, H. B. G., M.C., ii. 239, 250, 361, 367, iii. 79, 83, 84, 88, 89, 90, 155, 156, 282, 290  
 Morley, Hon. C. H., i. 245, 248, 251, iii. 279, 322  
 Morris, A. A., iii. 55, 70, 75, 115, 120, 122, 238  
 Morris, Hon. G., Col. (Irish Guards), i. 20, 36  
 Morrison, J. A., D.S.O., i. 190, 194, 197, 198, 199, 246, 307, 309, 311, 315-16, 317, 318, 328, 344, 345, ii. 12, 16, iii. 210, 274, 287, 322  
 Moss, G. C. G., i. 88, 245, 248, 250, 251  
 Moussy, Gen., i. 146  
 Murray, Sir A., Gen., ii. 161  
 Murray, W. R. C., i. 86, 300, 305, 306, iii. 236  
 Murray-Threipland, W., D.S.O., i. 311, 312, ii. 109, 110, 111, 119, iii. 287, 293, 322  
 Mylne, Lieut. (Irish Guards), ii. 102, 103  
 Nairn, E. W., i. 345, ii. 13, 17, 20, iii. 56, 57, 209  
 Napier, Sir A. L. M., Bart., i. 268, 319, 321, ii. 181, 227, 230, 240, 250, 252, 253, iii. 274  
 Napier, R. G. C., ii. 179, 181, 227, 230, 234, iii. 238  
 Nash, C. S., M.C., ii. 22, 172, 191, 193, 222, 245, 261, 262, 264, 286, 302, iii. 35, 36, 37, 48, 279, 290  
 Neale, G. D., iii. 17, 22, 241  
 Needham, Hon. F. E., i. 12, 34, 35, ii. 157, 171, 191, 193, 194, 222, 226, 244, iii. 53, 54, 55, 208, 274  
 Neill, E. M., M.C., iii. 123, 151, 155, 158, 279, 290  
 Nevill, J. H. G., i. 204, iii. 241  
 Neville, W. W. S. C., M.C., ii. 11, 169, 187, 189, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, iii. 279, 290, 291  
 Newey, A. F., ii. 16, 17, 132  
 Newton, C. N., M.C., ii. 56, 152, 239, 240, 250, 253, 361, iii. 274, 290  
 Nicholson, J. R., ii. 351, 357, iii. 282  
 Nicol, W. E., D.S.O., i. 198, 225, 237, 245, 248, 251, 319, 321, iii. 234, 287, 322  
 Nivelle, Gen., ii. 164  
 Noble, E. H., i. 275, 297, 329, 366  
 North, J. B., iii. 209  
 Northumberland, Duke of, C.B.E., iii. 292, 294, 322. See Percy, Earl  
 Nugent, G. C., Brig.-Gen., i. 266, iii. 234  
 Nugent, G. G. B., i. 18, 299, 339  
 O'Brien, Capt. (Irish Guards), iii. 12  
 Ogle, H. R., ii. 189, 190, iii. 279  
 Oliver, F. R., ii. 192, 194, 222, 245, 286, 305, iii. 279  
 Oliver, R. E. H., i. 373, ii. 179, 182

# INDEX TO NAMES OF OFFICERS 347

- Oliver, R. M., ii. 227, 231, iii. 26, 79, 83, 87, 90, 238  
 Orriss, W. G., ii. 169, 170, 376, 380, iii. 238  
 Osborn, W. S., Brig.-Gen., iii. 114  
 Osborne, B. R., M.C., ii. 316, 381, iii. 152, 153, 155, 179, 180, 241, 290  
 Osborne, R. B., M.C., iii. 8, 34, 36-7, 122, 141, 144, 147, 279, 290  
 Paget, F. E. H., i. 266, 319, 323, 355.  
 Paget-Cooke, O. D. P., iii. 20, 279  
 Pakenham, H. A., Lieut-Col., C.B., C.M.G. (R. Irish Rifles), iii. 285, 295, 322  
 Palmer, Capt., i. 234  
 Palmer, R. H. R., M.C., ii. 239, 361, 364, 372, iii. 24, 27, 79, 128, 124, 152, 153, 179, 181, 290  
 Papillon, R. P., iii. 30, 91, 92, 95, 133, 159  
 Parker, L. E., i. 246, 248  
 Parker, Hon. M. B., iii. 322  
 Parker, R. W., i. 341, ii. 1, 3, 6, 169, 171, 187, 189, 373, 375, 378, iii. 209, 236  
 Parker, W., ii. 1  
 Parker-Jervis, T., i. 192, 198, 371, 378, 375, ii. 56, 65, iii. 208, 279  
 Parnell, Hon. W. A. D., M.C., i. 282, 298, 329, 337, 338, 339, 366, 378, ii. 78, 80, 85, iii. 238, 290  
 Parry, Capt. (R.A.M.C.), i. 346  
 Paton, G. H. T., V.C., M.C., ii. 25, 132, 172, 191, 193, 194, 222, 245, 286, 289, 302, 306, 309, 310, 313, iii. 236, 284, 290  
 Paton, J. A., iii. 24, 25, 80, 83, 90, 279  
 Pauling, G. F., M.C., ii. 108, 123, 126, 162, 177, 216, 218, 376, 377, iii. 238, 290  
 Payne, A. F., iii. 118, 282  
 Payne-Gallwey, M. H. F., ii. 16, 17, 20, 132, 138, 143, iii. 238  
 Payne-Gallwey, Sir W. T., Bart., M.V.O., i. 36, iii. 236  
 Paynter, Capt. (Scots Guards), i. 135  
 Pearce, N. A., ii. 191, 192, 193, 222, 244, 285, 303, iii. 241  
 Pearson, S. H., ii. 186, 240, 250, 331, 334, iii. 241  
 Pearson-Gregory, P. J. S., M.C., ii. 150, 162, 164, 175, 177, 218, 238, 258, 350, 352, iii. 208, 290  
 Pelly, P. V., ii. 366, 371, iii. 24, 80, 123, 125, 280, 322  
 Pembroke, W. A., ii. 348, 373, 375, iii. 28, 151, 172  
 Penfold, A. H., ii. 12  
 Penn, A. H., M.C., i. 216, 220, 255, 258, ii. 151, 165, 179, 181, 227, 240, 328, 331, 360, 367, iii. 23, 79, 81-2, 280, 290, 322  
 Penn, E. F., i. 308, 316, 344, 345, 346, iii. 236, 322  
 Percy, Earl, iii. 294  
 Percy, Lord W. R., D.S.O., i. 190, 198, 226, 231, 244, iii. 274, 287, 294, 322  
 Pereira, G. E., Major-Gen., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., i. 368, 376, ii. 48, 60, 64, 66, 68, 82, 83, 84, 85-6, 153, iii. 272, 285, 293, 322  
 Petit, G., Capt. (R.A.M.C.), i. 226, 243, 248, 319, 323, 328-9  
 Philpotts, G. P., iii. 36, 45, 48, 282  
 Phillimore, Rev. S., M.C., ii. 254, 257, 341, 373, iii. 28, 91, 95, 159, 183, 187-8  
 Phillips, R. W., i. 324, 326, iii. 241  
 Pickersgill-Cunliffe, J. R., i. 18, 60, iii. 241  
 Pike, E. J. L., M.C., i. 12, 35, 70, 144, 174, 181, iii. 273, 290, 294, 322  
 Pilcher, W. S., D.S.O., i. 87, 119, 128, 180, 246, 248, 319, 323, 355, 361, ii. 171, 190, 193, 244, 309, 315, 380, 381, 388, iii. 1, 2, 8, 9, 11, 14, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40, 41, 48, 53, 54, 55, 56, 196, 287, 294, 322  
 Pixley, J. N. F., ii. 171, 191, 193, 194, 222, 223, 225-6, 244, 262, 264, iii. 236  
 Plumer, Sir H., Gen., i. 371  
 Poltimore, Lord, Capt. (R. North Devon Yeomanry), iii. 322  
 Ponsonby, Hon. B. B., i. 298, 329, 333, 366, 372, iii. 280  
 Ponsonby, Hon. C. M. B., M.V.O., i. 88, 126, 180, 307, 308, 309, 310, 312, 313-14, 315, 318, iii. 235  
 Ponsonby, Rt. Hon. Sir F. E. G., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., iii. 322  
 Ponsonby, G. A., i. 307, 344, 348, iii. 280  
 Ponsonby, J., Major-Gen., i. 284, 287, 295, 301, 303, 304, 305, 306-7, 368, ii. 84, 106, 271, 272, 288, 289, 303

- Ponsonby, M. H., ii. 17, 360, 363, iii. 81, 83, 84, 85, 90, 238, 280
- Powell, E. G. H., i. 12, 70, 144, 153, 155-6, 161, 169, 171, 181, 300, 302, 303, 340, iii. 273, 322
- Powell, J. H., i. 87, 130, iii. 274
- Powney, C. du P. P., iii. 322
- Pryce, T. T., V.C., M.C., ii. 191, 193, 196, 244, 262, 263, 264, 381, iii. 8, 13, 14, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 288, 284, 290, 291, 322
- Pulteney, Sir W., Lieut.-Gen., i. 51, 97, 140, ii. 284
- Quilter, J. A. C., i. 86, iii. 235, 322
- Radcliffe, D. J. J., iii. 238
- Ranney, R. van T., ii. 376, 378, iii. 241
- Rasch, G. E. C., D.S.O., i. 87, 124, 127, 128, 130, 135, 138, ii. 169, 170, 171, 187, 188, 189, 289, 240, 250, 281, 328, 330, 331, 383, 386, 387, 360, 362, 367, 371, iii. 23, 27, 79, 83, 84, 87, 89, 151, 210, 287, 294, 322
- Rawlinson, Sir H., Lieut.-Gen., i. 89, 96, 103, 106, 107, 140, 291, ii. 144, 146-7, iii. 59, 60
- Rennie, G., i. 88, 125, 127, 180, iii. 236
- Reuter, R. C. G. de, iii. 29, 91, 93, 95, 133, 159, 182
- Rhodes, A. T. G., ii. 236, 238, 258, 261, 315, 318, 320, 321, 323, 324, 351, iii. 17, 67, 275, 322
- Richardson, R. D., ii. 316, 381, iii. 8, 34, 54, 241
- Riddiford, D. H. S., M.C., i. 361, ii. 162, 175, 177, 238, 258, iii. 290
- Ridley, Lord (Northumberland Hussars), i. 84
- Ridley, E. D., M.C., i. 40, 69, 76, 78-9, 144, 152, 161, 162, 171, 176, 181, 201, 208, 206, 216-17, 308, 309, 310, 312, 344, ii. 188, 189, 242, 338, 340, iii. 275, 290, 322
- Ridley, M. A. T., i. 308, 310, 314, 315, 318, iii. 280
- Ritchie, A. T. A., M.C., i. 288, 299, 303, 304, 305, 306, 378, ii. 56, 62, 65, 166, 179, 181, 227, 229, 230, 234, iii. 280, 290, 322
- Rocke, Major (Irish Guards), ii. 103, 104, 105
- Rocke, C. O., iii. 67, 70, 72, 241
- Rodney, Hon. C. C. S., ii. 316, 381, iii. 8, 34, 36, 48, 280
- Rolfe, R. H., ii. 165, 176, 178, iii. 8, 34, 54, 239
- Rolinson, J. C., D.C.M., iii. 206, 209, 322
- Romilly, Lieut.-Col. (Scots Guards), ii. 206
- Roper, W. H. S., ii. 190, 242, 254, 257, iii. 241
- Rose, Capt. (Royal Engineers), i. 191
- Rose, I. St. C., O.B.E., i. 143, 144, 150, 155, 181, 221, 255, ii. 151, 154, 169, iii. 275, 292
- Rowley, C. S., i. 192, 299, 304, 306, iii. 275
- Ruggles-Brise, Sir H. G., Major-Gen., K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O., i. 88, 84, 90, 108, 112, 119, 122, 132, 136, iii. 272, 285, 293, 322
- Rumbold, H. C. L., i. 206, 208, iii. 209, 280
- Russell, Hon. A. V. F., C.M.G., M.V.O., iii. 285, 322
- Russell, G. B. A., iii. 322
- St. Aubyn, F. C., i. 246, 248, 249, 324, 326, ii. 149, 162, iii. 208, 280
- St. Levan, Lord, Brig.-Gen., C.V.O., C.B., iii. 323
- Saltoun, Lord, C.M.G., iii. 285, 322
- Samuelson, B. G., i. 365, ii. 108, 118, 119, iii. 223, 280
- Sandeman, H. G. W., i. 282, 297, 329, 330, 331, 332, 366, 373, iii. 322
- Sanderson, H. W., iii. 29
- Sarrail, Gen., i. 354
- Sartorius, E. F. F., i. 199, 226, 231, 244, iii. 236
- Scott, Lord F. G. M. D., D.S.O., i. 76, iii. 273, 287, 294, 322
- Scott - Kerr, R., Brig.-Gen., C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., i. 19, 20, 35, iii. 215, 272, 285, 328
- Scott-Russell, O., iii. 58
- Selby-Lowndes, G. W., ii. 286, 380, 383, iii. 8, 34, 55
- Selby-Lowndes, J. W. F., M.C., ii. 26, 132, 138, 142, 159, iii. 280, 290
- Sergison-Brooke, B. N., Brig.-Gen., C.M.G., D.S.O., ii. 2, 4, 6, 86, 91, 98, 106, 272, 274, 275, 304, 306, 389, 375, iii. 62, 68, 70, 94, 167, 273, 286, 287, 294, 323

# INDEX TO NAMES OF OFFICERS 349

- Seymour, E., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., iii. 287, 292, 323
- Seymour, E. W., ii. 151, 165, 242, 254, 373, 375, 376, iii. 280
- Seymour, Lord H. C., Brig.-Gen., D.S.O., i. 212, 217, 220, 245, 255, 258, 261, 297, 329, 332, 334, 346, 349, ii. 12, 16, 18, 109, 130, 132, 134, 138, 158, 164, 170, 216, 218, 247, 280, 302, 307, 308, 320, 322, 354, iii. 1, 273, 287, 294, 323
- Sharp, C. C. T., i. 363, ii. 108, 110, 112, iii. 280
- Sharpe, R. T., ii. 338, 361, 371, iii. 24, 123, 126, 280
- Sheldrake, E. N., iii. 293
- Shelley, E. B., i. 363, ii. 108, 109, iii. 79, 113, 236, 280
- Shelley, G. E., i. 307, 318, ii. 171, iii. 280
- Sheppard, E., D.S.O., M.C., ii. 107, 123, 125, iii. 287, 291, 323
- Sich, G. W., iii. 36, 48, 282
- Siltzer, F. J., ii. 187, 188, 209
- Sim, L. G. E., i. 365, ii. 118, 119, iii. 241
- Simmons, P. G., M.C., ii. 165, 176, 177, 219, 238, 258, 350, iii. 17, 291
- Simpson, J. H. C., M.C., iii. 55, 79, 113, 115, 116, 119, 120, 141, 142, 144, 147, 275, 291
- Singh, Sir Pertab, Major-Gen., i. 191
- Sitwell, F. O. S., i. 192, 198, 297, 329, 345, ii. 18, 17, iii. 208
- Skidmore, J. H., i. 12, 144, 201, 206
- Skinner, L. P., 2nd Lieut., M.C. (Guards Machine Gun Regiment), iii. 291
- Sloane-Stanley, G. C., i. 345, ii. 18, 17, 172, 191, 193, 244, 261, 381, iii. 8, 18, 14, 34, 209
- Sloane-Stanley, H. H., M.C., i. 346, ii. 12, 17, 20, 22, 23, 245, 262, 263, 285, 302, 306, 309, 310, 314, 315, 380, iii. 8, 18, 84, 85, 86, 42, 47, 48, 209, 236, 291
- Smith, Capt. (Tank Corps), iii. 96
- Smith, D. A., M.C., i. 208, 220, 255, 279, 297, 329, 366, iii. 280, 291, 322
- Smith, D. E., iii. 280
- Smith, H. F.B., iii. 133, 159, 163
- Smith, M. B., ii. 49, 73, 74-5
- Smith, O. M., ii. 325, 361, 364, 367, 368, 369, 371, iii. 24, 79, 83, 84, 86, 90, 275
- Smith, O. W. D., iii. 18, 28, 282
- Smith, T., ii. 179
- Smith, W. R. A., C.M.G., i. 75, 76, 144, 148, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159, 160, 163, 166, 169, 173, 174, 178, 183, 184, 185, 197, 201, 204, 206, 210, 218, 219, 220, 255, 257-8, 261, 272, 336, iii. 234, 286
- Smith-Dorrien, Sir Horace, Gen., i. 11, 15, 24, 29, 97, 111
- Smuts, J. C., Gen., i. 353, 354
- Snelling, A. G., iii. 56, 57
- Somerset, N. A. H., i. 88, 118, 114, 130, iii. 241
- Sordet, Gen., i. 24
- Spence, P. M., M.C., i. 361, ii. 128, 126, 162, 176, 177, 218, 287, 288, 315, 318, 320, 322, 323, iii. 122, 141, 142, 148, 147, 171, 172, 175, 291
- Spencer-Churchill, E. G., M.C., i. 205, ii. 26, 130, 131, 132, 134, 136-7, 187-8, 148, 157, 172, 191, iii. 98, 94, 275, 291, 323
- Stainton, W. A., ii. 11, 87, 108, 107, iii. 239
- Stanhope, Earl, D.S.O., M.C., i. 190, 198, 199, iii. 287, 291, 323
- Stanhope, Hon. R. P., i. 341, ii. 1, 5, 6, 87, 103, 107, iii. 208, 236
- Stanley, Hon. F. C., Brig.-Gen., C.M.G., D.S.O., iii. 286, 294, 295, 323
- Stanley, Lord, M.C., i. 245, 248, 269, 270, 319, 323, 326, 355, 361, iii. 275, 291
- Stein, O. F., D.S.O., ii. 108, 110, 111, 112, 163, 176, 177, 219, 258, 350, 353, 354, 359, iii. 18, 22, 280, 287, 323
- Stephen, D. C. L., i. 12, 26, 47-8, 50, iii. 236
- Stephenson, P. K., i. 218, 248, 319, 323, iii. 280
- Stepney, H., Major (Irish Guards), i. 49
- Stewart, E. O., i. 192, 341, ii. 150, 157, 165, 193, iii. 208
- Stewart, H. W., iii. 241, 282
- Stewart, W. A. L., i. 65, 72, ii. 7, 130, 132, 134, 138, 139, 143, iii. 208, 236, 291
- Stirling, Lieut. - Col. (Scots Guards), iii. 168, 175
- Stirling, E. G., iii. 280

- Stocks, M. G., i. 12, 38, 144, 171, 181, iii. 239  
 Stopford, Gen., i. 287  
 Stourton, R. H. P. J., i. 359, 362, ii. 108, 113, 280  
 Stratford, H. D., ii. 240, 250, 253, iii. 36, 48, 239  
 Streatfeild, Sir H., K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., i. 183, 194, 210, 245, 268, 286, 288, ii. 149, 154, 158, iii. 78, 218, 224, 230, 233, 286, 323  
 Streatfield, H. S. J., D.S.O., iii. 287, 323  
 Stucley, H. St. L., i. 87, 116, 124, 126, 129, iii. 285, 323  
 Sutton, K. H. M., iii. 280  
 Swaine, F. L. V., i. 246, 248, 250, 251, 319, 323, 355, iii. 323  
 Swaine, Y. W., iii. 280  
 Swift, C. T., i. 356, 362, ii. 123, 125, iii. 280, 323  
 Sykes, C. A. V., i. 141  
 Symes-Thompson, C., i. 12, 40, 59, 76, 144, 178, 181, iii. 236  
 Symons, T. E. R., i. 88, 96, iii. 294, 323  
 Tabor, J., ii. 166, 179, 182, 241, 250, 253, iii. 280  
 Tate, E. D., ii. 242, 373, 375, 378, iii. 280  
 Taylor, G. P. du Plat, O.B.E., iii. 208, 292  
 Taylor, E. R., iii. 208  
 Teece, J., M.C., i. 87, 138, 193, 225, 248, 323, 355, 361, ii. 162, 175, 177, 288, 350, 354, iii. 17, 67, 171, 282, 291, 295, 323  
 Tennant, Hon. E. W., i. 308, 344, ii. 13, 17, 187, 143, iii. 239  
 Terrell, R., ii. 166, 167, iii. 281  
 Tetley, J. C. D., ii. 187, 189, 242, 254, 255, 257, iii. 239  
 Thomas, M. D., i. 364, ii. 382, iii. 8, 34, 36, 37, 48, 281  
 Thomas, O. C. (Machine Gun Company), iii. 239  
 Thorne, A. F. A. N., C.M.G., D.S.O., i. 359, 360, 361, ii. 120, 169, 171, 187, 189, 209, 214, 229, 242, 254, 306, 340, 341, 344, 345, 346, 372, 378, 375, 376, iii. 28, 29, 30, 90, 95, 98, 99, 126-7, 286, 287, 288, 323  
 Thorne, T. F. J. N., i. 288, 307, 310, 313, 314, 315, 318, iii. 226, 237  
 Thornhill, N., M.C., ii. 187, 189, 242, 254, 257, iii. 281, 291  
 Thoseby, J. N. L., Capt. (R.A.M.C.), ii. 169, 187  
 Thrupp, M., ii. 7, 8, 87, 103, 107, 163, 177, 218, 219, iii. 241  
 Thynne, Sir R., Major-Gen., i. 194, iii. 216, 218, 219, 223  
 Timmis, W. U., ii. 237, 238, 318, 350, 357, iii. 281  
 Tindal-Atkinson, J. F., ii. 237, 238, 258, 350, iii. 18, 20, 281  
 Tisdall, Capt. (Irish Guards), i. 36 (note)  
 Tompson, A. H., i. 308, 316, 318, iii. 241  
 Tompson, R. F. C., ii. 130, iii. 239  
 Topham, D. B., ii. 317  
 Towneley-Bertie, Hon. M. H. E. C., i. 373, iii. 30, 281  
 Townshend, Gen., i. 354  
 Trench, R. P. le P., M.C., i. 248, 319, 323, 325-6, 364, ii. 108, 123, 162, 175, 178, 238, 258, 350, iii. 55, 275, 291, 323  
 Trotter, E. H., D.S.O., iii. 234, 323  
 Trotter, G. F., Brig.-Gen., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., i. 191, 197, 225, 234, 235-6, 243, 244, 245, 248, 252, 269, 270, 319, 320, 323, 324, 325, 355, 357, 370, iii. 272, 285, 286, 292, 294, 323  
 Tryon, G. C., M.P., iii. 294, 323  
 Tuckwell, E. H., M.C., ii. 158, 171, 191, 193, 222, 244, 262, 285, 302, 381, iii. 8, 34, 55, 291  
 Tudway, H. R. C., i. 171, 181, iii. 239  
 Tufnell, C. W., i. 144, 166, 167, 181, iii. 239  
 Tufnell, N. C., ii. 348, 373, iii. 91, 95, 96, 97  
 Turner, C. R., i. 355, iii. 323  
 Van Neck, P., i. 88, 118, 120, 130, iii. 239  
 Vaughan, E. N. E. M., D.S.O., i. 342, 373, ii. 1, 6, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 162, 175, iii. 206, 208, 287, 328  
 Veitch, J. J. M., ii. 192, 193, 222, 309, 311, iii. 281  
 Venables, Rev. C., iii. 115, 141, 147, 172  
 Venables, Rev. J. O., iii. 113  
 Vereker, G. G. M., M.C., i. 366,

# INDEX TO NAMES OF OFFICERS 351

- 373, ii. 165, 179, 240, 360, iii. 24, 27, 79, 291, 323  
 Vereker, R. H. M., i. 13, 28, iii. 242  
 Verelst, Capt. (Coldstream Guards), ii. 82  
 Vernon, H. B., M.C., ii. 164, 351, 360, iii. 18, 67, 70, 71, 74, 281, 291  
 Vernon, H. D., i. 300, iii. 239  
 Viand, Lieut. (Coldstream Guards), iii. 202  
 Villiers, G. J. T. H., i. 268, 319, 321, iii. 281  
 Vivian, G. N., O.B.E., i. 299, 303, 304, 306, iii. 275, 292, 323  
 Vivian, V., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., iii. 273, 286, 287, 294, 323  
 Wakeman, E. O. R., i. 246, 248, 251, iii. 242, 323  
 Wakeman, O., i. 248, 319, 323, 324, 325, iii. 275  
 Wales, H.R.H. the Prince of, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.B.E., M.C., i. 191, 193, 208, 219-20, 245, 269, 273, 278, 356, iii. 195, 197, 225, 285, 291, 292, 323  
 Walker, Gen., ii. 308  
 Walker, C. F. A., M.C., i. 12, 63, 299, 303, 306, 339, 341, ii. 151, 165, 179, 181, 184, 227, 239, 380, 381, iii. 33, 55, 151, 153, 154, 155, 179, 275, 291, 324  
 Walker, Sir H. B., Major-Gen., K.C.B., D.S.O., iii. 50  
 Walker, P. M., M.C., i. 341, 373, ii. 56, 169, iii. 209, 281, 291  
 Wall, G. H., M.C., i. 299, 339, ii. 1, 6, 169, 187, 188, 242, iii. 28, 91, 291, 324  
 Wall, L. E. G., iii. 147  
 Wall, R. B. St. Q., ii. 165, 238  
 Wall, V. A. N., ii. 258, 325, 350  
 Walter, S., i. 88, 113, 114, 130, iii. 242  
 Ward, E. S., i. 141, 191, ii. 6, iii. 208, 275  
 Wardrop, Brig.-Gen., i. 368  
 Warner, A. A. J., iii. 67, 71, 74, 242  
 Warner, E. C., i. 360, ii. 117, 122  
 Warren, Capt. (Border Regiment), i. 185  
 Watts, H., Brig.-Gen., C.B., i. 83, 90, 111  
 Warrender, H. V., D.S.O., iii. 287, 324  
 Wearne, W. R., iii. 56, 57  
 Webber, R. L., ii. 360, iii. 18, 67, 71, 74, 281  
 Webster, Sir A. F. W. E., Bart., O.B.E., iii. 208, 292, 324  
 Webster, G. V. G. A., ii. 189, 190, 241, iii. 242  
 Welby, R. W. G., i. 12, 62, 70, iii. 239, 324  
 Weld-Forester, Hon. A. O. W. C., M.V.O., i. 87, 104, 119, 120, 121, 126, 129, iii. 235, 324  
 Wellesley, Lord G., Capt., M.C. (R.A.F.), iii. 324  
 Wellesley, Lord R., i. 88, 95, 105, 126, 130, iii. 237, 291  
 Wells, P. H., Capt. (R.A.M.C.), ii. 236, 238, 317  
 West, R. G., M.C., ii. 192, 193, 222, 244, iii. 91, 95, 100, 281, 291  
 Westmacott, Brig.-Gen., i. 176  
 Westmacott, G. R., D.S.O., i. 192, 198, 226, 231, 233, 234, 236, 237, 238, 239-40, 243, 244, ii. 186, 241, 250, 253, 331, 333, 335, 336, 361, iii. 208, 281, 287, 324  
 White, G. D., iii. 206, 208, 209, 294, 324  
 White, H., ii. 239, 240, 250, 361, iii. 24, 79, 83, 87, 90, 242, 324  
 Whitehead, A. O., ii. 87, 98, 107, iii. 223, 281  
 Wiggins, A. F. R., i. 221, 297, 329, 366, 373, 374-5, 376, ii. 52, iii. 28, 91, 324  
 Wiggins, H. G., M.C., ii. 78, 80, 85, 317, 318, 328, iii. 55, 57, 281, 291  
 Wigram, C., i. 245, 288  
 Wilkinson, C., i. 328, 355, 358, ii. 149, 162, 168, 176, 237, iii. 281  
 Williams, A., ii. 170, 179, iii. 212, 213  
 Williams, E. G., i. 206, 221, 255, 279, iii. 239  
 Williams, H. St. J., ii. 12, 87, 98, 107, iii. 28, 281  
 Williams, M. G., i. 204, 206, 307, 311, 314-15, 317, 318, 344, ii. 158, 191, iii. 208, 294, 324  
 Williams, R., i. 190, 195-6, 299, 340, iii. 242  
 Williams-Bulkeley, R. G. W., M.C., iii. 324

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Willoughby, Hon. C., Lieut.-Col. (Tank Corps), ii. 280<br>Wilson, G., Col. (Household Cavalry), i. 167-8<br>Wilson, G. B., M.C., i. 328, 355, 359, ii. 338, 360, 367, 369, 370, iii. 151, 153, 155, 156, 275, 291<br>Wilson, H. M., ii. 166, 179, 181, 227, 240<br>Wilton, J. D. C., ii. 151, iii. 281<br>Windeler, H. W., ii. 192, 193, 222, 244, 262, 286, 305, iii. 226, 242<br>Windram, R., iii. 324<br>Wolridge-Gordon, R., M.C., i. 12, 268, 323, 340, ii. 1, 5, 7, 87, 99, 100, iii. 18, 56, 57, 67, 71, 74, 75, 77, 275, 291 | Wood, Lieut.-Col. (Border Regiment), i. 238, 249<br>Worsley, E. G., i. 343, ii. 107, iii. 242<br>Worsley, J. F., ii. 1, 6, 7, 87, 98, 107, 187, 189, 210, 215, 254, 340, 343, iii. 209, 239<br>Wright, R. B. B., ii. 78, 85, iii. 281<br>Wrixon, M. P. B., M.C., ii. 191, 382, iii. 3-4, 55, 56, 57, 281, 291<br>Wynne, E. H. J., i. 299, 339, ii. 1, 6, 87, 97-8, 107, iii. 239<br><br>Yorke, Hon. A. E. F., ii. 1, 6, iii. 209<br>Yorke, B. E., i. 343 |
|--|--|

THE END





**PRESIDENT'S  
SECRETARIAT**

**LIBRARY**